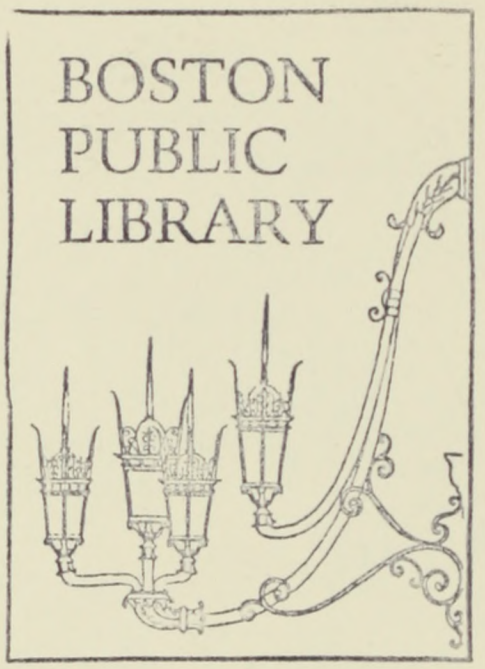
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 121 4

The TORBRON Family


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The Norton Family

The Torbron Family

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/torbronfamilyfro00rist

The Torbron Family:

From Proliferation to Obscurity

by

Karen Torbron Ristic
Raymond Peter Ristic
Dorothy Torbron Flanagan

Flaristor Publishers
West Covina, California
1993

CS71
.T679
1993

Copyright © 1993 by Ristic and Flanagan
All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 93-70314

Order From Karen Ristic
P.O. Box 1644
West Covina, CA 91793-1644
$50.00

Printed on acid-free paper
in the United States of America

First Edition

To our parents: If only they could know.

"Like leaves on trees
The race of man is found,
Now green in youth,
Now withering on the ground:
Another race
The following spring supplies:
They fall successive,
And successive rise:
So generations
in their course decay;
So flourish these
When those have passed away."

Pope's Translation of Homer's Iliad.

Preface

by Karen Torbron Ristic

One of my earliest recollections of life in the small central California city of Santa Maria is that of meeting some strangers who had travelled from Texas to visit my parents. I was told that the girl, who was about five years younger than I, was my cousin. At that time, she shared my passion for horses and I wanted her to stay and be not only my cousin but my friend. I knew of no other relatives either living within travelling distance or living at all. And when I asked my mother about any relatives, I was told not to ask about those things, that my mother had no brothers or sisters.

In November, 1971, my parents were about to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. I decided to draw up a family tree chart representing both my mother's and father's ancestors. My father, at age 72, had difficulty remembering people and events and my mother constantly changed the fact that she had brothers and sisters, just as she had done throughout my life. Yet, somehow we managed to get together a somewhat accurate chart depicting their heritage. My mother had no idea that this "mystery" of her family background that she did not want to share with me only inspired me to pursue the "truth" with increasing fervor.

On a vacation to Washington, D.C. the following year, we happened by the National Archives, went in, and decided to look at the 1900 Census. There we found my father in Texas at age two. What an exciting event! On our way back to California, we stopped by Detroit, Michigan to share the information with my sister; thus began our synergistic passion among my sister, husband, and myself for genealogy which we have enjoyed over the past twenty years.

For many years, as a labor of love and of family interest, we have gathered genealogical information. Finally as these pieces of information grew in number and opportunity permitted and inclination urged, these notes and files took form and the present volume is the result. Much information has been compiled from family records, but for the most part, from long and painstaking research into libraries, and state and county records. Correspondence with representatives of the family has made it possible to complete their lines. It has also provided us with many new friends.

The result is this book, and what a magnificent achievement it is! It presents a pageant of over 400 years in the life of a family with such as an obscure name (and often misspelled) as Torbron. We have tried to clearly tell with complete intellectual honesty and with all the thousands of details of names and places and dates carefully authenticated.

Some of us will be most interested in the early ancestors with beginnings in Scotland and England; some in the family history in the context of events occurring at the time; some in the specific details about certain persons and their descendants; some will want to pursue more information from the many data records we have itemized and some in finding out about the new branches that are beginning to flourish. We continually find both the process and the product fascinating. Together we have brought patience, enthusiasm, imagination, and tireless effort to the task, and the result is, in my opinion, a real work of creative scholarship.

Although this book gives the bare bones of the family chronicle, I think that everyone who participated in the story recorded here can be proud. Except for the early generations, there are few details given about private lives, careers, and special events. But one does get a sense of a family whose members are always active in the life of their times. Whatever movement was afoot - pioneering in Scotland, coming to America and settling in many parts of the country, homesteading in California, raising large families, sending children to college when this was a rare thing, having women work in business, own property, fighting in wars, - members of our family were in the thick of it.

If those members of the family into whose hands this volume may come, shall find in it something of interest and of value, the writers will feel amply repaid for the time and labor expended.

I am exceedingly grateful to both my husband, Raymond Peter Ristic, and my sister, Dorothy Marie Torbron Flanagan for their constant research, their valuable criticisms, and their never-failing interest throughout the work.

West Covina, California
March, 1993

Table of Contents

Preface vii
Index of Familiy Charts x

Section One: Introduction
1. Recording Our Family History: A Personal Passion 3
2. The Problem of Authenticity 5
3. A Reader's Checklist: How to Use This Book 7

Section Two: Family Charts
4. The Family Charts 13

Section Three: Individual Histories
5. Our Scottish Ancestors 61
6. The Wilber/Briggs Families 63
7. The Gage Family 67
8. The Torbron Family 69
9. The Ellis Family 109
10. The Truax Family 119
11. Our Southern Ancestors 127
12. The Wells Family 135
13. Our Revolutionary War Ancestors 143
14. Our Mayflower Ancestors 157
15. The Lockwood Family 169
16. The Seleck/Selewski/Schester Families 175

Section Four: Data Records
17. Scottish 197
18. Ellis 213
19. Truax 221
20. Southern 225
21. Revolutionary War 231
22. Mayflower 239
23. Lockwood 243
24. Michigan 245

Section Five: Allied Families
25. Flanagan/Kiviniemi 255
26. Leyva/Moss 283
27. Ristic/Zografos 303

Section Six: Family History in Context
28. Family History in Context 329

Section Seven: Personal Name Index
29. Personal Name Index 353

Index of Family Charts
Direct Lines

Chart — Page

1. The First Generation Adair and Milroy Families 13
2. The First Generation Torbron Families 14
3. Descendents of William-1 Torborn and Agnes Adair 15
4. A Descendent of Andrew-2 Torborn: Nicholas Torbron 16
5. A Descendent of Andrew-2 Torborn: George Torbron 17
6. Descendents of William-2 Torbron and Lucy Gage 18
7. Descendents of Gilbert Torbron and Mary A. Wilber 19
8. Descendents of Orin Fred Torbron and Effie Mae Ellis 20
9. Descendents of Orin Forrest Torbron Senior 21
10. The First Generation Wilber, Briggs, and Gage Families 22
11. Descendents of Dorothy Marie Torbron and Harry Hodges Flanagan 23
12. Descendents of Jack Truitt Torbron II and Barbara Phyllis Leyva 24
13. Descendents of Karen Irene Torbron and Raymond Peter Ristic 25
14. The First Generation Ellis Families 26
15. Descendents of William Ellis Senior 27
16. Descendents of the Ellis and Roney Families 28
17. Descendents of Joshua E. Ellis Senior and Catherine Roney Powers 29
18. Descendents of Hercules Ellis Junior and Philippi Cassiday 30
19. Descendents of Laura Jane Ellis and James Vincent Clifford 31
20. Undocumented Ellis Relationship 32
21. The First Generation Truax Families 33
22. A Descendent of John Truax and Anna Wells: Ralph Chapin Truax 34
23. Descendents of Willard Cleveland and Nancy Maria Truax 35
24. The First Generation Walker Families 36

25. The First Generation Lancaster Families 37

26. Descendents of Sara Ellis and Robert Lancaster 38

27. Descendents of John Stephen Lancaster and Mary Elizabeth Neal 39

28. The First Generation Kinkead Families 40

29. The First Generation Chapin Families 41

30. Descendents of Captain Seth Chapin and Bethia Thurston 42

31. Undocumented Connection Between Benjamin Wells Senior and John Webster 43

32. Undocumented Connection Between Benjamin Wells Senior and Governor Thomas Welles 44

33. The First Generation Wells Families 45

34. Mayflower Descendents: William Mullins and John Alden 46

35. The First Generation Lockwood Families 47

36. The First Generation Buell Families 48

37. Descendents of Benjamin Wells Junior and Thankful Redfield 49

38. The First Generation Selewski and Schester Families 50

39. Descendents of Anna Teresa Selewski and Jesse Daniel Lucas 51

40. Descendents of John Selesky and Emma Maly 52

41. Descendents of Julie Selewski and Walter Maziarski 53

42. Descendents of Julie-2 Maziarski and Raymond Samuel Green 54

43. Descendents of Mary Jane Maziarski and Frank Rogala 55

44. Descendents of Richard F. Maziarski 56

45. Descendents of Martha Selewski and Casimer Ostrega 57

46. Descendents of Joseph Schester and Mary Labon 58

Index of Family Charts
Allied Families

Flanagan/Kiviniemi Family Charts: A - H 269-276

Leyva/Moss Family Charts: I - Q 294-302

Ristic/Zografos Family Charts: R - Z 317-325

Section One

Introduction

INTRODUCTION

CHAPTER 1

Recording Our Family History: A Personal Passion

The reasons why people write up family histories and genealogies are varied, but not very hard to imagine. Family pride, simple curiosity, an antiquarian's interest in archives, a gesture of gratitude toward one's forebears for endowments received, the historian's urge to find out what really took place in the past, the snobbish need to prove one's pedigree superior to those of others, a need to find one's place in the continuity of history; these probably are the major ones.

Of all these reasons, one might imagine that family pride and a sense of historic continuity would have inspired this Torbron saga. We are, after all, a small family, still concentrated in two or three geographical areas of the country - by and large; still keeping in touch with one another - to some extent. The idea of passing along the value of these connections to the children (particularly if it could be shown that there were some distinguished people in our lineage), as well as telling them something about their background to give them identity bearings, are surely commendable goals: good, sound, Scotch-Irish reasons for writing a family history.

We must admit that none of these reasons or any of the others given, started us on this adventure. We began our journey in search of a solution to a mystery: a mystery our mother had unwittingly inspired. Who really was her family and where did they come from? The answers, of course, lie within these pages.

Our searches for information have been full of surprises, discoveries, and much controversy within our family. They have also brought many disappointments and baffling problems, and many tangles to be straightened out. Never the less, it continuously proves to be such an elusive and fascinating subject that we have been led on and on, finally becoming firmly held in the bonds of its peculiar attraction. Like many other interesting subjects, the more meager and incomplete the material, the more fascinating the quest becomes. In the search for some ancestral line, one small bit of data or tradition may often be a clue to something else, so that little by little the obscure points are revealed, and in the end our patience and perseverance are richly rewarded. Putting two pieces of a puzzle together creating a marvelous "Aha!" for us is an incomparable emotion.

The work of compiling this genealogy was undertaken with the object of drawing together valuable old records and photographs of the family and preserving them in a compact and enduring form which would be easily accessible to members of the family and others who might be interested. At the same time we thought it advisable to collect for posterity all available records of the present generations, lest they might become lost or rendered obscure by the passing of years.

Such a purpose, however, could not have been accomplished alone and unaided. It was made possible only by the generous and untiring cooperation of other members of the family. In addition to the help which they have rendered by contributing records and photographs particularly recent information of value, their interest and encouragement have made it possible to "carry on" in times of discouragement and to bring the work finally to a conclusion, albeit a temporary conclusion.

The first thing to be said about the result is that we had not the slightest notion of the amount of work which would be required nor the amount of time which would be consumed. We began knowing so little about genealogy. It can be fairly said that we have devoted much time to this work. We have spent many hours in libraries and in other research areas. We have engaged in voluminous correspondence with individuals throughout the entire United States. We have made field trips to abandoned cemeteries, old churches and dusty basements in court houses. We have engaged the services of various genealogists. We have searched attics and trunks and have cajoled relatives into doing the same thing, producing results that we could not even have guessed at; and we have spent many hours in front of the computer, tirelessly entering and editing information..

We have found this effort to be both tedious and exciting, frustrating and rewarding, satisfying and disappointing.

Searching for bare-bones dates of births and deaths is tedious; seeing flesh put upon these bones is thoroughly exciting. Frustrations arise at times from inability to obtain critical information. The successful capture of elusive information, on the other hand, is altogether rewarding. Overall, the work has been satisfying, because we have done the best we could; but there is a considerable amount of disappointment when the inevitable point arrives when a decision has to be made that research must stop and writing begin.

These have been years of learning for us. While we have not become professional genealogists, we have learned that genealogy must be more precise than history; and we have also learned that the study of genealogy is a continuing process, even within one family, which must be temporarily terminated at some point if publication is intended.

We have understood that perfection is not to be achieved. Nevertheless, we can say that, in our judgment, this is a superb book, in terms of fidelity, completeness, accuracy, and interest.

Regrettably some family lines were not as complete and some facts have not been as fully developed as we would have liked. Nevertheless, the entire undertaking has been great fun and, most certainly, a labor of love.

CHAPTER 2

The Problem of Authenticity

The foundation, the rock, upon which all family genealogies and histories are built, is what are called "primary documentary sources." These include official records of established fact: birth registrations, marriage records, certifications of death found in city, town or county archives, tax lists, land deeds and probate records in county recorders' offices, naturalization papers, military service and pension records, and homestead applications that are found in national depositories, to name just a few.

Then there are the private secondary source documents, such as copies of land deed certificates, marriage licenses, cemetery inscriptions, diaries, family letters, account books: all of which help locate the official documents and even serve, as a last resort, as the primary documents themselves.

Documentary source records establish the authentic events that occur in the parade of history; they serve as the solid coat hooks upon which the loose garments of verbal recollections can properly be hung. Most important, they are records that are available - somewhere - if one only has the time and patience to search them out.

With no reliable official or semi-documentary material to rely upon, oral testimony becomes crucial as a source of information. By listening to stories told by the members of the family, we could pick up time relationships, name relationships, dates that can be corroborated, and a sequence of events from which a probable chronology could be constructed.

Listening to and recording these verbal accounts turned out to be the most fascinating, and frustrating, part of our entire research. It was fascinating because of what we learned about relatives we had never known - and about relatives whom we had known all our lives but, as revealed, never really knew at all.

The frustrating part lay in the interpretation of what we heard. Unlike the historian who can consider the problem of evaluation as purely academic, we had to make our value judgments against the backdrop of personal knowledge and interest in the people with whom we spoke.

Our interviews were with people who could not be regarded as primary sources of our European heritage. Most of the older European-born relatives who might have given detailed first-hand accounts have long since died. Some, in fact, had difficulty with accurate recall on any subject; while others, blessed with fertile imaginations filled in the blank spots of their memories with off-the-cuff improvisations. We wished we had begun our investigations much earlier in our lives.

Some of the information received, particularly with regard to relationships could not be validated such as recollections by people of what they had been told by their parents or family. The information, at best, was only once removed from the source; more usually, it was twice removed from the original source ("My mother said that her mother once told her...."). Since such hearsay evidence was often all we could get in piecing together the lives of the last three generations, the possibility of major errors of fact in those instances must be recognized.

The obvious danger in gathering information from children about their deceased parents is, of course, their understandable and human wish to have their parents appear in as favorable a light as possible. For the most part, these subjective judgments were unimportant as far as the record was concerned. But when they intruded on the matter of dates, particularly birth dates, then they hindered, rather than helped, the discovery of the truth.

How does one distinguish factual truth from unintentional coloring of the truth through unconscious bias, or memory weakness - or simply through error? And suppose the narrator was absolutely truthful, but his source (his own parent, perhaps) had reason to shade the truth a little when telling the story originally? And if various members of one family disagree on a set of facts, who to believe? The oldest? The one who seems to have the best power of recall? The one who may have spent more time at home and became the closest confidant of the mother?

And here's another poser: What is a "true" date? In our case, we are not dealing with historically important people about whom a case can be built for absolute factual fidelity. After all, the "facts" we're dealing with are, for the most part, tenuous at best. Suppose a child's name was once recorded in a book but not carefully examined as is the case with immigrants saying their name to the immigration official to spell or the census taker at the door. Years later the original notation was discovered and the discrepancy found out. At this point, what <u>is</u> the correct spelling of the name? In other words, does usage ever establish truth? A nice puzzler: one that we have met many times.

In general, we found that the memory of a single person is, by itself, not too reliable for recreating the past. Only by comparing the recollections of many people and the examination of many documents could we arrive at an approximation of the truth. For memory has peculiar lapses: a month, a year, or even a single episode is blocked out for no apparent reason, though events that took place before or afterwards are clearly recalled. Strange juxtapositions take place: a certain episode, correct in itself, becomes attached to the wrong person, or put in the wrong locale, or even attributed to the wrong generation!

To make matters worse, the human mind seems to balk at illogical breaks in what seems to be a plausible pattern. Any recollection that seems out of place is unwittingly, subtly, rearranged so that it fits into the picture. Before long, the memory changes an incident from "what might possibly have happened" to a firm "this is what really <u>did</u> happen." The impartial recorder must always be alert to this unconscious tendency.

On the other hand, memory sometimes is unexpectedly illuminating. Sometimes a recollection springs forth that is the single clue needed to solve a puzzle in a relationship or a sequence of events that until then never seemed to make sense.

The greatest problem we had throughout all our research on the family's past history was to keep uppermost in our mind the need to be as honest as possible. Sometimes our sources had the tendency to "forgetting to mention" unpleasant episodes of the past they felt had best be forgotten. There are just too many people who remember the facts, and too many contingencies that may rest on that one "unmentionable" incident. Try changing one fact and a whole chain reaction of alterations must take place - until eventually such huge falsifications appear that the whole made-up story falls apart. This is one reason we so painstakingly documented and cited our sources of information.

And besides, how do we know what our grandchildren or great-grandchildren will want to know about the family? While we may want to change the past to what we feel <u>ought</u> to have happened, our prejudices may not be shared by the later generations. In fact, the future generations may want to know the very things <u>we</u> think ought to be deleted. After all, this is why <u>we</u> started in the first place! Considering the way standards change from one generation to the next, it is safest to retreat to the only standard that seems to remain constant: the truth insofar as it can be discovered. In the long run, it can hurt no one. And this is the least we can do for our descendants for whom, in large part, this family history is written.

CHAPTER 3

A Reader's Checklist: How To Use This Book

Besides the preliminary material and the three introductory chapters, there are five major sections of this book: 1) the family charts, 2) the individual histories with some historical and personal backdrops, 3) the family data records, 4) the allied families section, and 5) the family history in context. In this chapter, we'll explain what is in each section and try to anticipate problems that may arise before they do.

SECTION TWO: THE FAMILY CHARTS

This section contains the family trees of the main stems of our family. Each family is grouped separately. To avoid huge, unmanageable foldout charts, we've broken up the charts into different segments. A "continuation indicator" (a small circled number that starts or ends a sequence) shows where the family line continues onto or from some other chart. The note above or below each circled number indicates where the ancestral line continues on to or from more descendants which are given on another chart. If there is no continuation number, this indicates that the family line starts or stops there as far as our information is verified. The index contains all family names from Section Three: Individual Histories and Section Five: Allied Families, with the chart numbers enclosed in brackets where the individual can be located.

On each chart, the squares represent males and the circles represent females. Below each name in the Family Chart section is an alpha-numeric code number, the key to the information in the Individual History section. In most instances husband and wife have the same numbers; the wife takes on the code number of the husband. Broken lines connecting the same names indicate other marriages. Solid lines connecting a male and female indicate a legal marriage. Lines coming down from this line indicate children born of the union unless otherwise indicated. Bolded circles, squares, and lines indicate our direct lineage.

SECTION THREE: THE INDIVIDUAL HISTORIES

This section details the pertinent vital statistics for each individual named on the family trees. Again, families are grouped together within each branch. The names are listed by generation, and each name is assigned an alpha-numeric code. The first two letters of the code number stands for the family branch. The numbers after the letters are in no particular order. The index lists these code numbers by the individual's name. Because there were so many instances of people with the same first and last names, it became necessary to differentiate them with dashes and numbers after their first names. There are also some names listed in the Individual History Section and Allied Families Section that do not appear in the Family Charts Section; space just did not allow us to chart everybody.

The head of each family appears first with the names of parents in parentheses then the facts of birth, marriage, death and other events in chronological order. Where birth parents are yet to be discovered by us, they are marked "unknown" in the parentheses. Names that are bolded and underlined indicate that the name is carried forward to the next generation, and is a direct ancestor, becoming in turn the head of the family of the next generation. With each individual are grouped the code numbers of his/her children found in a succeeding generation

Some Abbreviations and Terms

A number (not many) of general abbreviations are used in this section. These are:

pl. place
nee "born," referring to a woman (usually her maiden name)
ne "born," referring to a man (usually the name he changed)

In addition to these abbreviations, there is another term that needs to be explained more fully:

ca (meaning "around" or "approximated"). This abbreviation is usually associated with a date and represents a calculated guess, based on the consideration of such related factors as the age of contemporaries, the known ages of the children, historical events that are relevant, as well as recollections of descendants. When associated with a date, the abbreviation is usually just an arithmetic computation. For example, when a person' birthday and date of his death are both known, his age at his death can be and is deduced.

Some Arrangement Peculiarities

You'll come across some odd arrangements. Here are some of them.

1. Each person is listed with his brothers and sisters as close to chronological order as possible. However, detailed information about any woman in the family who married another person in the family is usually found under the name of her spouse. Although women should be known in their own right, women in the past were usually known by their husbands' last names.
2. In all cases, information obtained correlates with dates, except when the date is not available. The location of the event is also listed, first by state, then county, and then city. The common and larger cities often are not listed with their counties. The letters and numbers at the end of the description refer to a data record from which the information was obtained; these data records are contained in Section Four. Parents are listed in parentheses after the word "Birth." Again, if parents' names are not known to us, the word, "unknown" appears in these parentheses.
3. The direct descendants are underlined and in bold print.
4. We've tried to be meticulous in reproducing exactly all names, dates, namesake references, and sources, as given to us. We sincerely hope there are no glaring errors.

SECTION FOUR: DATA RECORDS

In doing research over the past fifteen years, we have visited places and obtained data that we already had. To avoid this duplication and to provide the reader with resources, we have included the family data records from which we have obtained the information. This has helped us and will continue to help us (and the reader) review the information and return to it for additional information or confirmation of the stated information.

The spelling of a name in this section is as it is found in the documents, which may or may not be spelled the same as the name in Section Three: The Individual Histories. Any questions or additional information the reader has will be gladly received at Post Office Box 1644, West Covina, CA 91793-1644.

SECTION FIVE: ALLIED FAMILIES

This section contains information on families related to the authors' lines through marriage. These families are: The Flanagan/Kiviniemi Families, the Leyva/Moss Families, and the Ristic/Zografos Families. Each of these families have family charts and data records associated with them.

SECTION SIX: FAMILY HISTORY IN CONTEXT

This is a running narrative of the rise, movement, and status of our families in the context of the historical events and places where they have lived since before the arrival of the *Mayflower* to present day. This chronology is not as documentary as the information in section two and is written in a free-style manner. Wherever there were a number of historical events during the event of our ancestor, we simply chose one and let it go at that; in most cases, we went along with the most interesting historical information we had obtained. The real purpose of this section is to help us understand the environment in which our ancestors had lived.

SECTION SEVEN: PERSONAL NAME INDEX

The Personal Name Index contains every name mentioned in Section Three: Individual Histories and Section Five: Allied Families. It contains every name in alphabetical order with code numbers after the first name, chart numbers after the semicolon, and page numbers.

Section Two

Family Charts

CHAPTER 4

The Family Charts

GENERATIONS:

I.

II.

III.

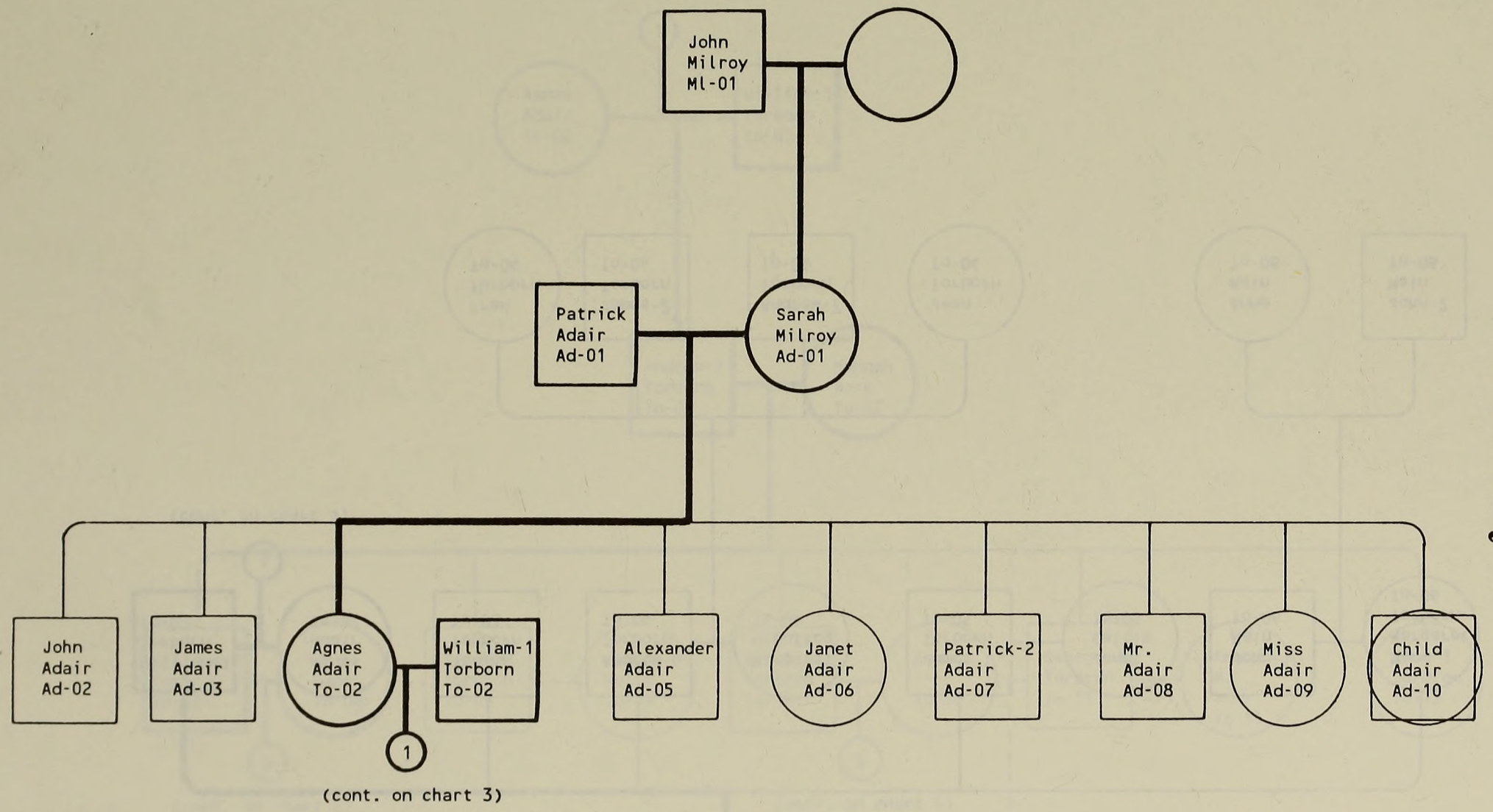


Chart 1 - The First Generation Adair and Milroy Families

GENERATIONS:

I.

II.

III.

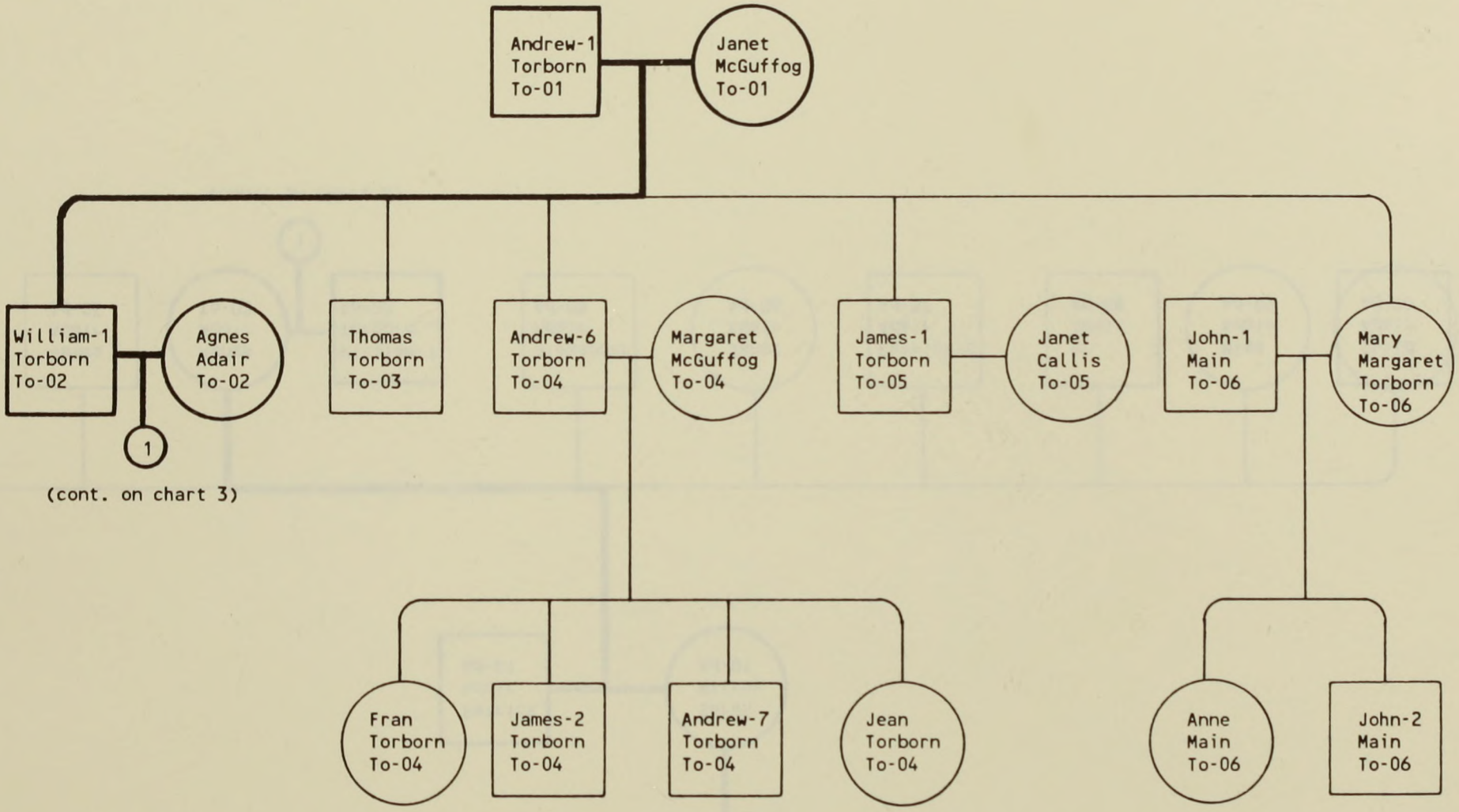


Chart 2 - The First Generation Torbron Families

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

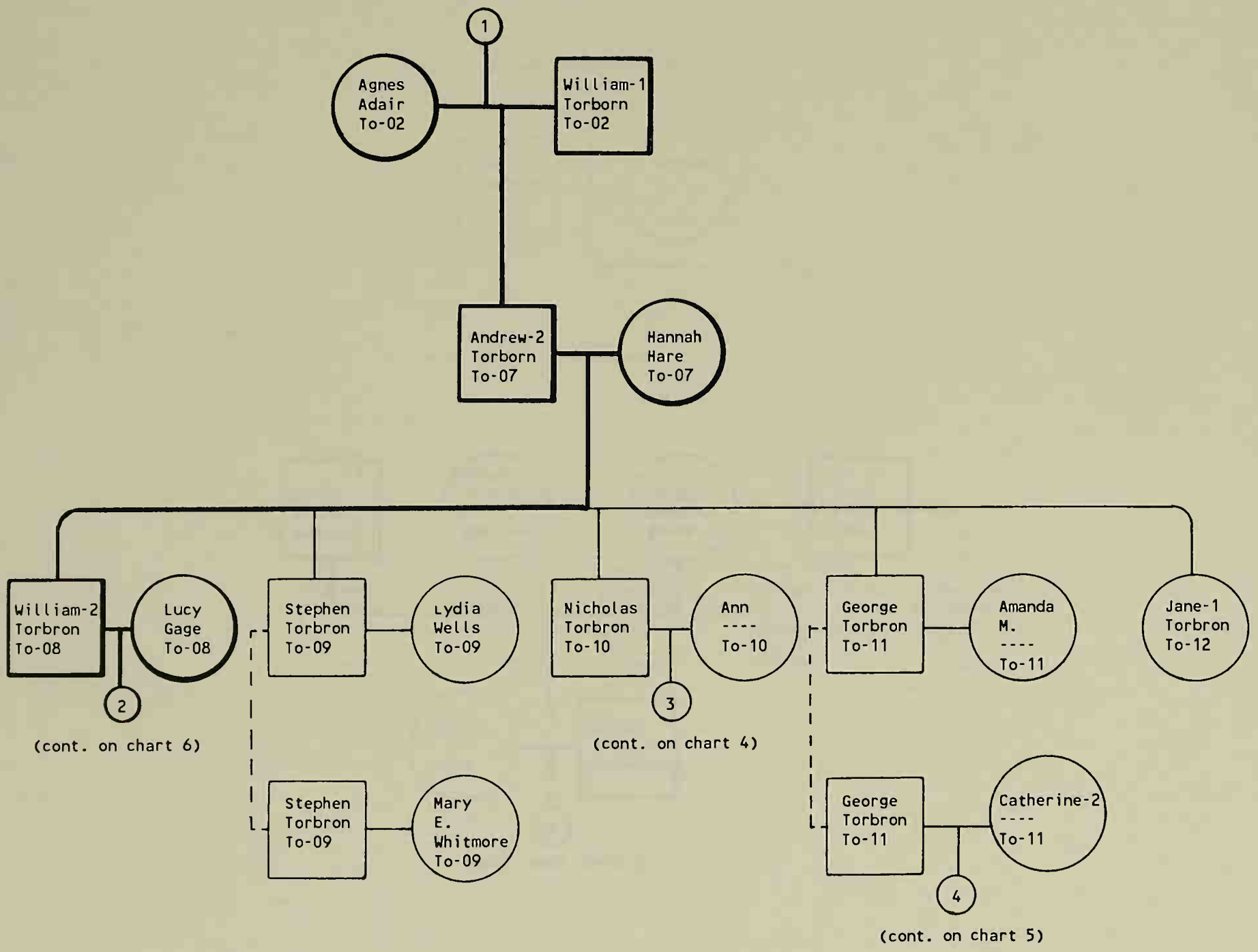


Chart 3 - Descendents of William-1 Torborn and Agnes Adair

GENERATIONS:

IV.

V.

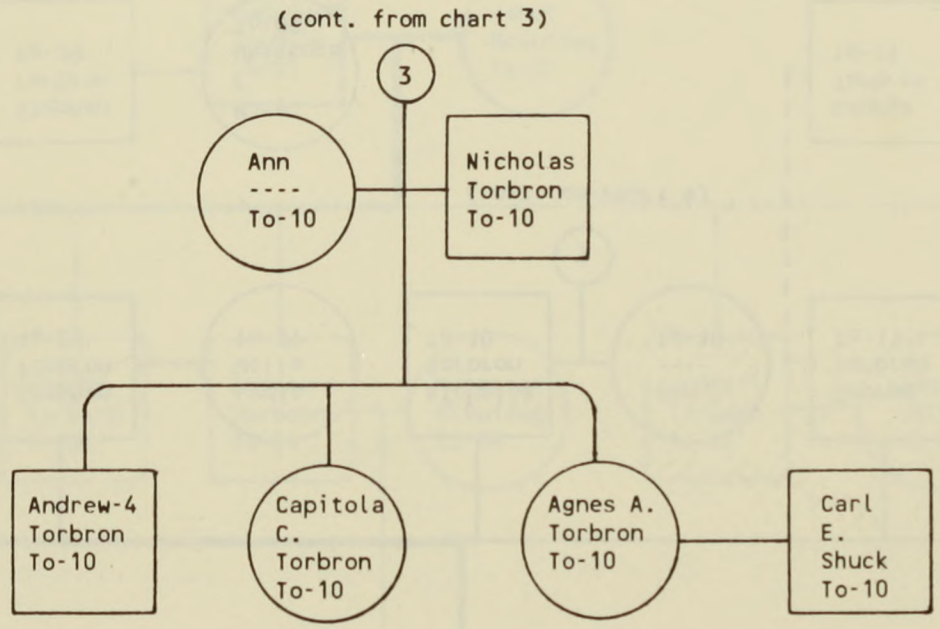


Chart 4 - A Descendent of Andrew-2 Torborn: Nicholas Torbron

GENERATIONS:

IV.

V.

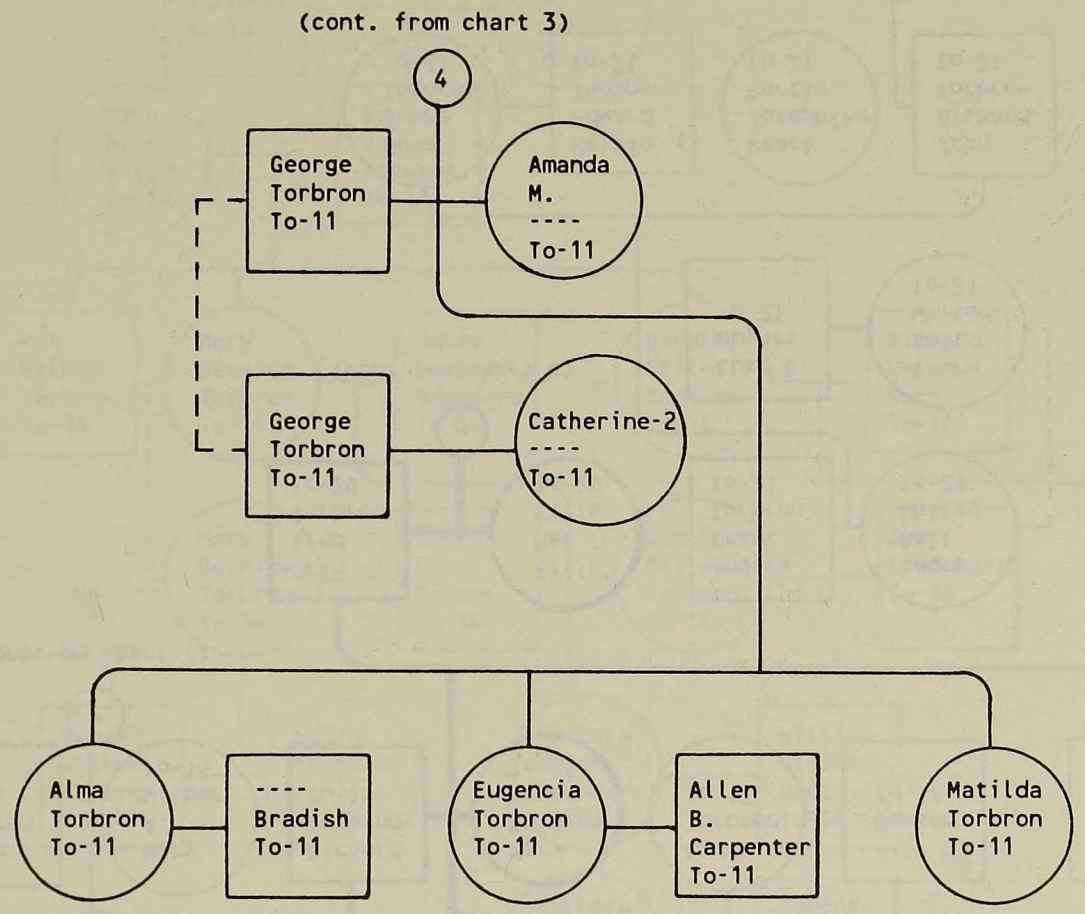


Chart 5 - A Descendent of Andrew-2 Torborn: George Torbron

GENERATIONS:

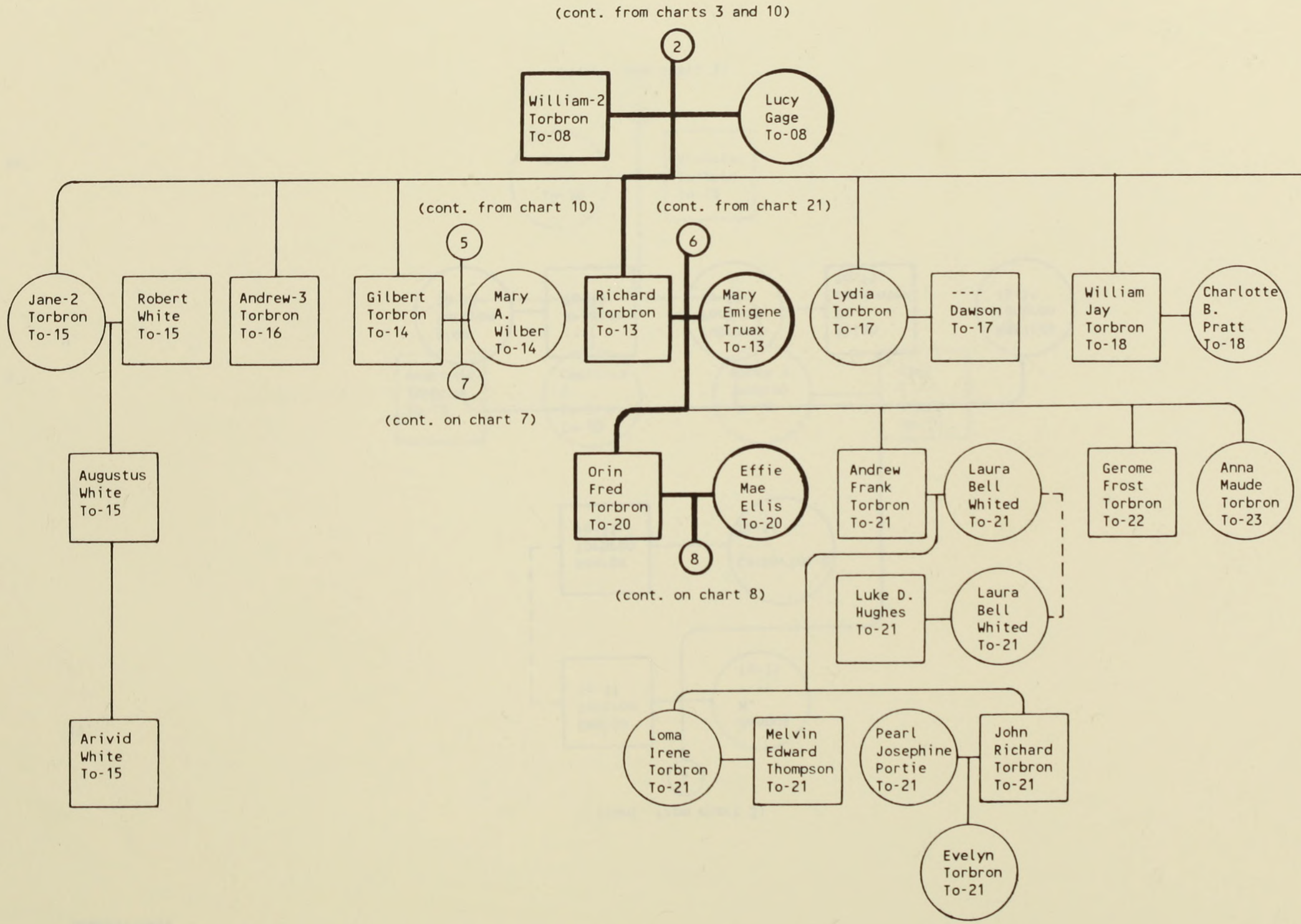


Chart 6 - Descendents of William-2 Torbron and Lucy Gage

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from chart 6)

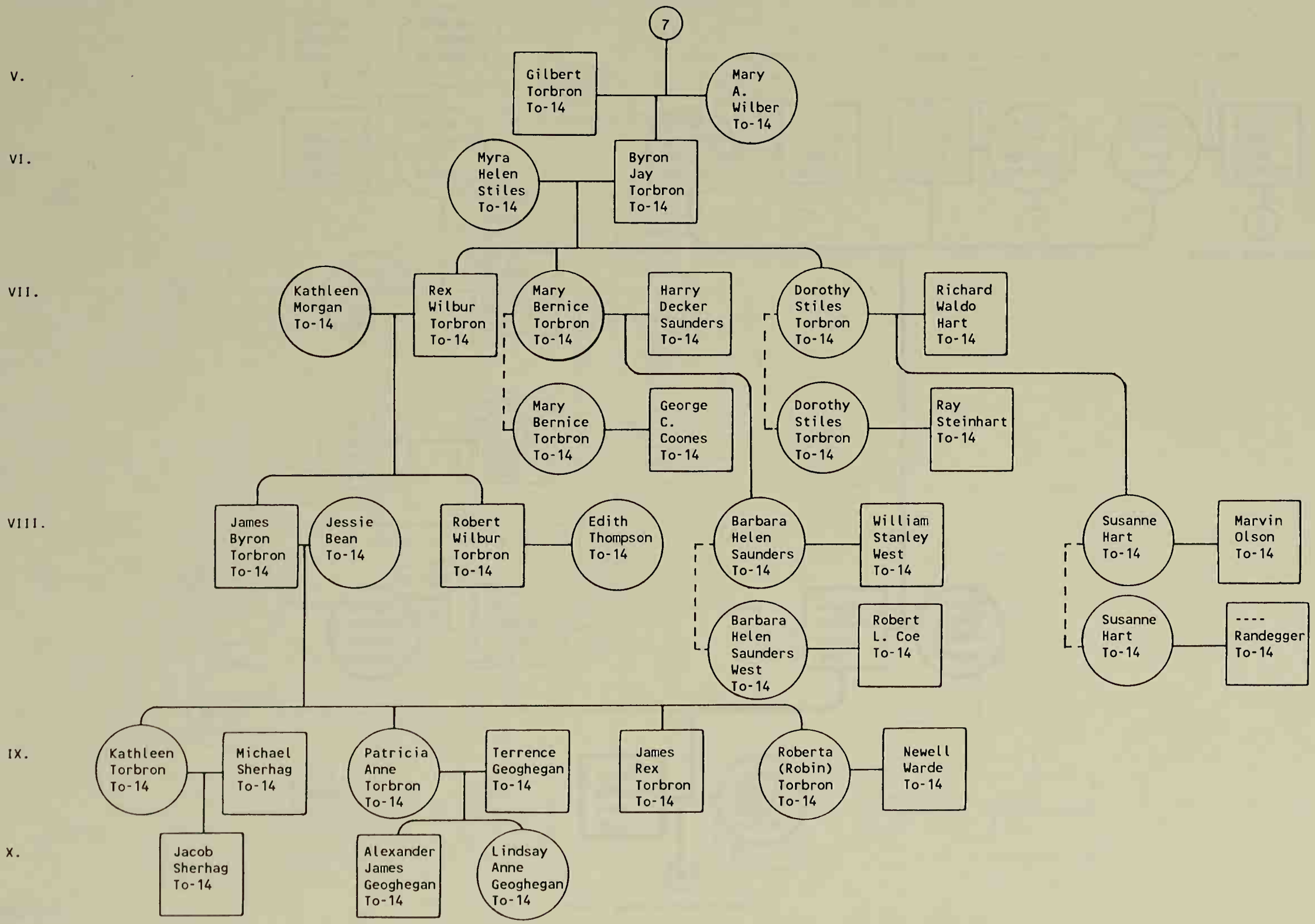


Chart 7 - Descendents of Gilbert Torbron and Mary A. Wilber

GENERATIONS:

VI.

VII.

VIII.

X.

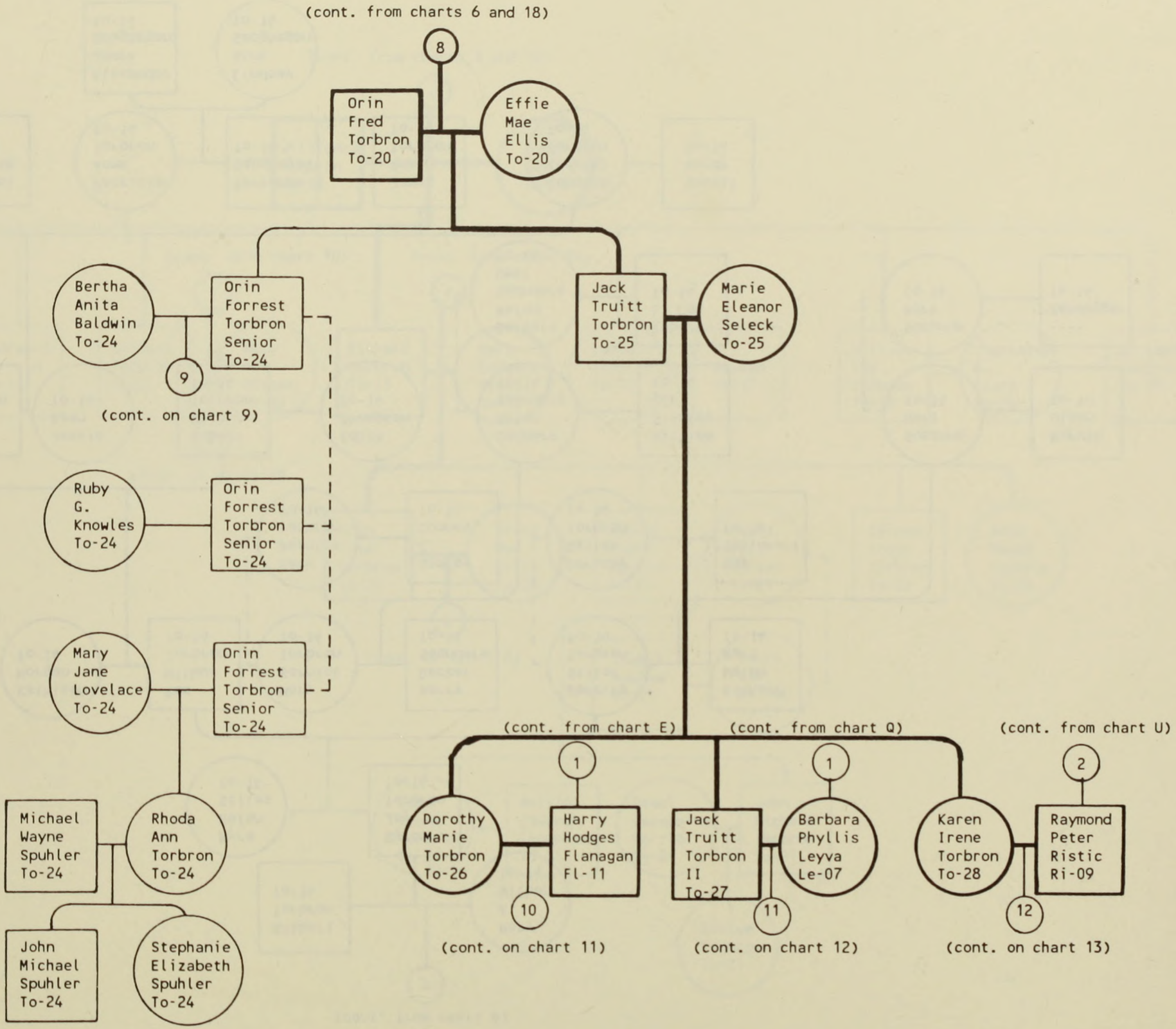


Chart 8 - Descendents of Orin Fred Torbron and Effie Mae Ellis

GENERATIONS:

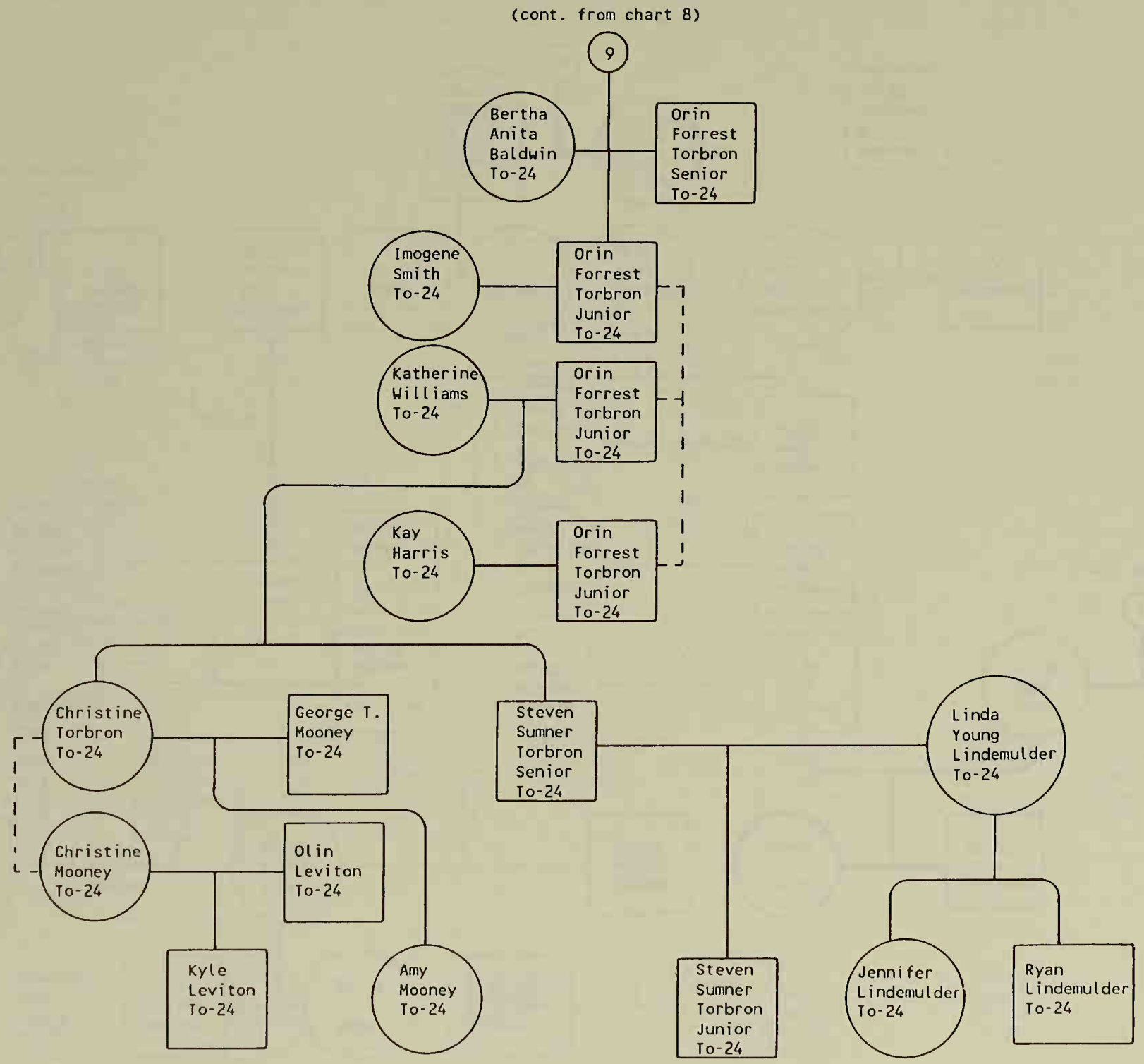


Chart 9 - Descendents of Orin Forrest Torbron Senior

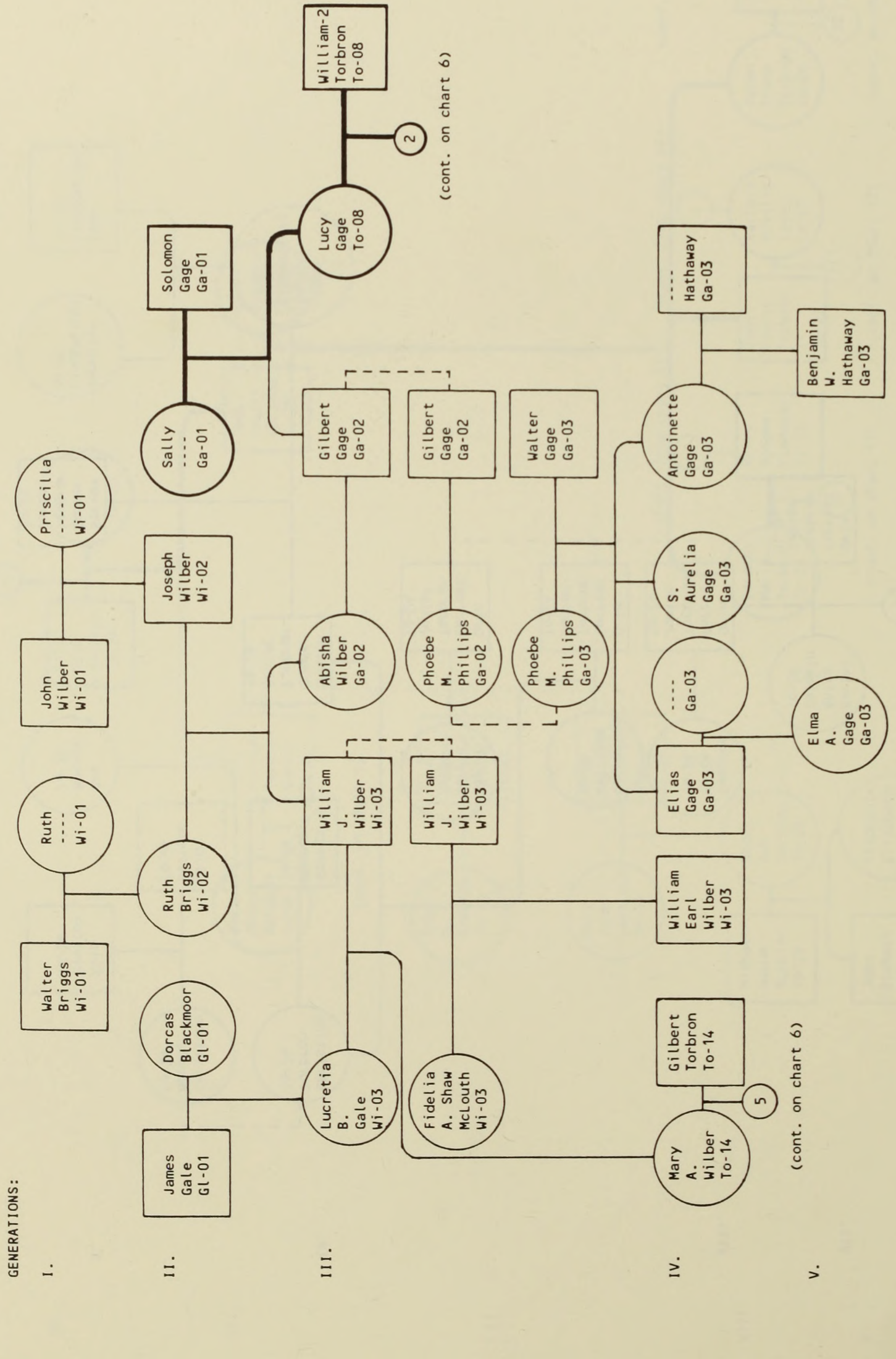


Chart 10 - The First Generation Wilber, Briggs, and Gage Families

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from charts 8, 38, and E)

VIII.

10

Harry Hodges Flanagan Fl-11

Dorothy Marie Torbron To-26

IX.

Harry Thomas Flanagan To-29

Betty Jane Robb To-29

Kathleen Lynn Flanagan To-30

James Alan Leinbach To-30

Ilene Joyce Dubey To-31

Timothy Patrick Flanagan To-31

Harry Thomas Flanagan To-29

Yvonne Galat Walkowski To-29

Kathleen Lynn Flanagan To-30

Robert D. Cooley To-30

Harry Thomas Flanagan To-29

Susan Lynch Hartwick To-29

X.

Jeffrey Albert Clark To-29

Kimberly Ann Flanagan To-29

Michael Thomas Flanagan To-29

Susan Ida Satawa To-29

Kevin Patrick Flanagan To-29

Jennifer Demorow To-29

Scott Alan (Leinbach) Cooley To-30

Rebecca Diane Norton To-30

Colleen Lynn Flanagan To-31

Patrick Timothy Flanagan To-31

XI.

Alexandria Jane Clark To-29

Samantha Ann Clark To-29

Jessica Lynn Flanagan To-29

Nicholas Flanagan To-29

Sara Ann Norton To-30

Shelby Lynn Norton To-30

Chart 11 - Descendents of Dorothy Marie Torbron and Harry Hodges Flanagan

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from charts 8, 38, and Q)

VIII.

11

Jack Truitt Torbron II To-27

Barbara Phyllis Leyva Le-07

IX.

Jack Truitt Torbron III To-32

Debra Mary Biladoux To-32

Michael Edward Torbron To-34

Anne Marie Cronin To-34

Birgitta Elisabeth Landreth To-35

Russell Lee Torbron To-35

Rene Tillson To-36

David Alan Torbron To-36

Dawn Canterberry To-37

Kenneth Wayne Torbron To-37

Brook Alexander Torbron To-38

Theresa Marie Cronin To-38

X.

Jack Truitt Torbron III To-32

Donell Lee Burrer To-32

William Edward Torbron To-33

Donna Ilene Sheldahl To-35

Russell Lee Torbron To-35

Christina Martak To-36

David Alan Torbron To-36

Toni Squatrito Brattin To-37

Kenneth Wayne Torbron To-37

Stephanie Lynn Torbron To-32

Matt Lombard To-32

Jason William Torbron To-32

Rosemarie Angela Torbron To-34

Timothy Lee Torbron To-35

Julie Anne Torbron To-36

Michael Patrick Torbron To-37

Brandy Lynn Torbron To-37

Kandi Marie Torbron To-37

Kristie Marie Torbron To-37

Christopher Brook Torbron To-38

Jennifer Dawn Torbron To-36

Laurie Denise Torbron To-36

Robin Shannon Torbron To-36

Kenneth Wayne Torbron II To-37

XI.

Jacob Ryan Torbron To-32

Chart 12 - Descendents of Jack Truitt Torbron II and Barbara Phyllis Leyva

GENERATIONS:

VIII.

IX.

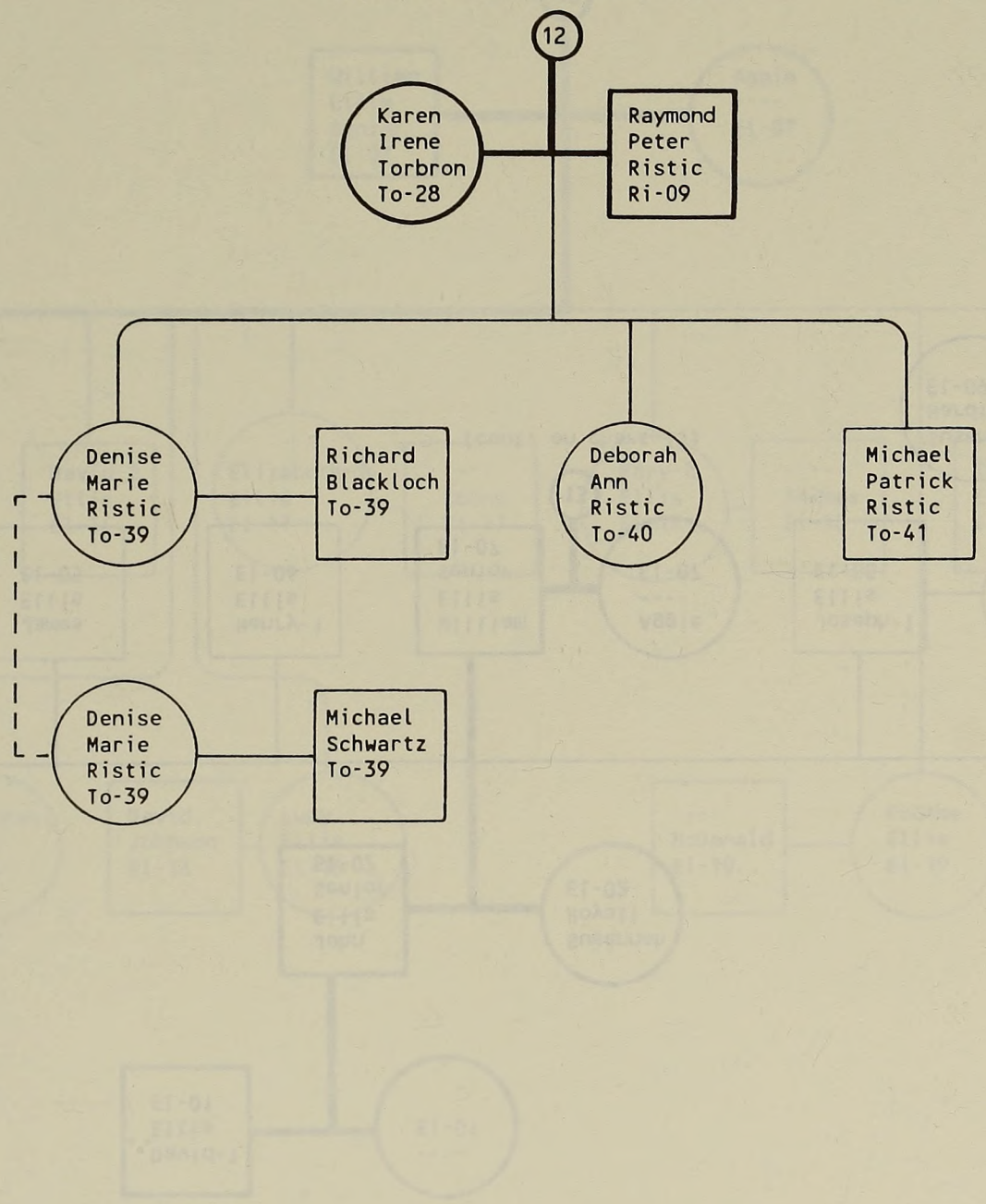
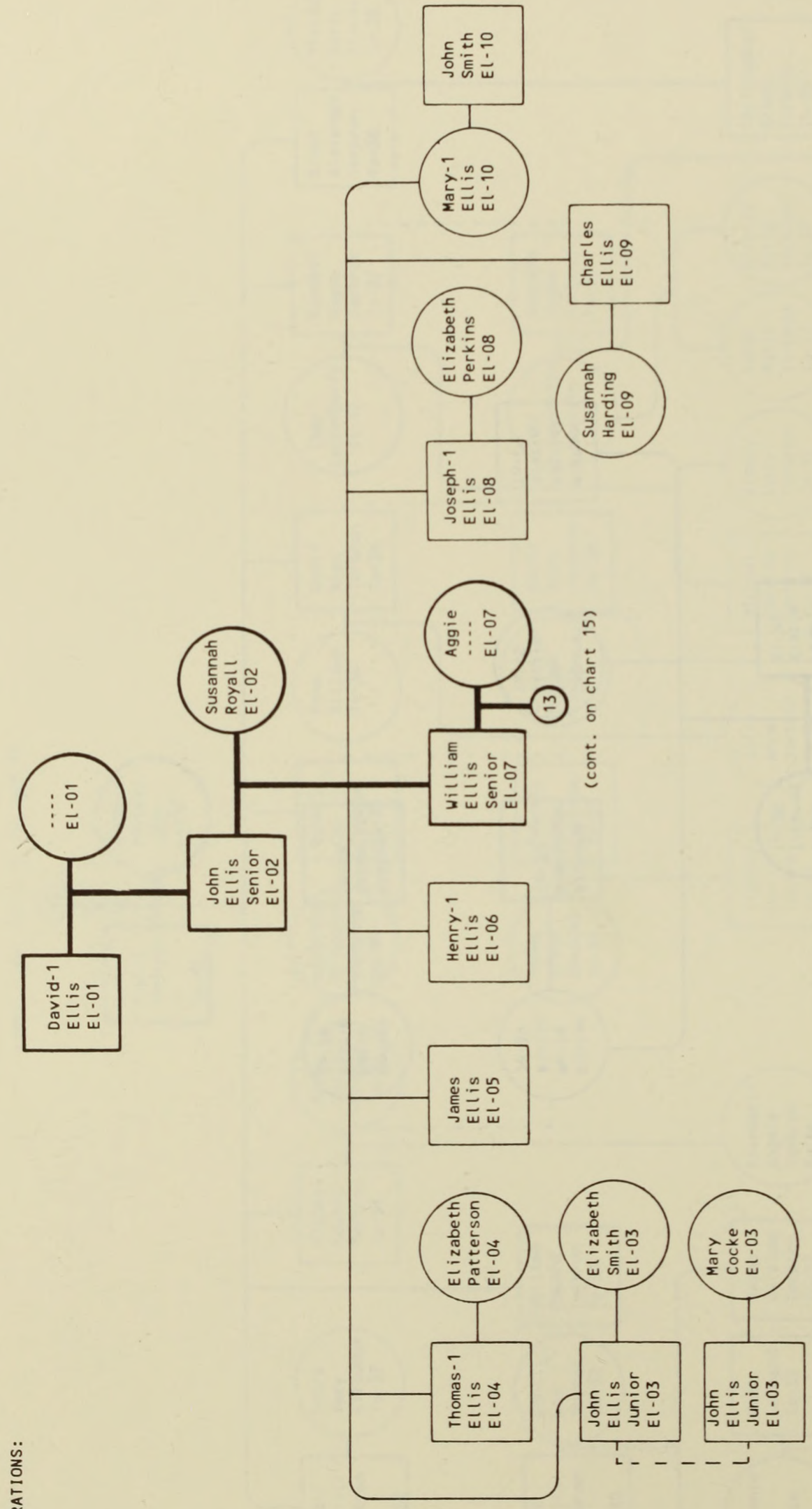


Chart 13 - Descendents of Karen Irene Torbron and Raymond Peter Ristic

Chart 14 - The First Generation Ellis Families



GENERATIONS:

(cont. from chart 14)

III. William Ellis Senior El-07 — Aggie ---- El-07

13

IV. William Ellis Junior El-12 — ---- Walker El-12

Jacob Ellis El-13

David-2 Ellis El-14

Elizabeth-1 Ellis El-17 — ---- Coons El-17

Mary-2 Ellis El-18 — ---- Thomas El-18

Thomas-2 Ellis El-20 — Polly Mason El-20

Walter Ellis El-22

John-3 Ellis El-11 — Mary Nunnally El-11

14

Benjamin Clarke El-15 — Susannah Ellis El-15

David Johnson El-16 — Lucy Ellis El-16

---- McDonald El-19 — Phoebe Ellis El-19

James Clayton El-21 — Polly Ellis El-21

(cont. on chart 16)

Chart 15 - Descendents of William Ellis Senior

GENERATIONS:

IV.

V.

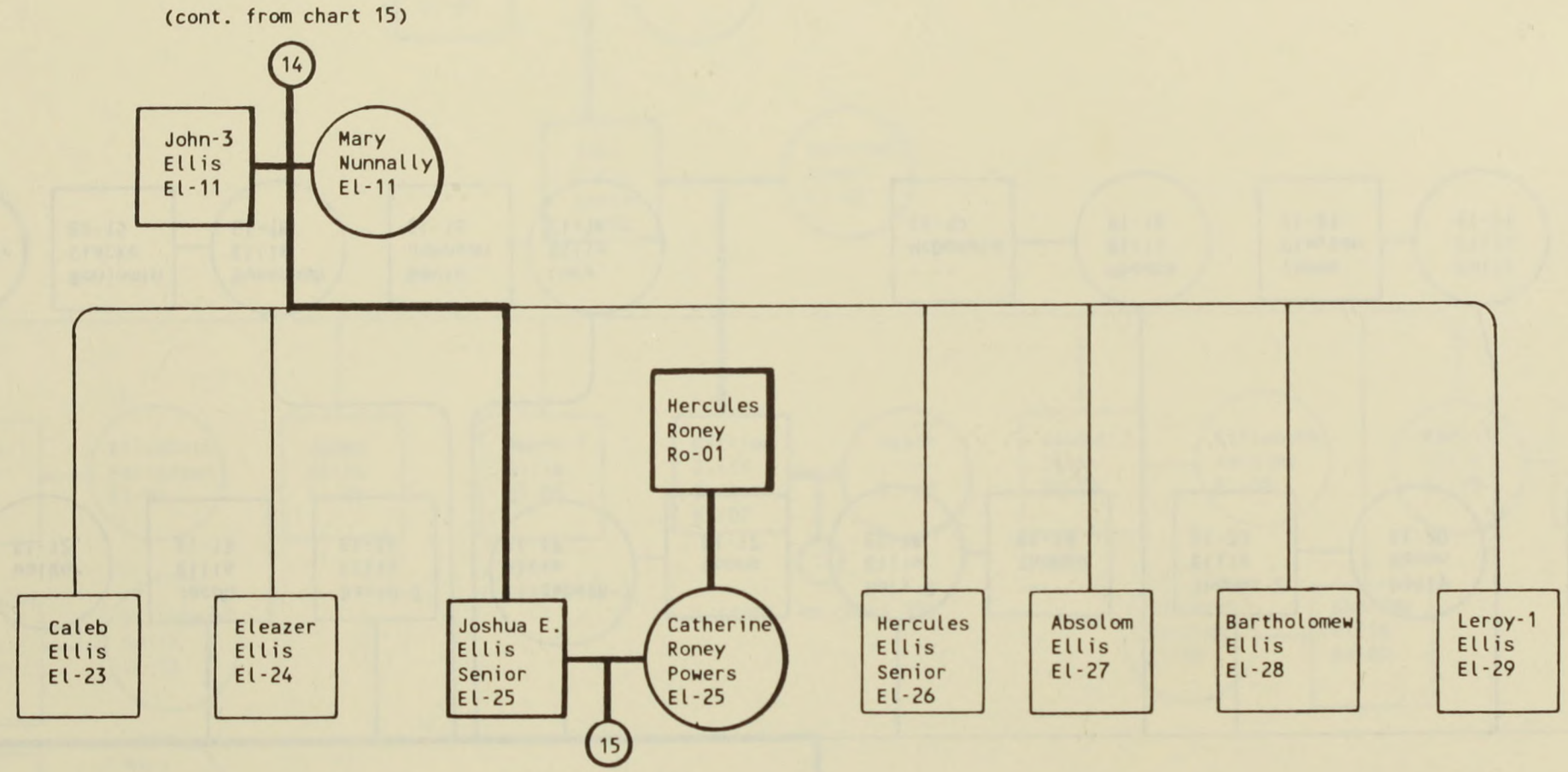


Chart 16 - Descendents of the Ellis and Roney Families

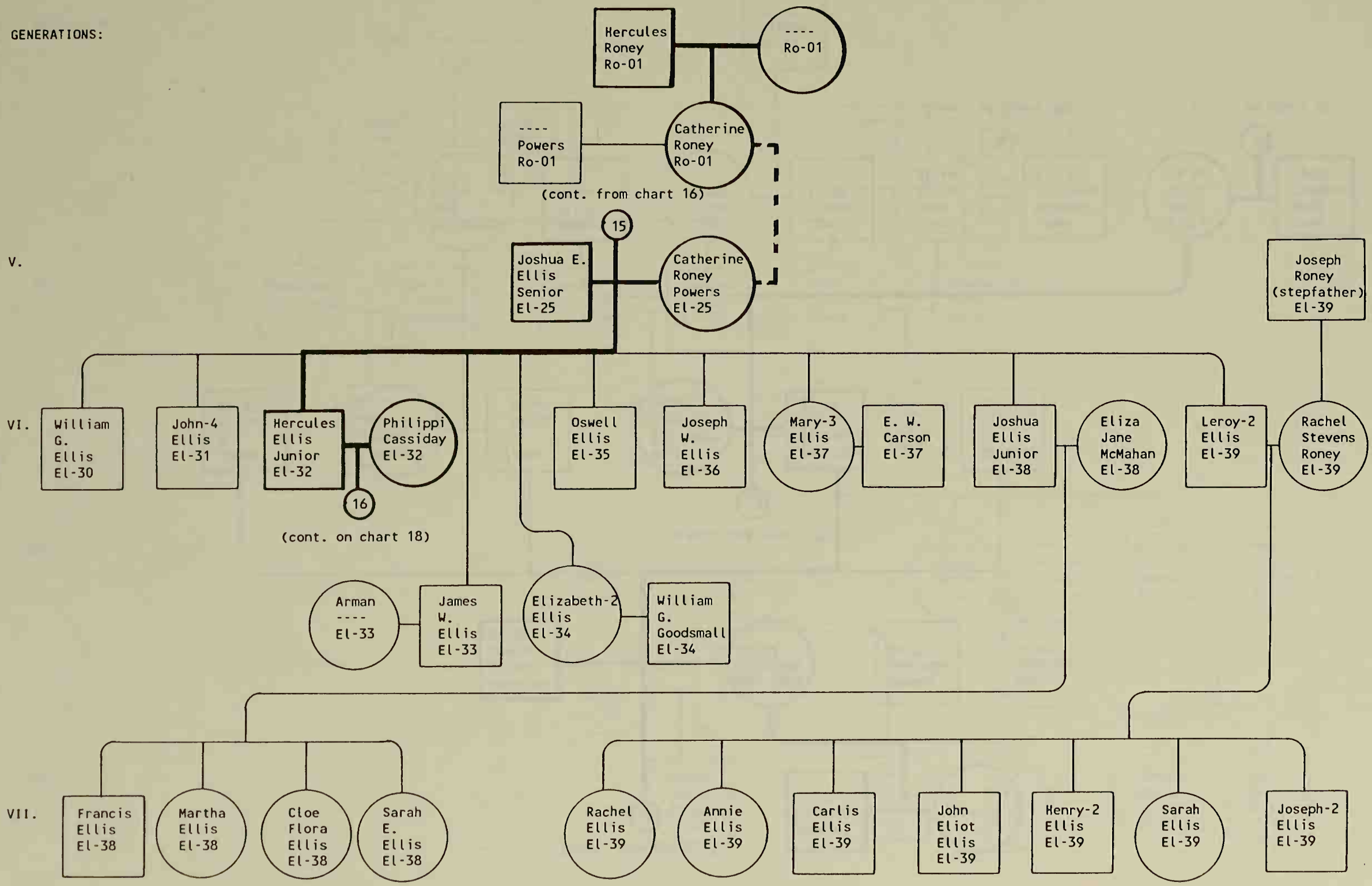


Chart 17 - Descendents of Joshua E. Ellis Senior and Catherine Roney Powers

GENERATIONS:

VI.

VII.

VIII.

IX.

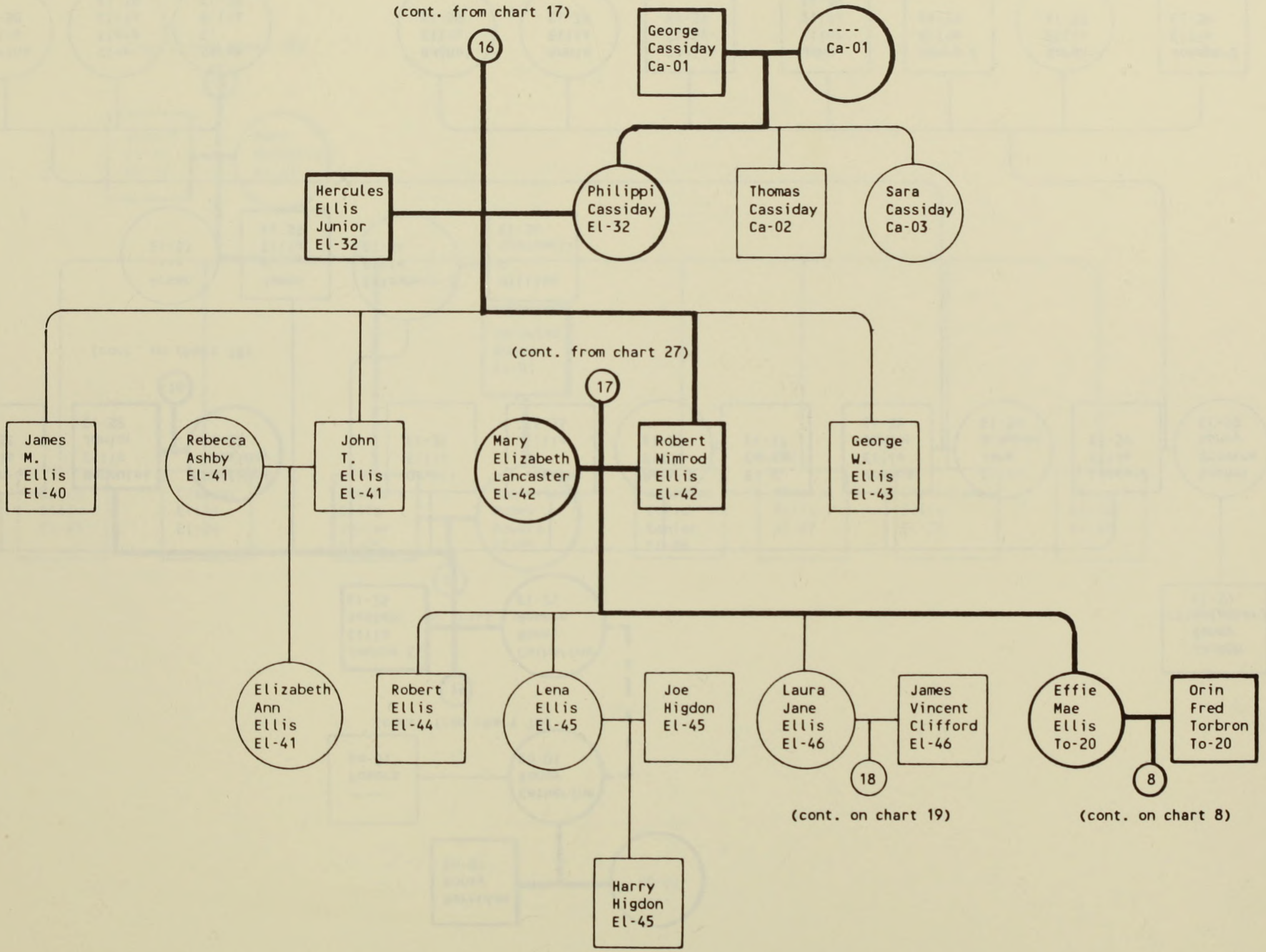


Chart 18 - Descendents of Hercules Ellis Junior and Philippi Cassiday

GENERATIONS:

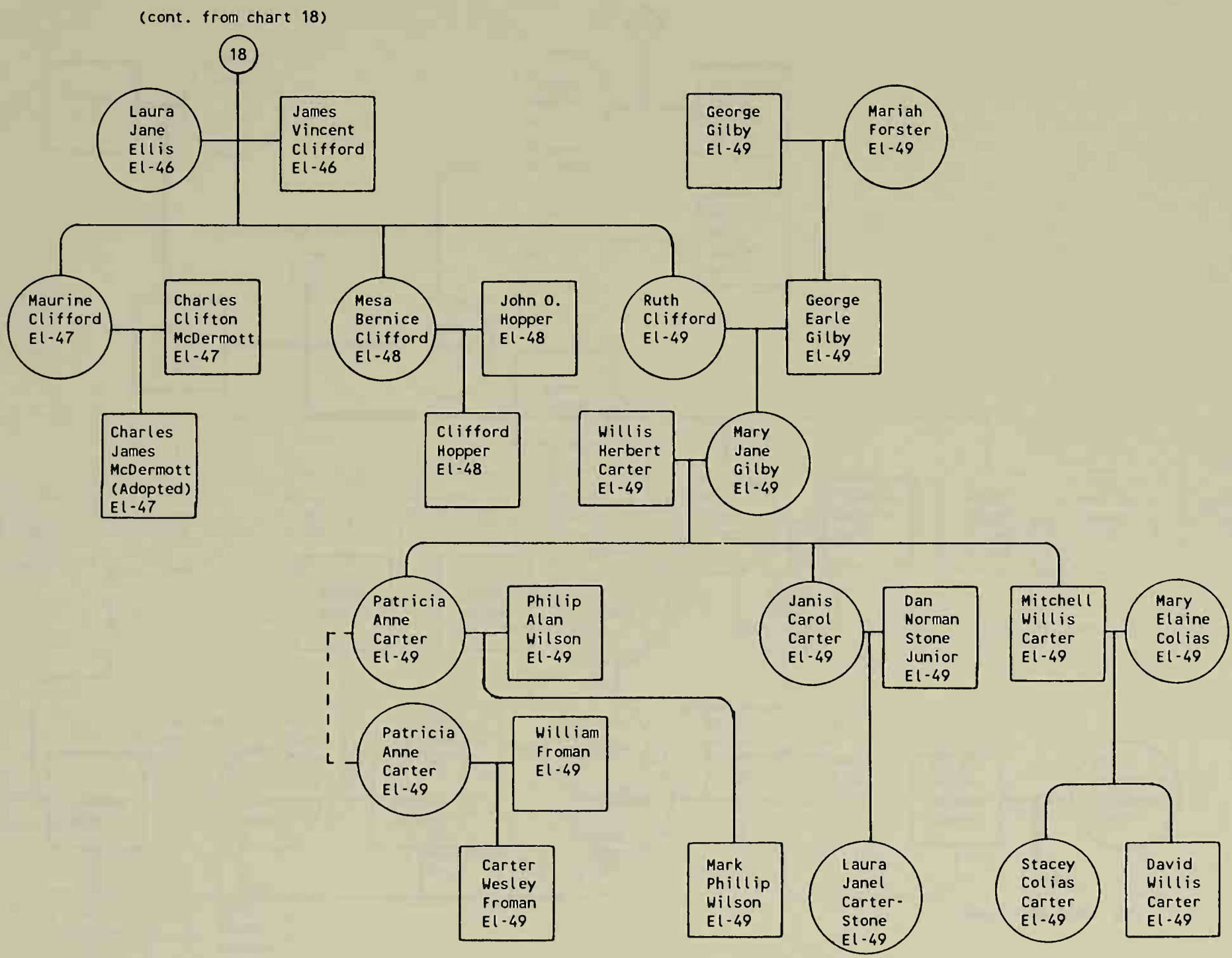


Chart 19 - Descendents of Laura Jane Ellis and James Vincent Clifford

GENERATIONS:

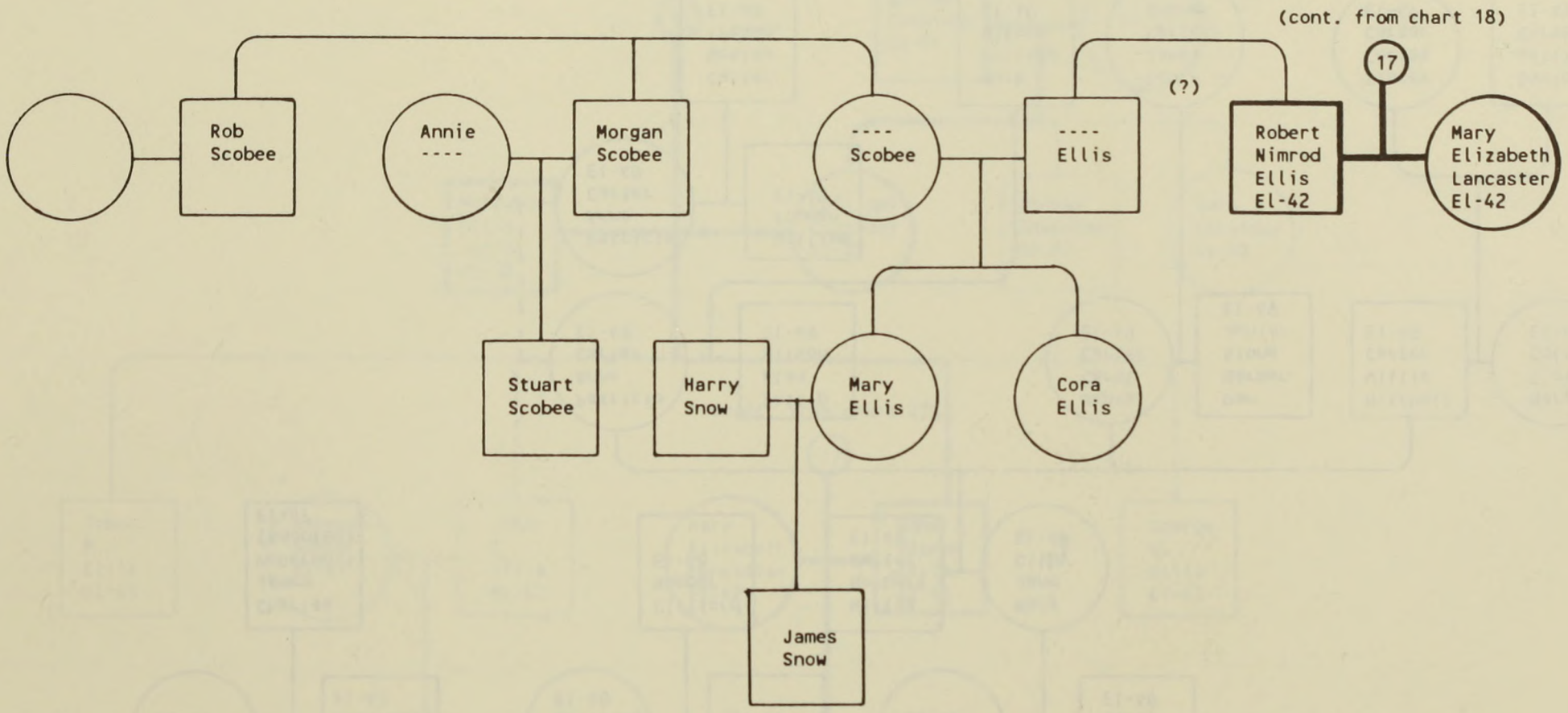


Chart 20 - Undocumented Ellis Relationship

GENERATIONS:

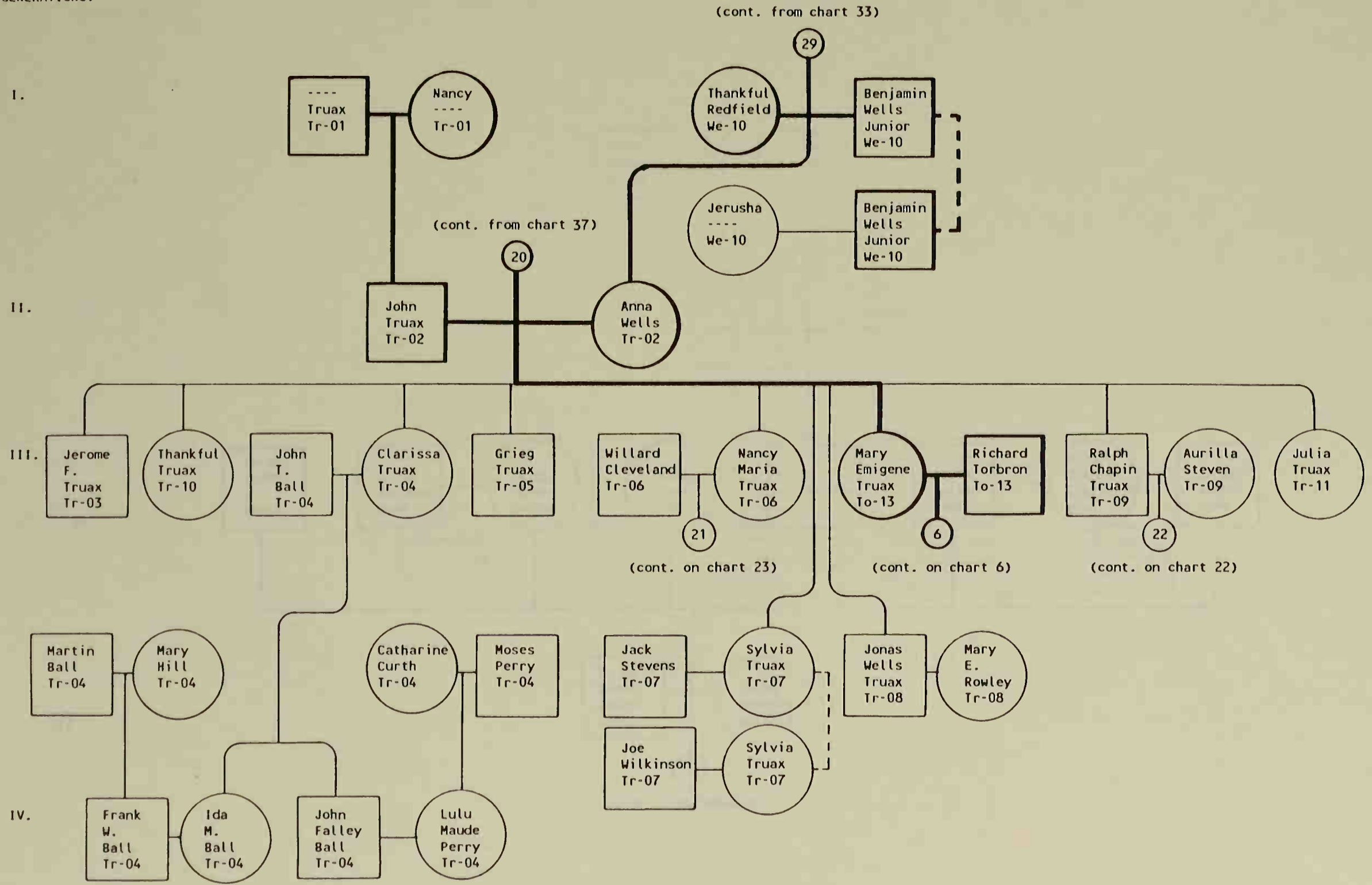


Chart 21 - The First Generation Truax Families

GENERATIONS:

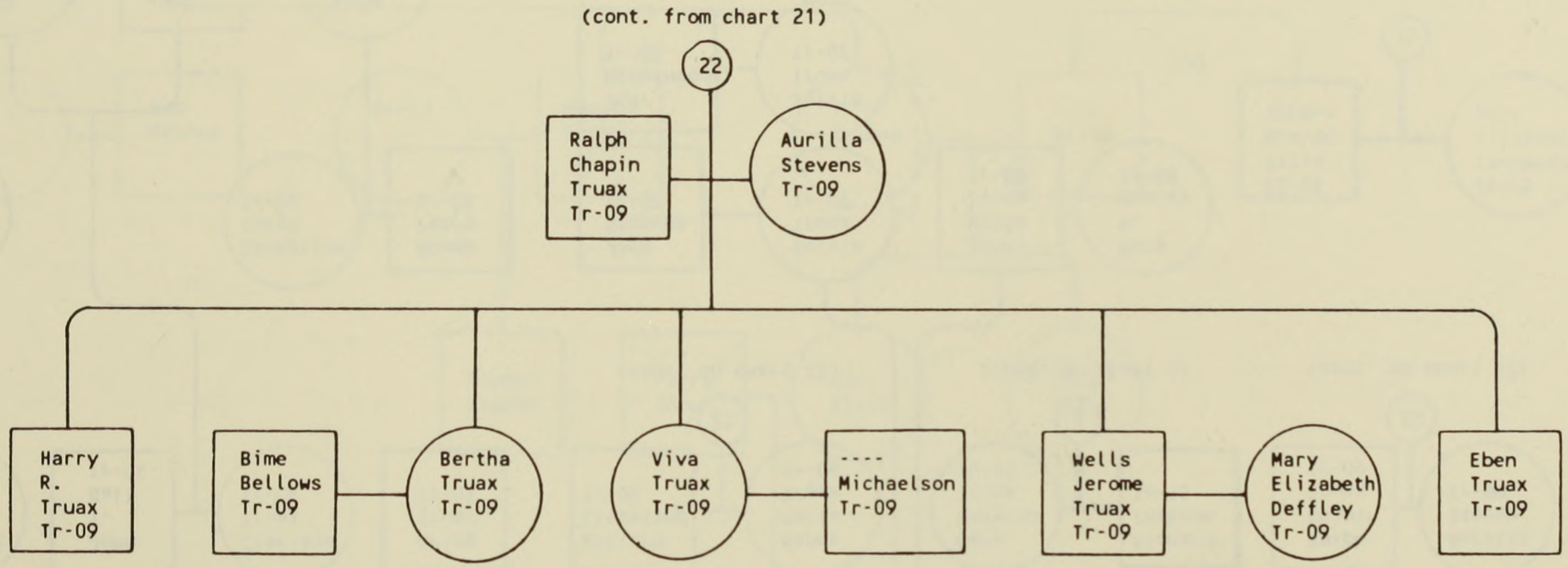


Chart 22 - A Descendent of John Truax and Anna Wells: Ralph Chapin Truax

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

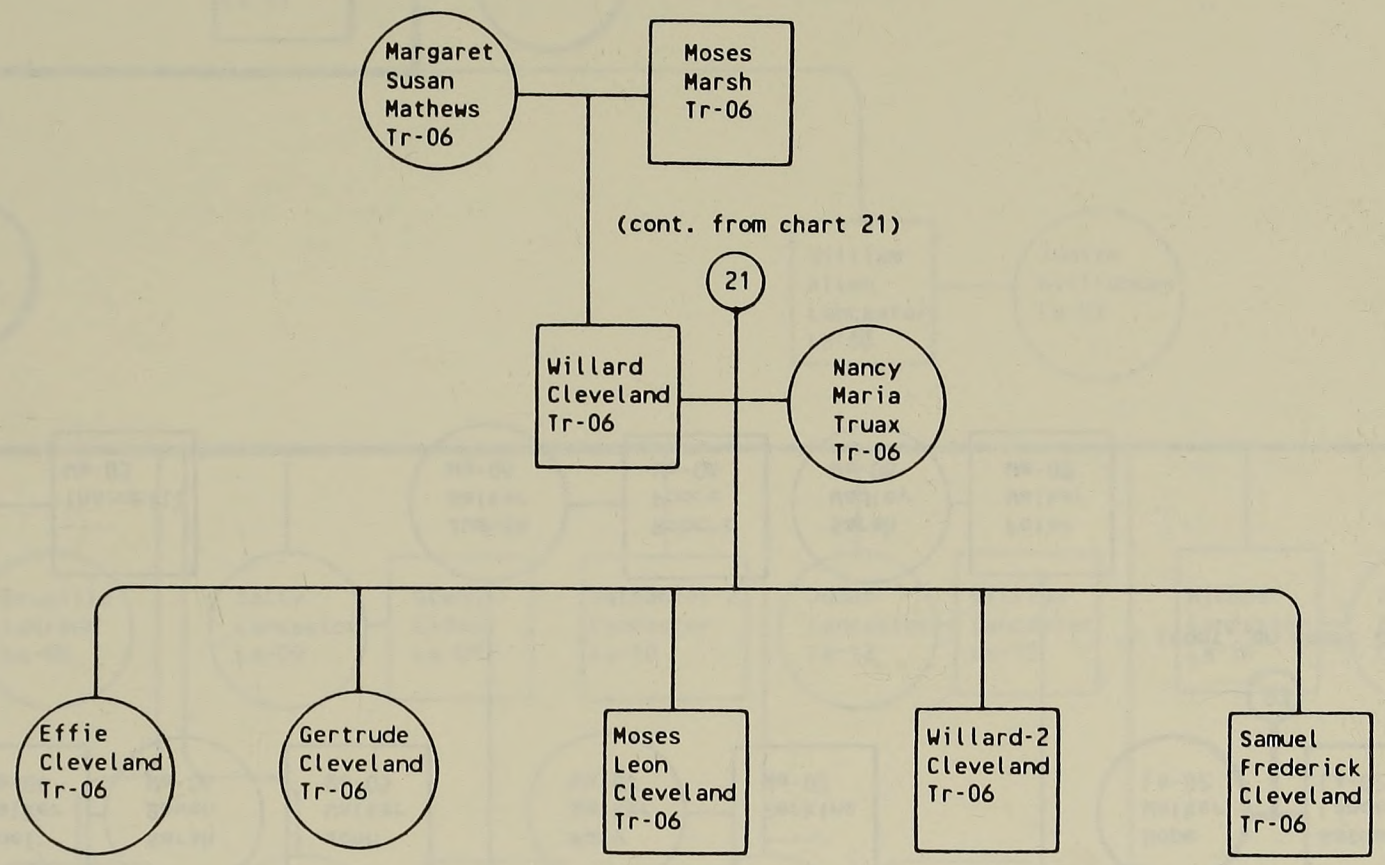


Chart 23 - Descendents of Willard Cleveland and Nancy Maria Truax

GENERATIONS:

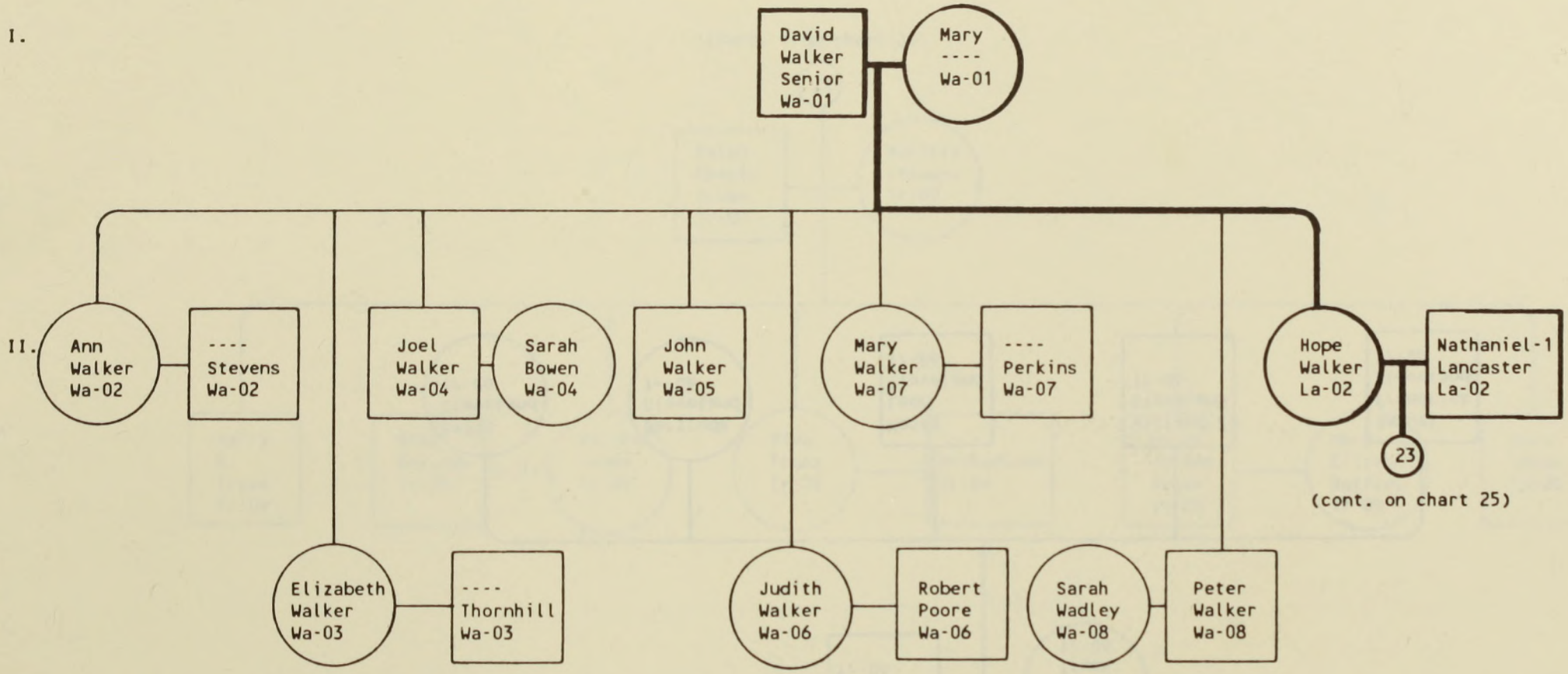


Chart 24 - The First Generation Walker Families

GENERATIONS:

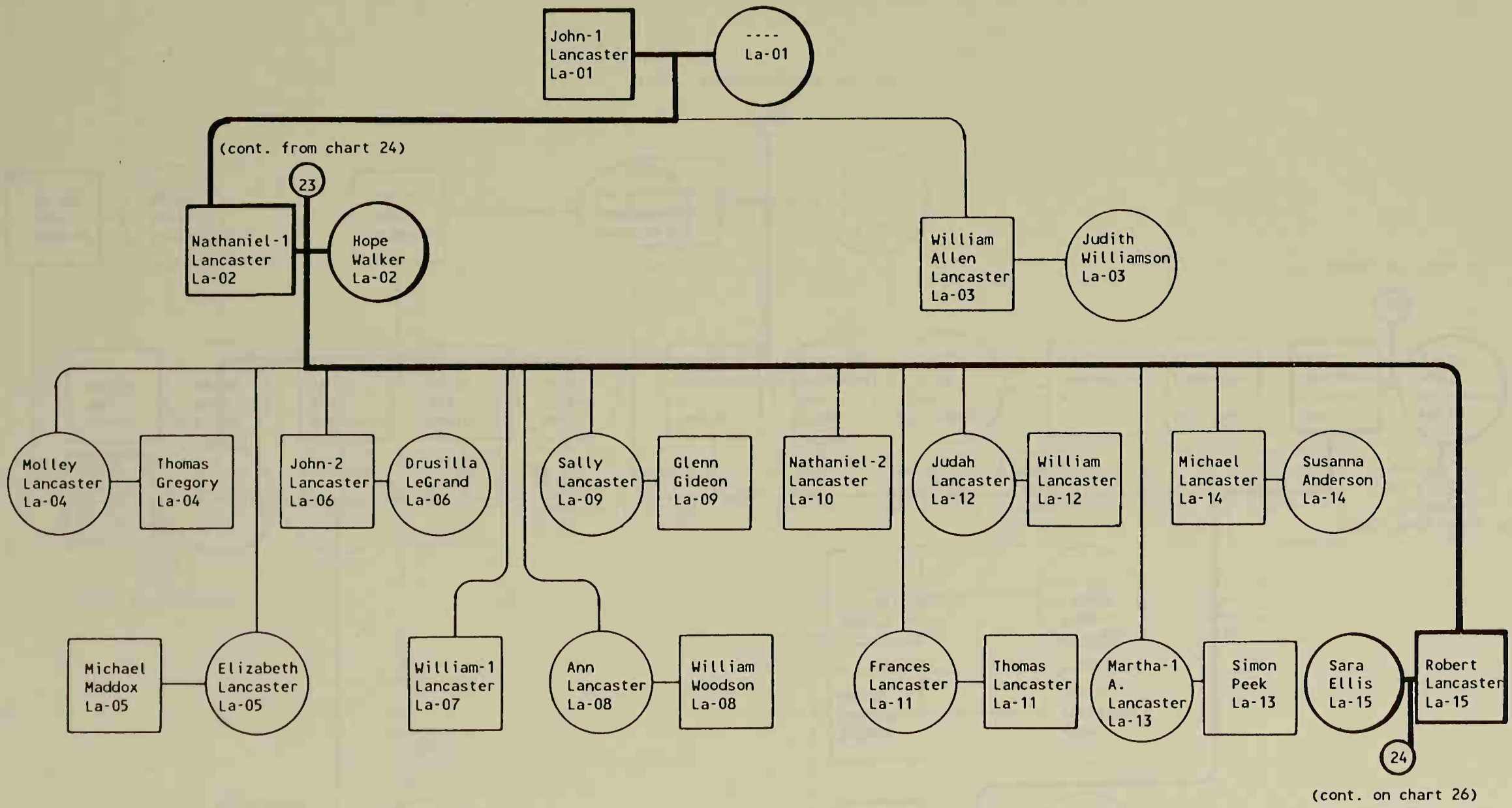


Chart 25 - The First Generation Lancaster Families

GENERATIONS:

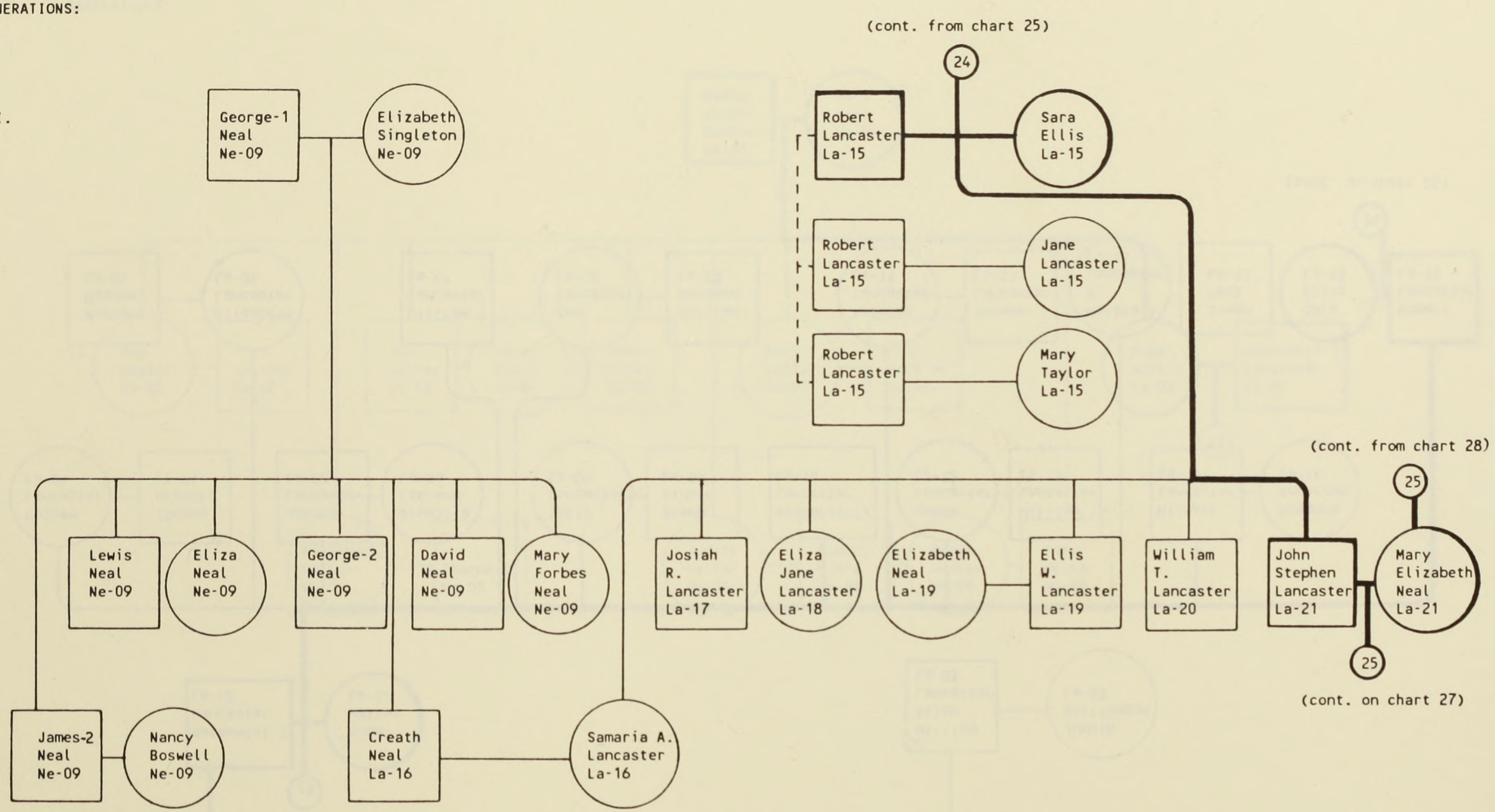


Chart 26 - Descendents of Sara Ellis and Robert Lancaster

GENERATIONS:

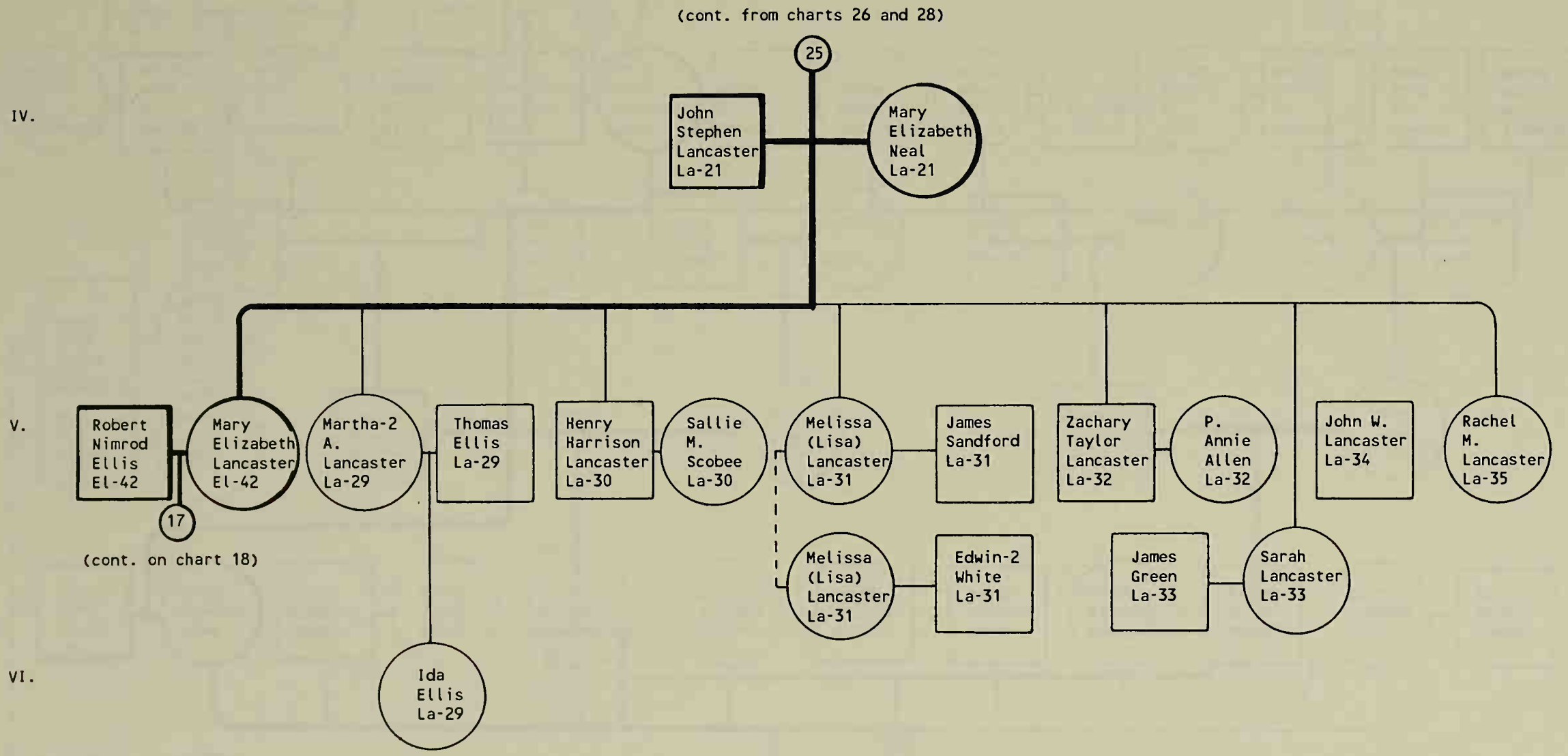


Chart 27 - Descendents of John Stephen Lancaster and Mary Elizabeth Neal

GENERATIONS:

II.

John Kinkead Ki-01

Mary ---- Ki-01

James Neal Ne-01

Sarah ---- Ne-01

III.

James Neal Ne-01

Jane Kinkead Ne-01

Mathew Kinkead Ki-02

Sarah Galey Ki-02

Elizabeth Kinkead Ki-03

Dorcas Kinkead Ki-04

William Mullikin Ki-04

Allen Kinkead Ki-05

America Kinkead Ki-06

James Galey Ki-06

Polly Kinkead Ki-07

Samuel Galey Ki-07

James Neal Ne-01

Mary Stout Ne-01

James Neal Ne-01

Ruth Hollings-worth Ne-01

IV.

Dulcena P. Onane Ne-02

George H. Neal Ne-02

Elizabeth S. Neal Ne-03

Ellis W. Lancaster Ne-03

John Stephen Lancaster La-21

Mary Elizabeth Neal La-21

Harvey Price Ne-04

Adaline Neal Ne-04

Julia A. Neal Ne-05

John-2 Kinkead Ne-05

Jane E. Neal Ne-06

Robert P. Hanna Ne-06

James C. Neal Ne-07

Francis M. Neal Ne-08

25

(cont. on charts 26 and 27)

Chart 28 - The First Generation Kinkead Families

GENERATIONS:

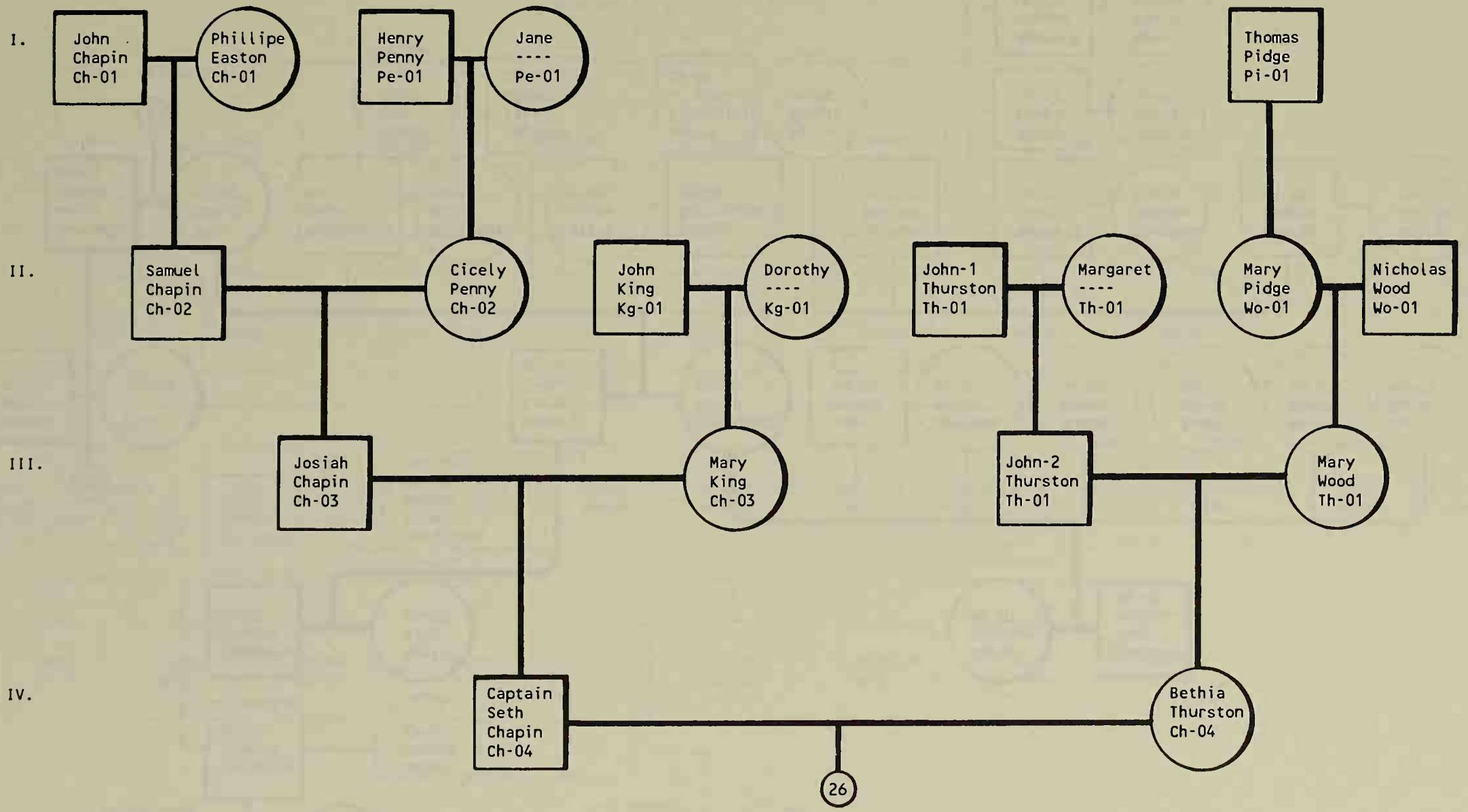


Chart 29 - The First Generation Chapin Families

GENERATIONS:

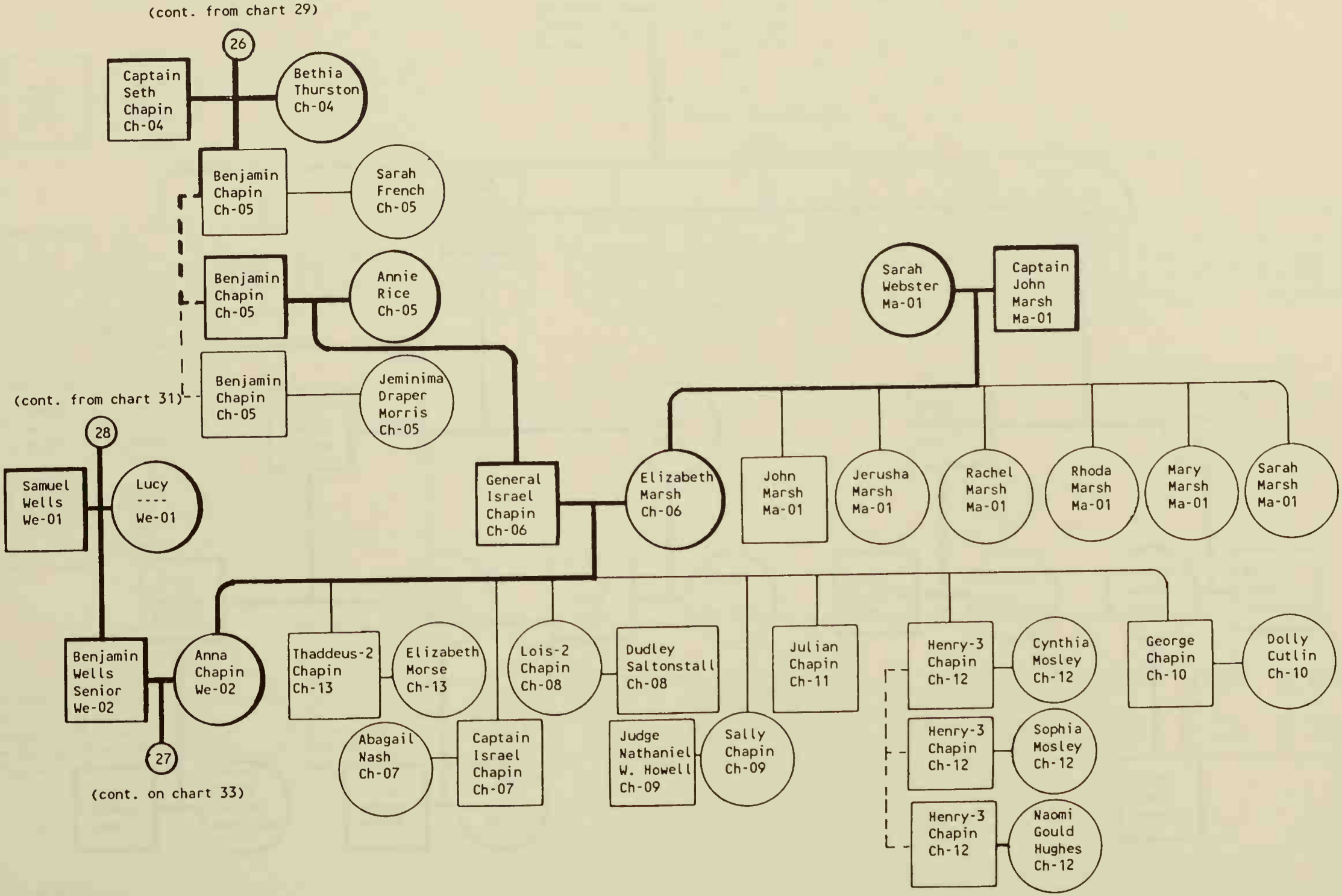


Chart 30 - Descendents of Captain Seth Chapin and Bethia Thurston

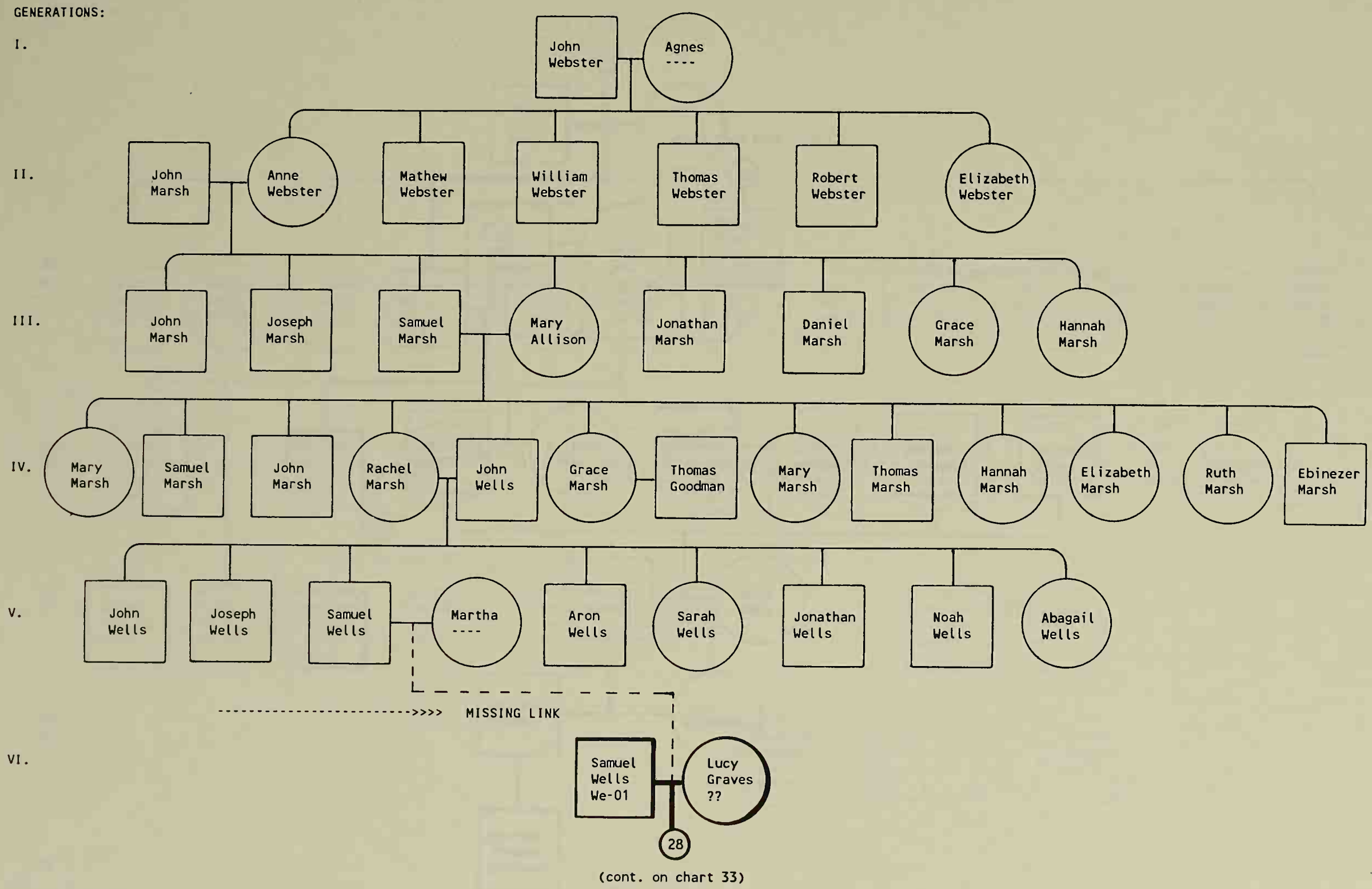


Chart 31 - Undocumented Connection Between Benjamin Wells Senior and John Webster

GENERATIONS:

II. Governor Thomas Welles

III. Samuel Welles — Elizabeth ----

IV. Samuel Welles — Ruth Rice

V. Samuel Welles — Lucy Kilborn; Honorable Thomas Welles — Martha Pitkin; Thaddeus Welles; Silas Welles

VI. Samuel Wells — Ann Hale; Benjamin Wells Senior We-02 <----------(Can Benjamin fit here?)

28

(cont. on chart 33)

Chart 32 - Undocumented Connection Between Benjamin Wells Senior and Governor Thomas Welles

GENERATIONS:

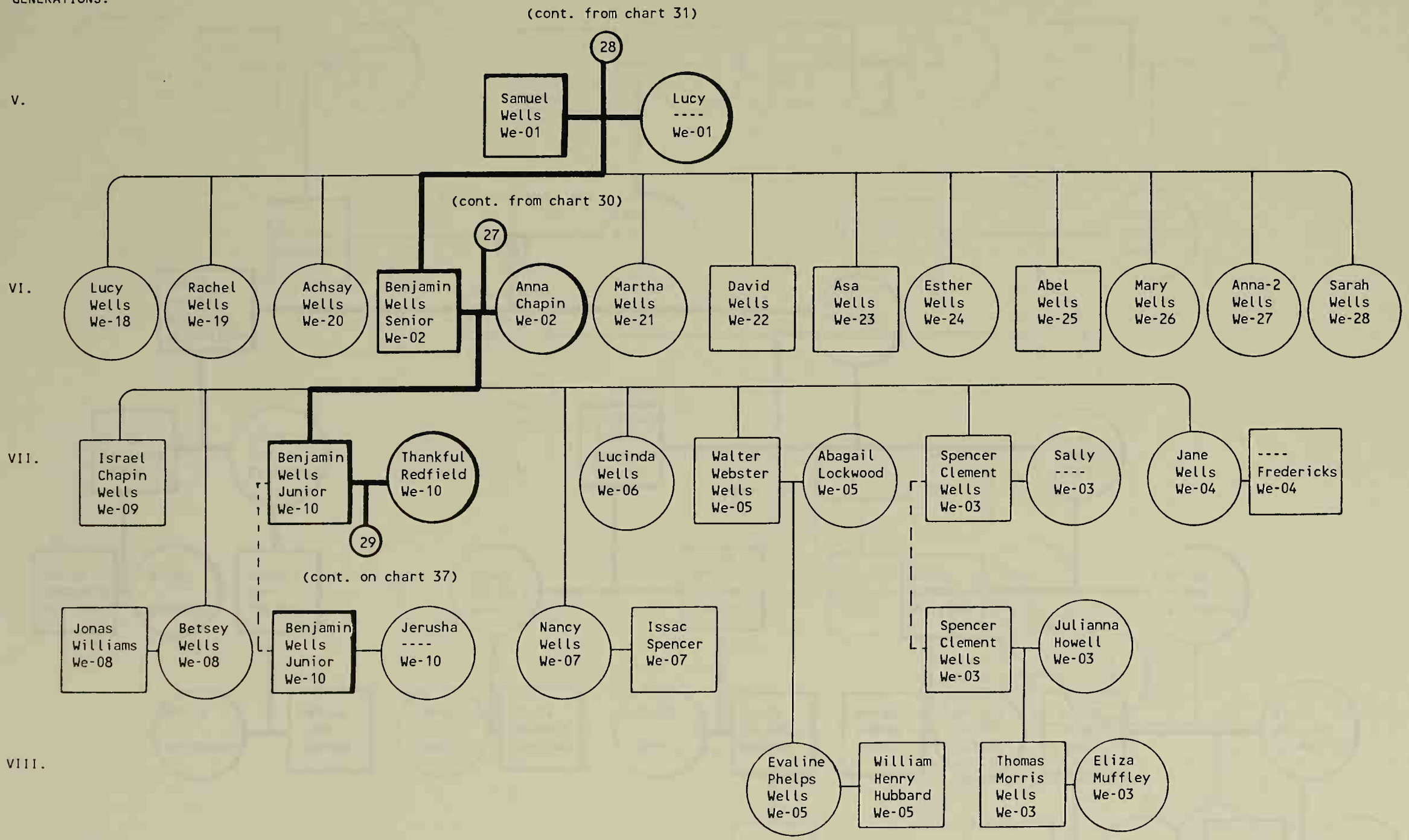
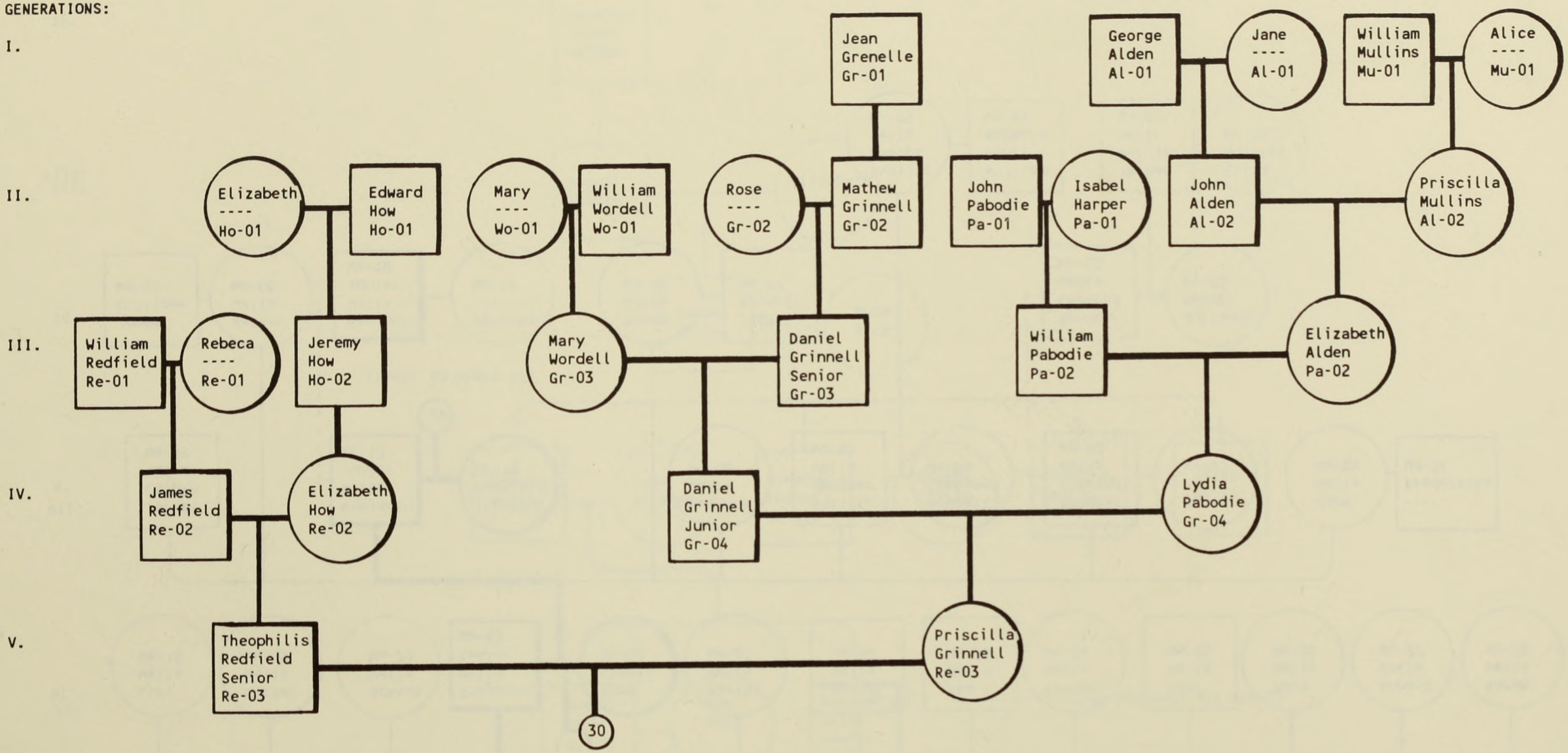


Chart 33 - The First Generation Wells Families

GENERATIONS:



(cont. on chart 36)

Chart 34 - Mayflower Descendents: William Mullins and John Alden

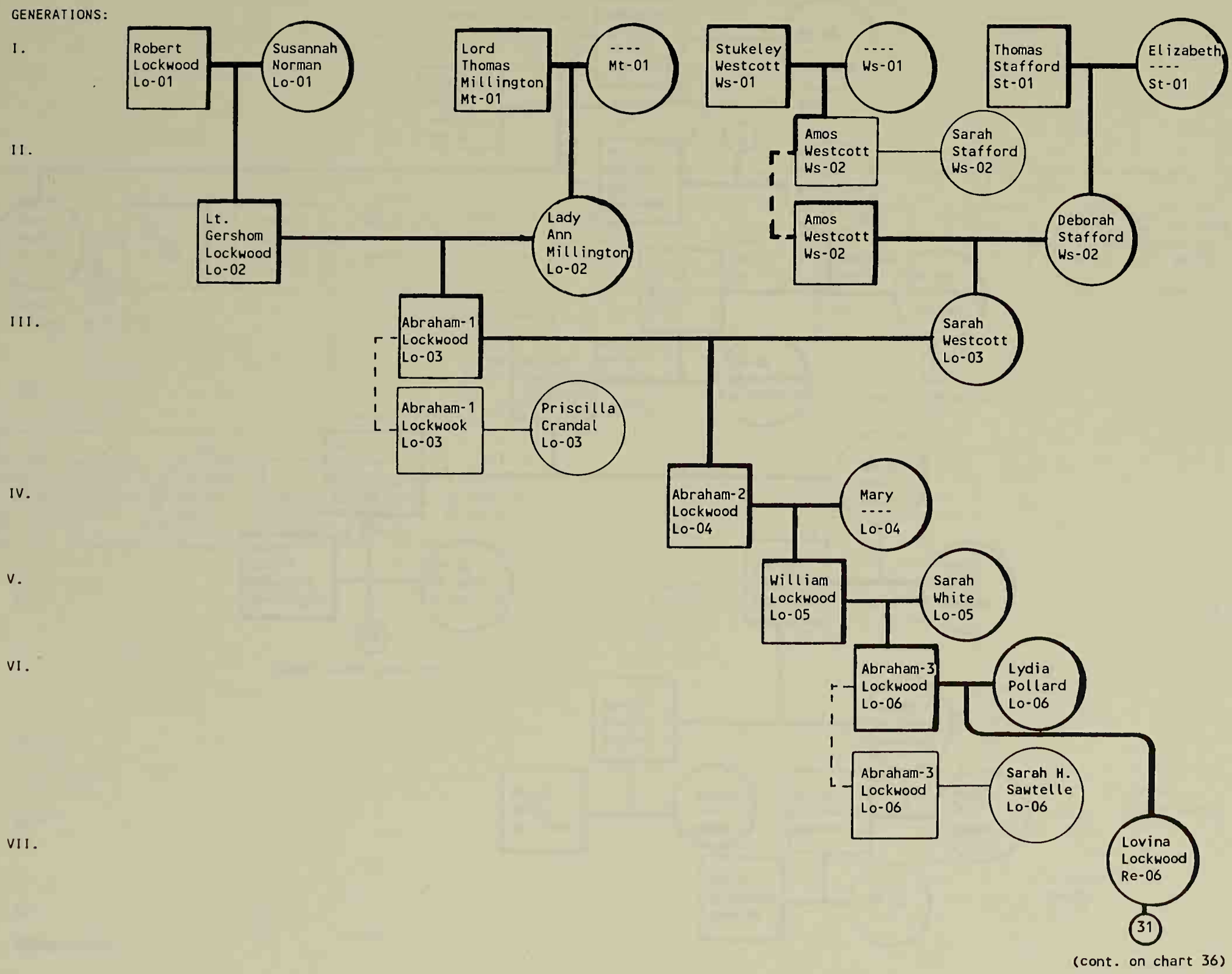


Chart 35 - The First Generation Lockwood Families

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

V.

VI.

VII.

VIII.

IX.

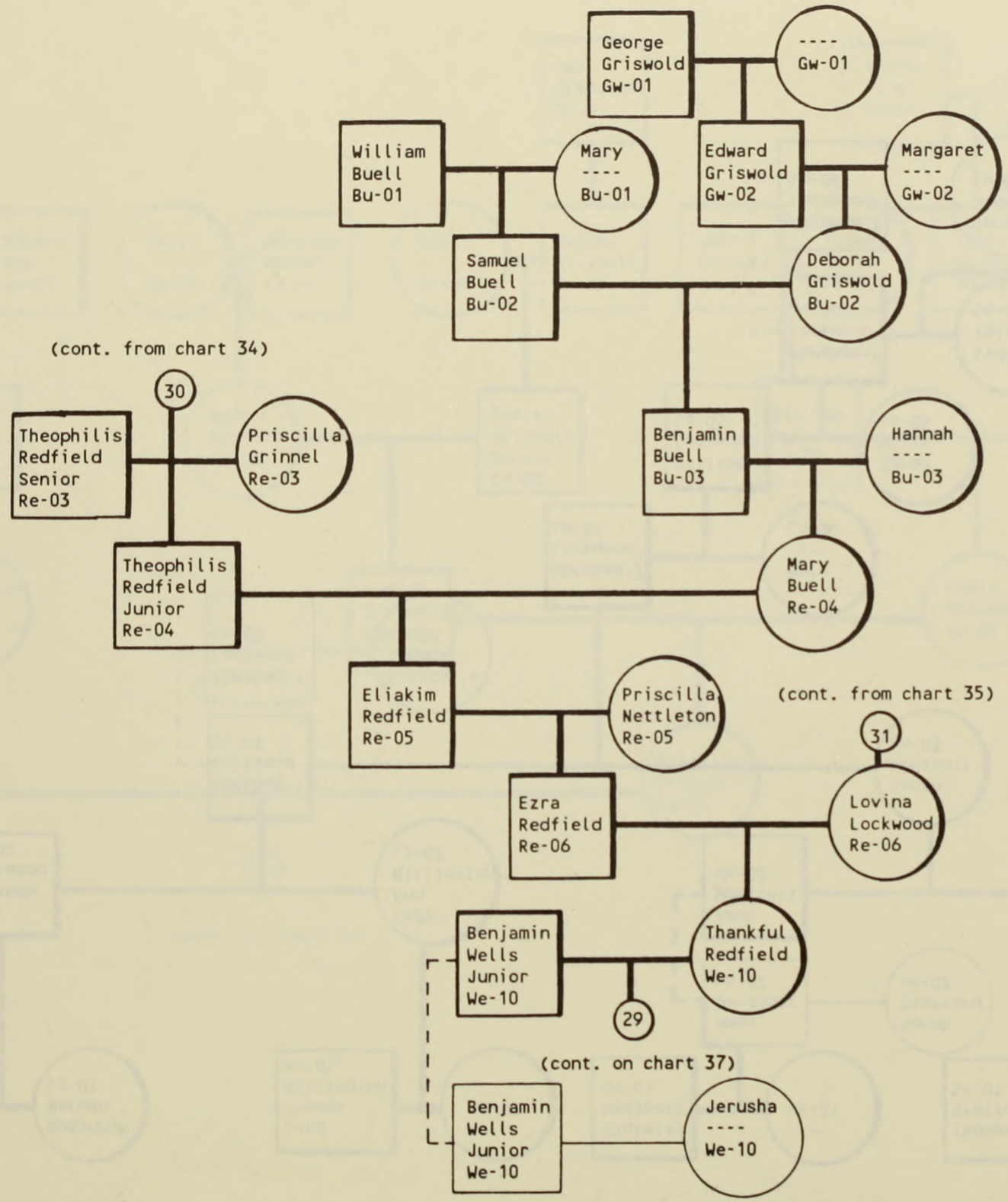


Chart 36 - The First Generation Buell Families

GENERATIONS:

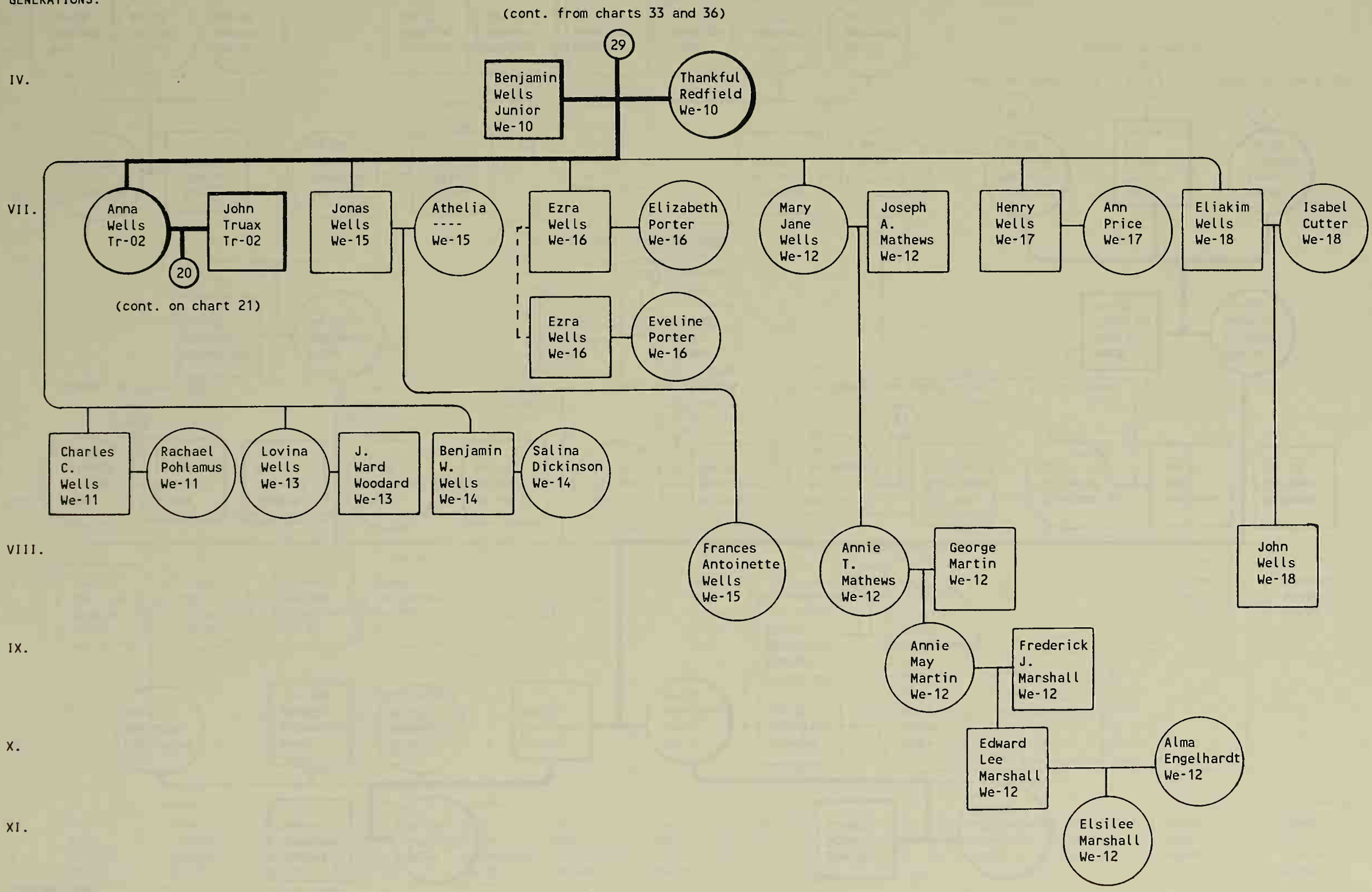


Chart 37 - Descendents of Benjamin Wells Junior and Thankful Redfield

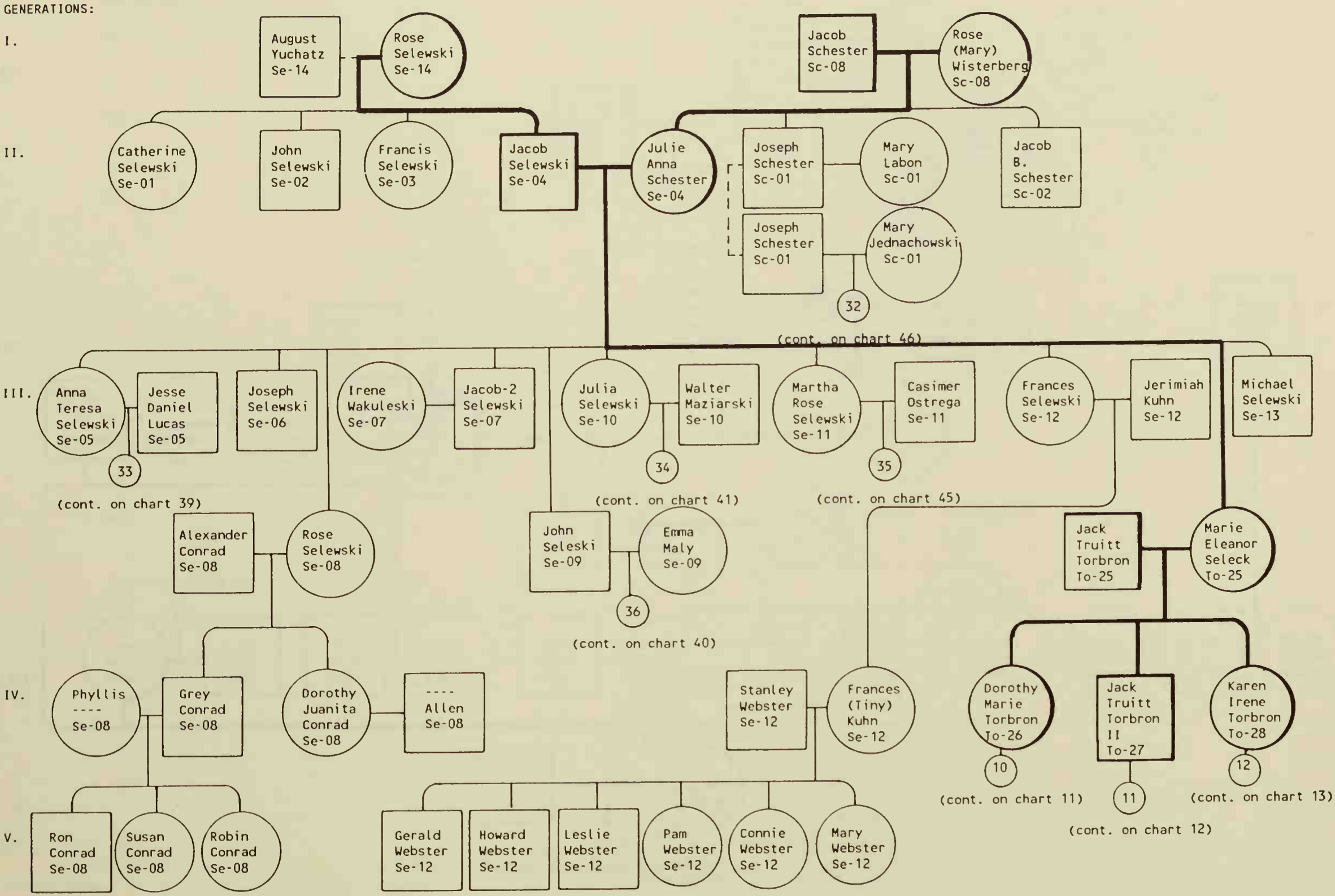


Chart 38 - The First Generation Selewski and Schester Families

GENERATIONS:

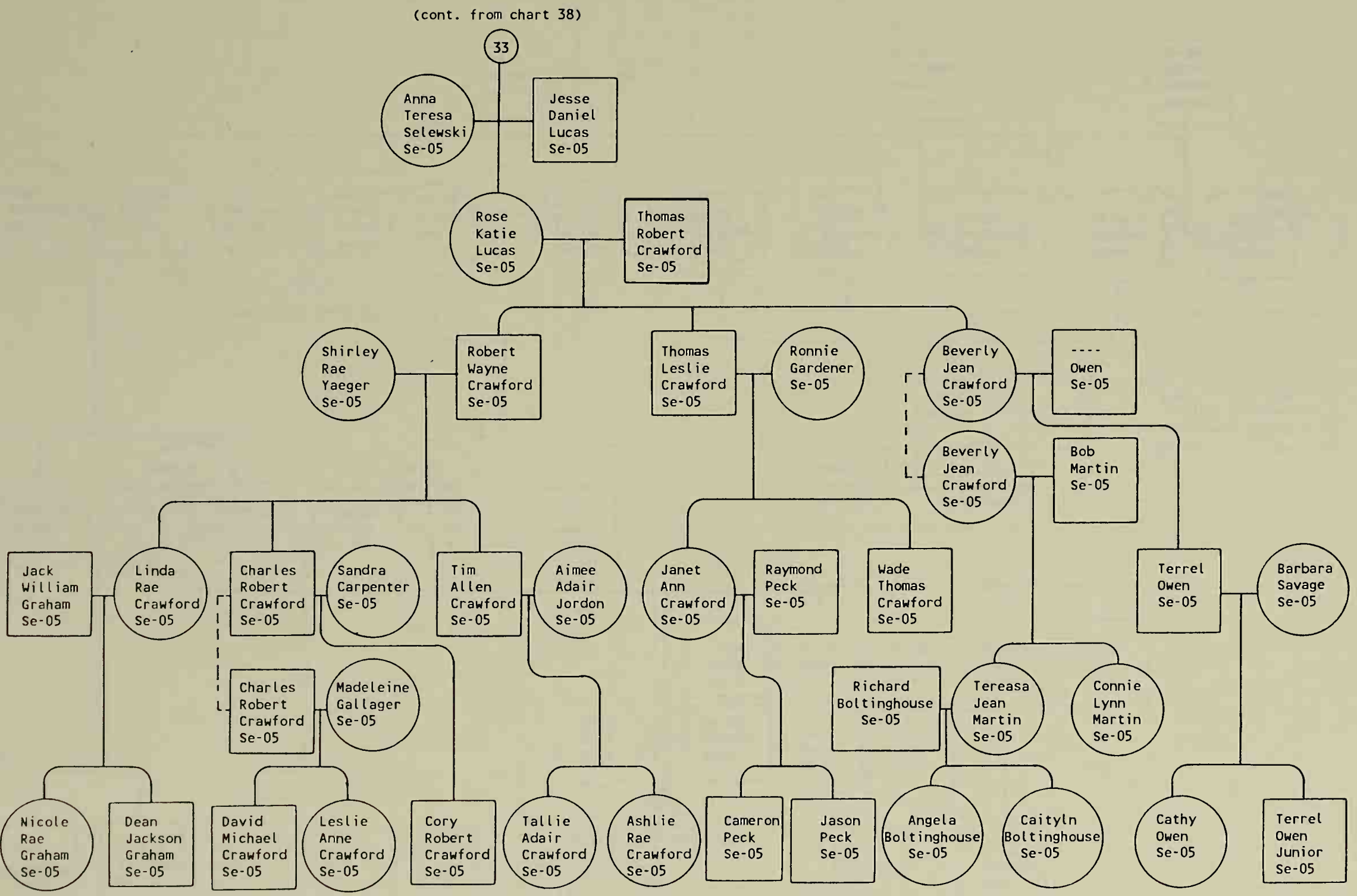


Chart 39 - Descendents of Anna Teresa Selewski and Jesse Daniel Lucas

GENERATIONS:

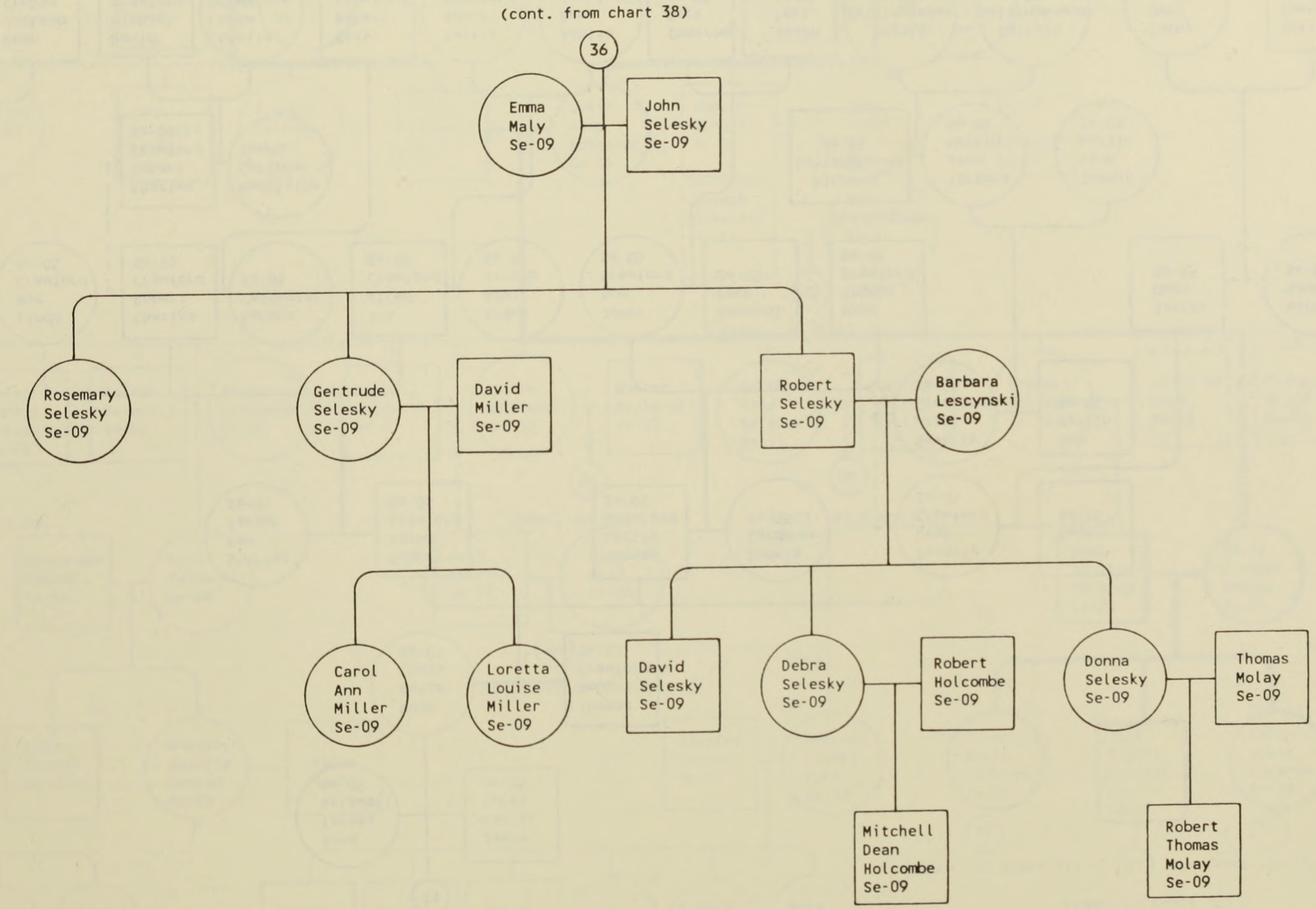


Chart 40 - Descendents of John Selesky and Emma Maly

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from chart 38)

III.

34

Julia Selewski Se-10

Walter Maziarski Se-10

IV.

Rose Maziarski Se-10

Michael Nykiel Se-10

Julia Maziarski Se-10

Raymond Samuel Green Se-10

37

(cont. on chart 42)

Genevieve Maziarski Se-10

John Stimac Se-10

Helen Irene Maziarski Se-10

John Josepth Buda Se-10

Mary Jo Bartys Se-10

Richard F. Maziarski Se-10

39

(cont. on chart 44)

Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski Se-10

Frank Rogala Se-10

38

(cont. on chart 43)

Yvonne (Vennie) Caruso Se-10

Richard F. Maziarski Se-10

Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski Se-10

Leo Frank Yaworski Se-10

V.

Marlene Nykiel Se-10

Prentice Lee Johnson Se-10

Michelene Nykiel Se-10

George Jordan Se-10

Karen Stimac Se-10

Earl Lively Romans Se-10

Duane Stimac Se-10

Karen Stimac Se-10

Michael Cimoli Se-10

Thomas Buda Se-10

Carol Buda Se-10

Daniel Coleman Se-10

Ronald Buda Se-10

Joseph Buda Se-10

Carol Buda Se-10

Mustafa Esse Se-10

VI.

Henry Nykiel Se-10

Martin Johnson Se-10

John Jordan Se-10

Annette Meyers Se-10

Darin Jordan Se-10

Gina Cimoli Se-10

Ryan Earl Romans Se-10

Michael (Ollie) Esse Se-10

David Coleman Se-10

Chart 41 - Descendents of Julia Selewski and Walter Maziarski

GENERATIONS:

III.

IV.

V.

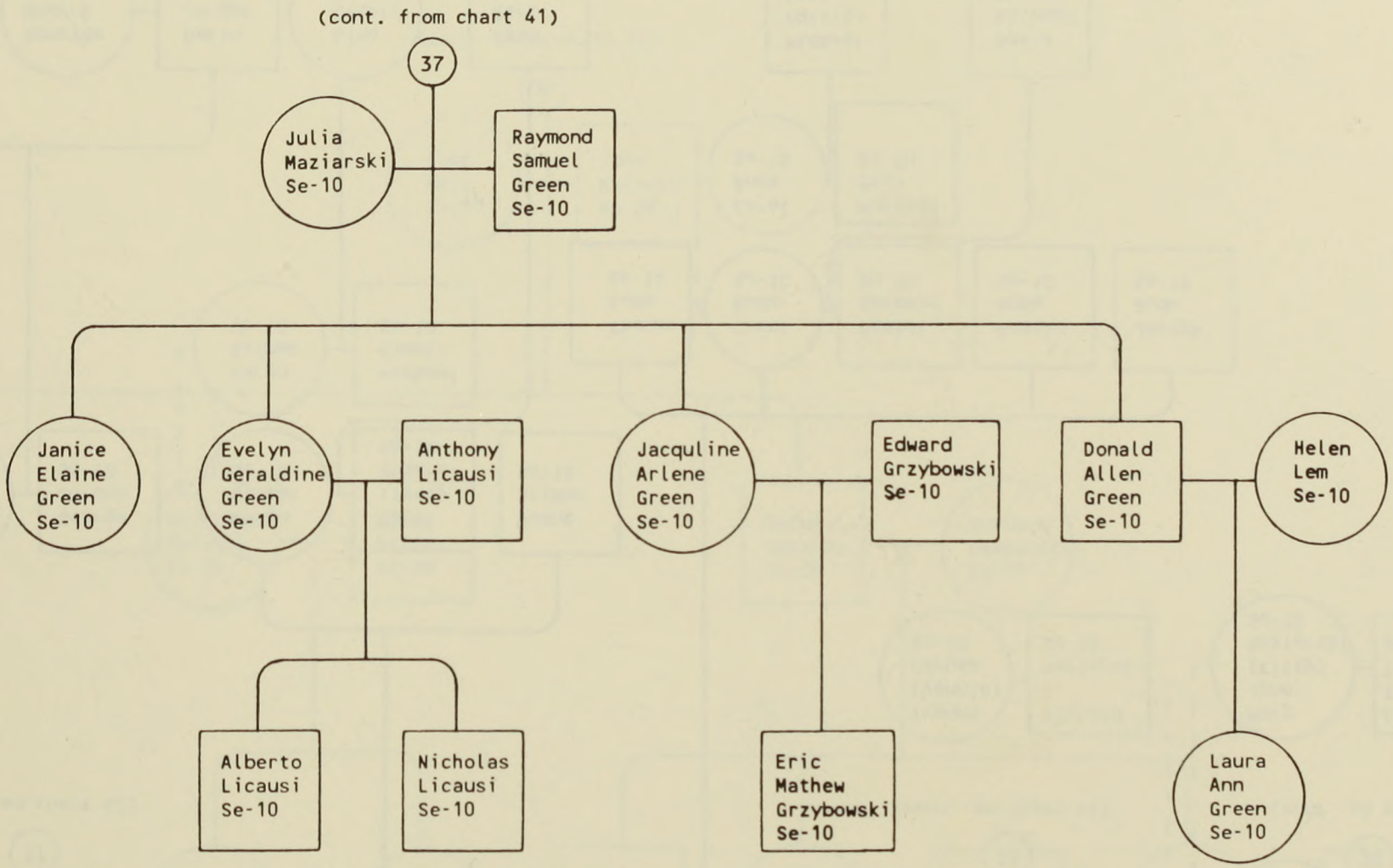


Chart 42 - Descendents of Julia Maziarski and Raymond Samuel Green

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from chart 41)

III.

38

Mary Jane(Kitty) Maziarski Se-10

Frank Rogala Se-10

Mary Jane(Kitty) Maziarski Se-10

Leo Frank Yaworski Se-10

IV.

Mark Rogala Se-10

Paul Rogala Se-10

Patricia Reed Williams Se-10

Pamala Rogala Se-10

Edward Nash Se-10

Roy Rogala I Se-10

Vicky Benevich Se-10

Donald White Se-10

Tina Rogala Se-10

Eric Rogala Se-10

V.

Jill Rogala Se-10

Nicole Rogala Se-10

Roy Rogala II Se-10

Chart 43 - Descendents of Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski and Frank Rogala

GENERATIONS:

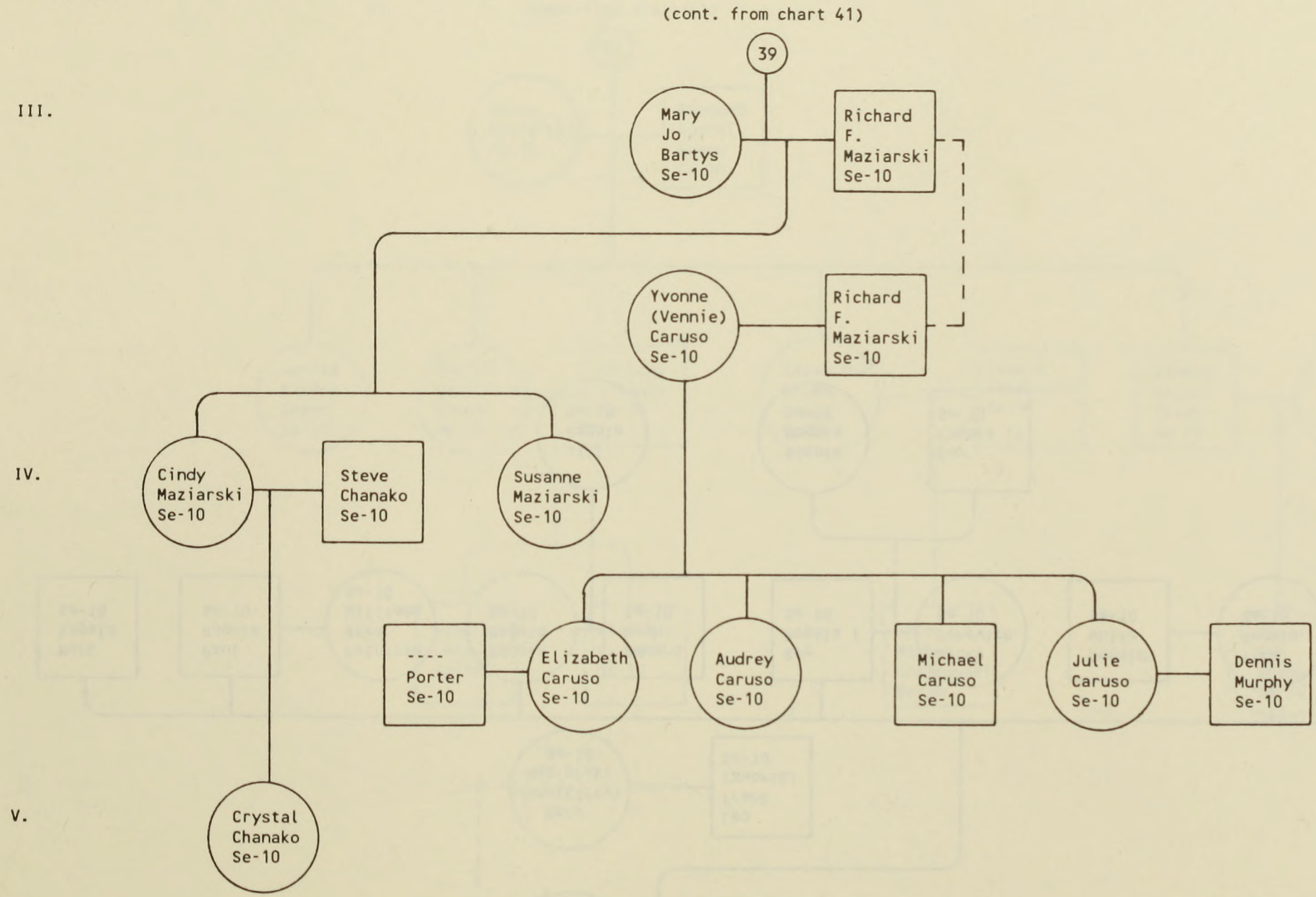


Chart 44 - Descendents of Richard F. Maziarski

GENERATIONS:

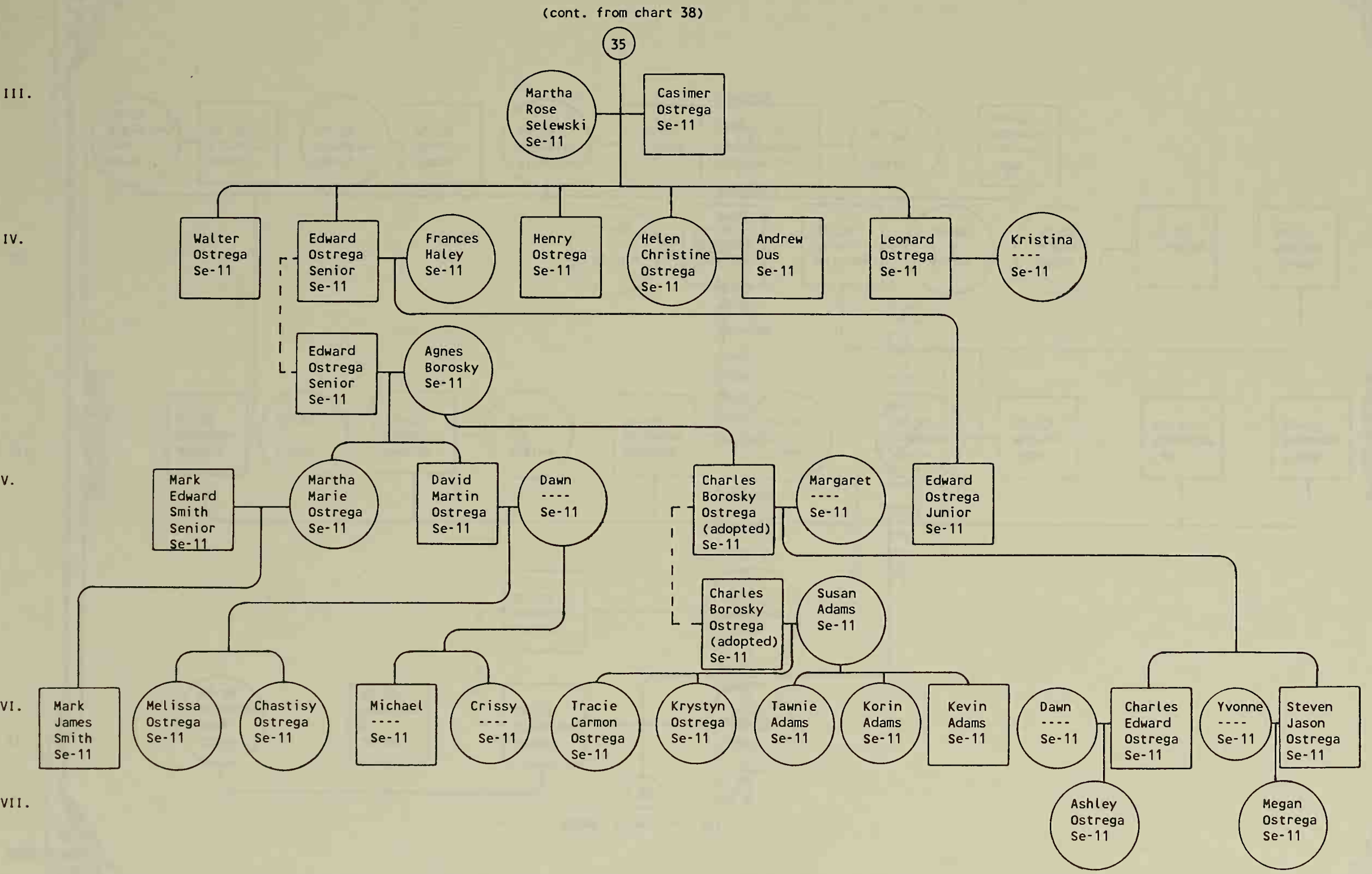


Chart 45 - Descendents of Martha Selewski and Casimer Ostrega

GENERATIONS:

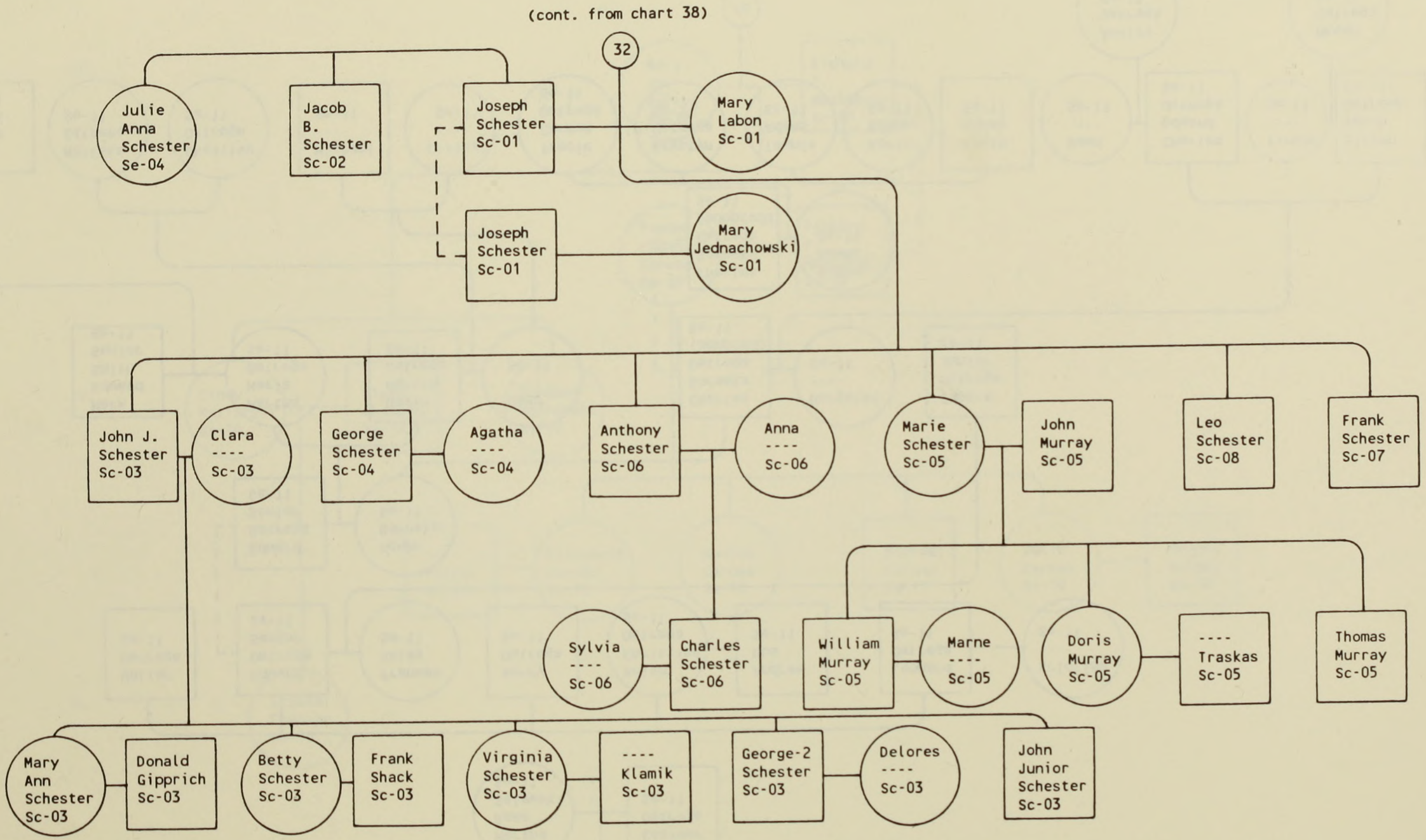
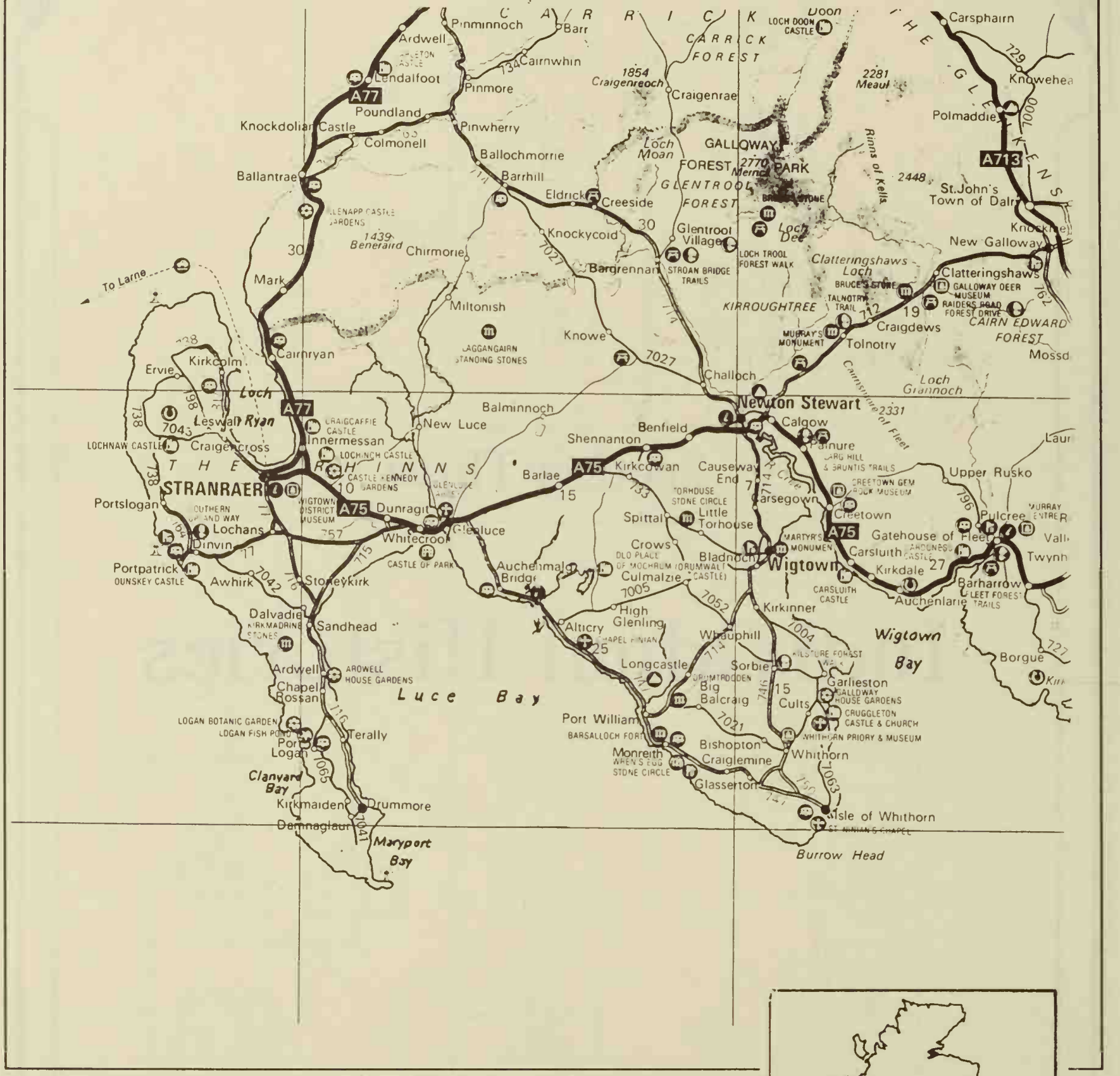


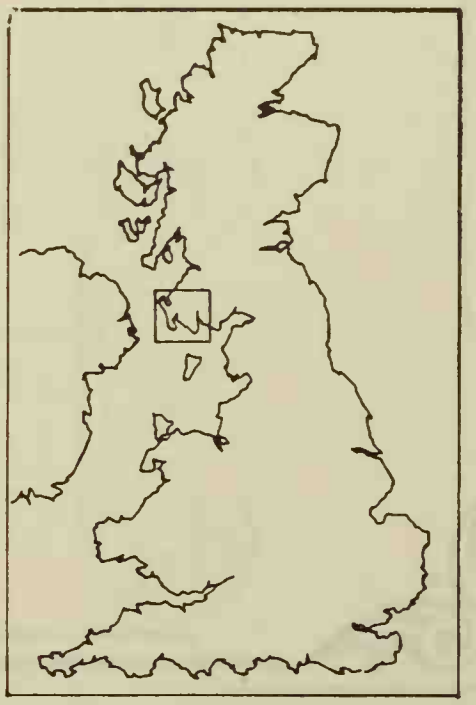
Chart 46 - Descendents of Joseph Schester and Mary Labon

Section Three

Individual Histories



Western Scotland: The areas our Torbron family originated



CHAPTER 5

Our Scottish Ancestors

GENERATION I - JOHN MILROY

i. **Milroy, John** Ml-01

Another spelling that we have found for "Milroy" is "Milroie."

---- Birth (parents unknown) SCOTLAND

SPOUSE: ----

CHILDREN:

i. **Milroy, Sarah** Ad-01

1717 Birth (ca) (John Adair/----) SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

1736/07/08 Marriage to **Patrick Adair** SCOTLAND

1766/04/04 Death SCOTLAND, Wigton, Old Luce, Balcarry

SPOUSE: **Adair, Patrick**

GENERATION II - PATRICK ADAIR AND SARAH MILROY

i. **Adair, Patrick** Ad-01

"Patrick" has sometimes been referred to as "Peter."

1709 Birth (ca) (parents unknown) SCOTLAND, Wigton, Old Luce

1774/05/16 Sailed with his children to America on the ship, *Gale*,

The ship, Gale, was built in Whitehorn, Scotland and was a 200 ton vessel with H. Jefferson as her master.

1736/07/08 Marriage to **Sarah Milroy**

SPOUSE: **Milroy, Sarah** Ad-01

CHILDREN:

i. Adair, John Ad-02

ii. Adair, James Ad-03

iii. **Adair, Agnes** To-02

iv. Adair, Alexander Ad-05

v. Adair, Janet Ad-06

vi. Adair, Patrick-2 . . . . . Ad-07

vii. Adair, Mr. Ad-08

viii. Adair, Miss Ad-09

ix. Adair, Child Ad-10

The ADAIR Coat of Arms

The most common name in Portpatrick cemetery in Scotland from 1719 to 1918 is "Adair."

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF PATRICK ADAIR AND SARAH MILROY

i. Adair, John Ad-02

1737/07/27 Baptised SCOTLAND, Whitecrook

ii. Adair, James Ad-03
1739/09/23 Baptised SCOTLAND, Whitecrook

iii. **Adair, Agnes** To-02
1742/06/08 Birth (Patrick Adair/Sarah Milroy) SCOTLAND, Old Luce, Whitecrook AgAd01
1767/04/27 Marriage to William-1 Torborn SCOTLAND, Old Luce, Whitecrook AgAd01
1771/05/05 William-1 Torborn died SCOTLAND, Wigton, Sinness WiToS01
1774/05/16 Sailed on the ship, *Gale,* from Stranraer, SCOTLAND to NY with her father, Patrick Adair and child Andrew-2 Torborn NY AgAd03

iv. Adair, Alexander Ad-05
1745/02/28 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

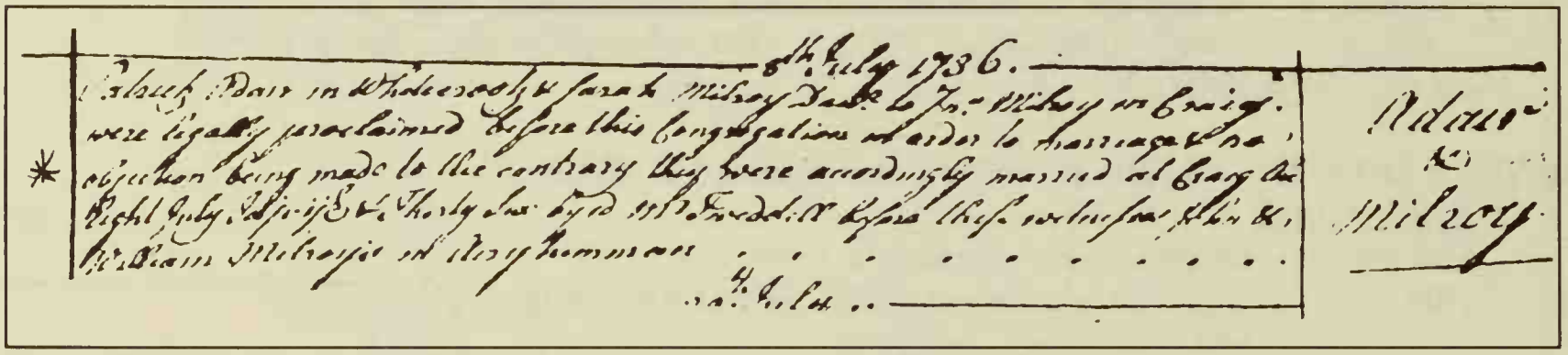
v. Adair, Janet Ad-06
1748/12/11 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

vi. Adair, Patrick-2 . . . . . Ad-07
1752/03/03 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

vii. Adair, Mr. Ad-08
1753/06/02 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

viii. Adair, Miss Ad-09
1754/06/02 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton, Miekle Flote

ix. Adair, Child Ad-10
1760/08/16 Baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton



The Parish Record of the Marriage of Patrick Adair and Sarah Milroy in 1736

"Patrick Adair in Whitecrook & Sarah Milroy Dau to John Milroy in Craig were legally proclaimed before this Congregation in order to marriage & no objection being made to the contrary they were accordingly married at Craig the Eight July Seventeen & Thirty Six by Mr Firddell before the witnesses John & William Milroys in Anyhimman"

CHAPTER 6

The Wilber/Briggs Families

GENERATION I - WALTER BRIGGS

i. Briggs, Walter Wi-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
SPOUSE: ----, Ruth Wi-01
CHILDREN:
i. Briggs, Ruth Wi-02
---- Birth (Walter Briggs/Ruth ----) RI MiTo30
---- Marriage to Joseph Wilber NY, Schoharie MiTo30
1813/05 Death NY, Albany, Knox MiTo30
SPOUSE: Wilber, Joseph Wi-02
CHILDREN:
i. Wilber, William J. Wi-03
ii. Wilber, Abisha Ga-02

GENERATION I - JOHN WILBER

i. Wilber, John Wi-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
SPOUSE: ----, Priscilla Wi-01
CHILDREN:
i. Wilber, Joseph Wi-02
---- Birth (John Wilber/Priscilla ----) RI MiTo30
---- Marriage to Ruth Briggs NY, Schoharie MiTo30
1812 Death NY, Albany, Knox MiTo30
SPOUSE: Briggs, Ruth Wi-02
CHILDREN:
i. Wilber, William J. Wi-03
ii. Wilber, Abisha Ga-02

GENERATION I - JAMES GALE

i. Gale, James Gl-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
SPOUSE: Blackmoor, Dorcas Gl-01
CHILDREN:
i. Gale, Lucretia B. Wi-03

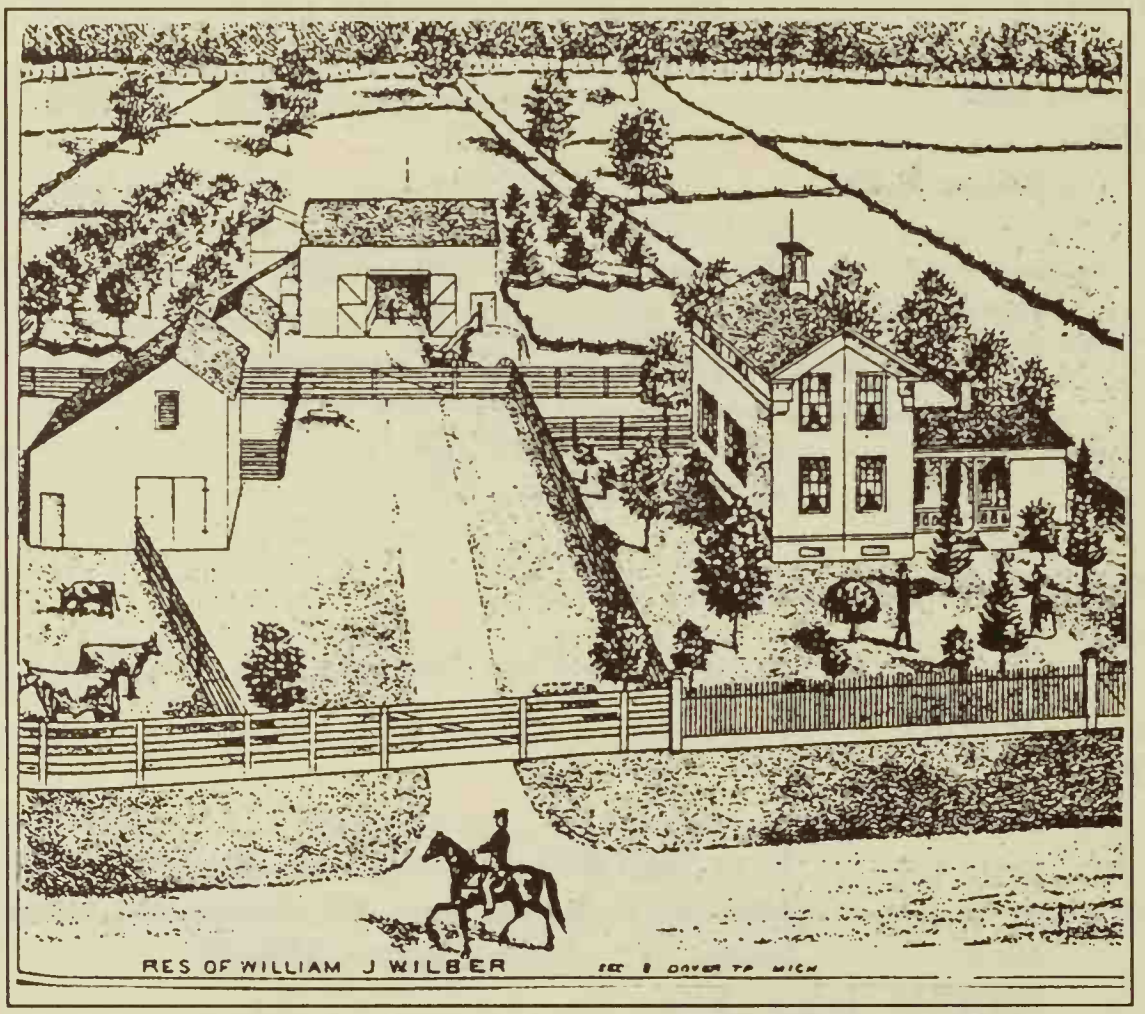
GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF JOSEPH WILBER AND RUTH BRIGGS

i. Wilber, William J. Wi-03
1810/01/16 Birth (Joseph Wilber/Ruth Briggs) NY, Albany, Knox MiTo30
1810-1833 Raised by an uncle, W. R. Briggs in Schoharie County, NY

1833/10/28 Marriage(1) to Lucretia B. Gale NY, Schenectady MiTo30
1835 Bought a farm NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh MiTo30
1836/09 Mary A. Wilber born
1851 Moved to Dover, Lenawee County, MI MiTo30
1867/10/17 Death of Lucretia B. Gale MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo30
1870/12/15 Marriage(2) to Fidelia A. (Shaw) McLouth, widow of Peter McLouth MiTo30
1890/07/26 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1890/07 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Clayton

SPOUSE(1): Gale, Lucretia B. Wi-03

1811 Birth (James Gale/Dorcas Blackmoor) NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh MiTo25
1833/10/28 Marriage to William J. Wilber NY, Schenectady MiTo30
1867/10/17 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo30
1867/10 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Clayton



The farm of William J. Wilber in Dover Township, MI around 1824

CHILDREN:

i. Wilber, Mary A. To-14

1840/11/23 Birth (William J. Wilber/ Lucretia B. Gale) NH, Ballston MiTo25
1863/12/18 Marriage to Gilbert Torbron MiTo28
1885/09/20 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo02
1885/09 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Clayton

SPOUSE(2): McLouth, Fidelia A. (Shaw) Wi-03

---- Birth (Barckley Shaw/Lydia ----)
---- Marriage(1) to Peter McLouth
1870/12/15 Marriage(2) to William J. Wilber
1863/12/28 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Wilber, William Earl Wi-02

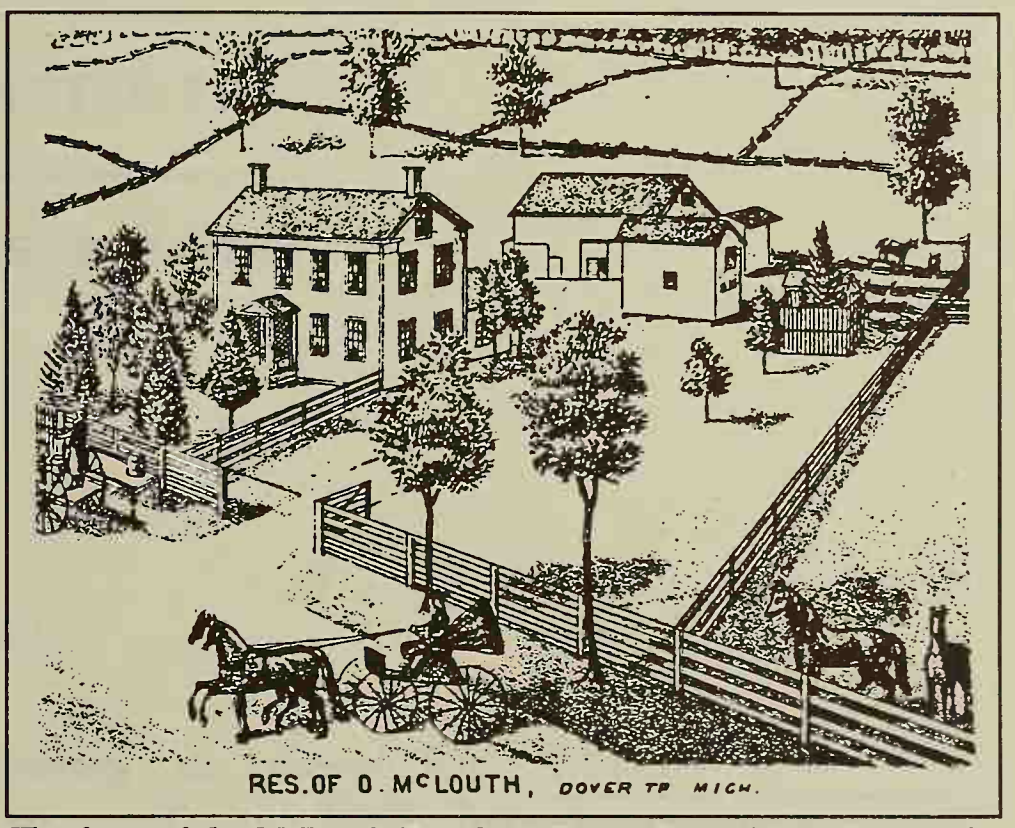
	----	Birth (William J. Wilber/Fidelia A. (Shaw) McLouth)
	1874/07/10	Death

ii. Wilber, Abisha. Ga-02

1805/07/03	Birth (Joseph Wilber/Ruth Briggs) MiTo25
----	Marriage to Gilbert Gage
1859/11/21	Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1859/11	Buried in Cadmus Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

SPOUSE: Gage, Gilbert . . . Ga-02

1801/06	Birth (Solomon Gage/Sally ----) NY MiTo25
----	Marriage to Abisha Wilber
1834/07/01	Owned 40 acres in Section six MI, Lenawee
1859/11/21	Death of Abisha Gage MiTo25
1870	Listed in the census as age 69, with Phoebe M. Gage, age 45 years. MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo15
1880	Listed in the census as age 78, with Phoebe M. Gage and grandaughter, Elma A. Gage, age five years MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo11
1882/04/28	Death of Gilbert Gage MiTo25
1882	Buried in Cadmus Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1896	Death of Phoebe M. Gage
1896	Phoebe is buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25



The farm of the McLouth Family in Dover Township, MI around 1824

CHAPTER 7

The Gage Family

GENERATION I - SOLOMON GAGE

i. **Gage, Solomon** Ga-01

1779/06/21 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25
---- Marriage to **Sally** ----
1844/05/17 Death MiTo25
1844/05 Buried in Cadmus Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

SPOUSE: ----, Sally Ga-01

1779/06/21 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25
1844/05/17 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1844/05 Buried in Old Cadmus Cemetery

The tombstone of Sally Gage

The relationship between Gilbert Gage, Sally Gage, and their parents, Solomon Gage and Lucy Gage has not been verified. They are all buried in the same cemetery but their connection has been hypothesized.

CHILDREN:

i. Gage, Gilbert Ga-02

1801/06 Birth (Solomon Gage/Sally ----) NY MiTo25
---- Marriage to Abisha Wilber
1859/11/21 Death of Abisha Gage MiTo25
1863/02/13 Sold a five year old steer of 2,400 pounds for $170.00
1870 Listed in the census at age 69, with Phoebe M. Gage at 45 years. MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo15
1880 Listed in the census at age 78, with Phoebe M. Gage and grandaughter, Elma A. Gage Gage, age five years MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo11
1882/04/28 Death MiTo25
1882/04 Buried in Cadmus Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1896 Death of Phoebe M. Gage MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

SPOUSE(1): Wilber, Abisha Ga-02

SPOUSE(2): Phillips, Phoebe M. Ga-02/Ga-03

1824 Birth (Aaron Phillips/Lovina Burroughs) NY MiTo25
1846 S. Aurelia Gage born MiTo25
1861 Death of Walter Gage, her first spouse; he is buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1862 Death of S. Aurelia Gage MiTo25
1870 Listed in the census with Gilbert Gage MI, Lenawee, Dover

MiTo15

1880 Listed in the census with Gilbert Gage MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo11

1882/04/28 Death of Gilbert Gage, her second husband MiTo25

1896/08/06 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

1896/08 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

FIRST HUSBAND: Gage, Walter Ga-03

1815 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25

1861 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

1861 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

CHILDREN WITH WALTER GAGE:

i. Gage, Elias - had a child, Elma A. Gage Ga-03

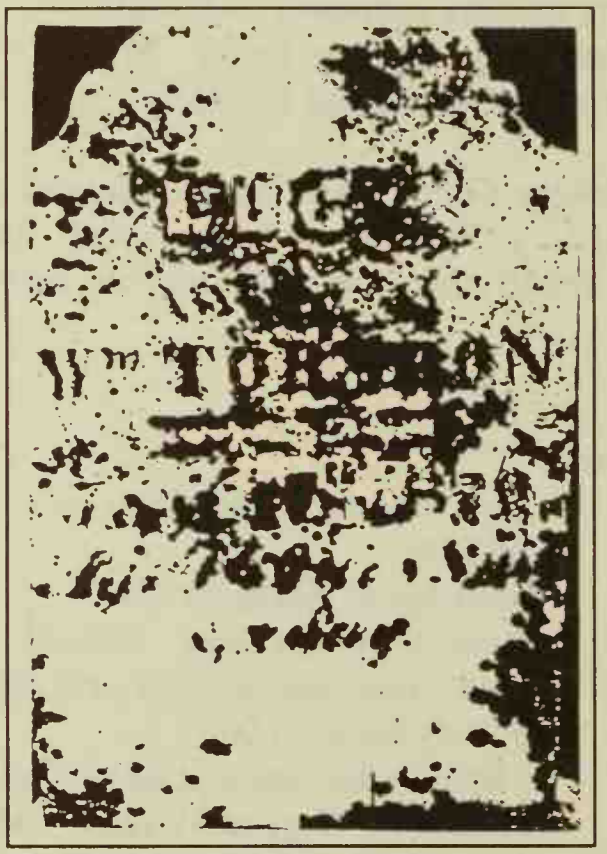
ii. Gage, S. Aurelia Ga-03

iii. Gage, Antoinette; she married ---- Hathaway and had a child, Benjamin W. Hathaway Ga-03

ii. **Gage, Lucy** To-08

1809/05/16 Birth (Solomon Gage/Sally ----) NY WiTo15

1825/08/18 Marriage to **William-2 Torbron** AnTo01



The tombstone of Lucy Gage

1870/01/17 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo15

1870/01 Buried in South Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee MiTo25

CHAPTER 8

The Torbron Family

If one were to look at the parish registers in the county of Wigton, Scotland in the eighteenth and early ninteenth centuries, one would find hundreds of families that were spelled like Torbron: Thorburn, Torburn, Torbin, Torborn, Torbran, Thorburn, and Tarbon. In fact, one could find Torbrons marrying Torbrons. Thorburn comes from the Old English personal name Thurbrand. We have often been told it is a Scotch-Irish name meaning "brown mountain." In any case, the name appears on the list of parishoners of Glenluce, Scotland on the fifteenth day of October 1684. All of the Torbrons born in America are spelled "Torbron."

GENERATION I - ANDREW-1 TORBORN

i. **Torborn, Andrew-1** To-01

---- Birth (parents unknown)

---- Marriage to **Janet McGuffog**

1778/09/16 Death SCOTLAND, Glenluce

SPOUSE: **McGuffog, Janet** To-01

---- Birth (parents unknown)

---- Marriage to **Andrew-1 Torborn** SCOTLAND, Glenluce

CHILDREN:

i. **Torborn, William-1** To-02

ii. Torborn, Thomas To-03

iii. Torborn, Andrew-6 . . . . . To-04

iv. Torborn, James-1 . . . . . To-05

v. Torborn, Mary (Margaret) To-06

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF ANDREW-1 TORBORN AND JANET MCGUFFOG

i. **Torborn, William-1** To-02

1745/03/12 Baptised (Andrew-1 Torborn/Janet McGuffog) SCOTLAND, Wigton, Highsiness WiToS01

1767/04/27 Marriage to **Agnes Adair** SCOTLAND, Wigton, Whitecrook WiToS01

1768/01/25 Andrew-2 Torborn was baptised SCOTLAND, Wigton. Glenluce WiToS01

1771/05/05 Death SCOTLAND, Wigton, Sinness WiToS01

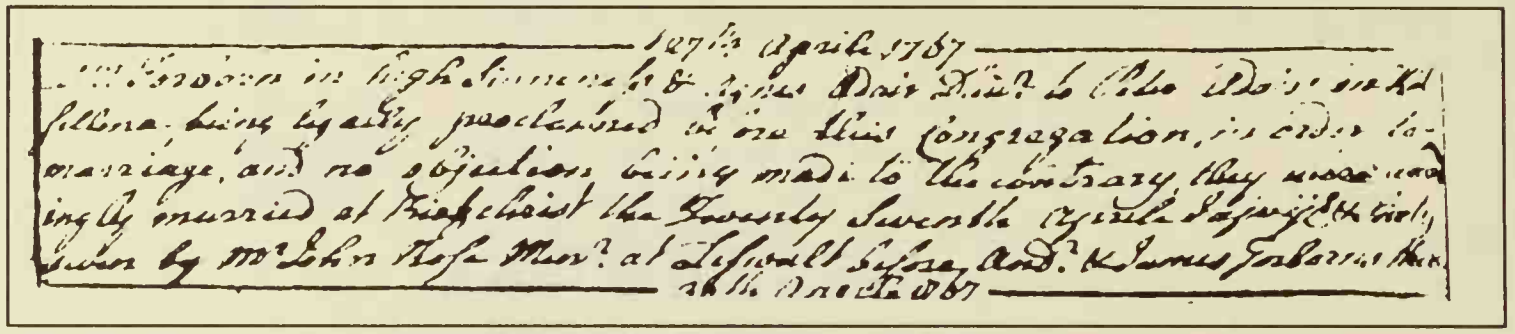
SPOUSE: **Adair, Agnes** To-02

1742/06/08 Birth (Patrick Adair/Sarah Milroy) SCOTLAND, Old Luce, Whitecrook AgAd01

1767/04/27 Marriage to **William-1 Torborn** SCOTLAND, Old Luce, Whitecrook AgAd01

1771/05/05 William-1 Torborn died SCOTLAND, Wigton, Sinness WiToS01

1774/05/16 Sailed on the ship, *Gale,* from Stranraer, Scotland to NY AgAd03



The marriage record of Agnes Adair and Andrew Torborn in 1767

"Wm Torborn in highsiness & Agnes Adair Daughter to Peter Adair... being legally proclaimed before this Congregation in order to marriage and no objections being made to the contrary they were accordingly married at Kirkchrist the Twenty Seventh April seven & sixty seven by McJohn... at Leswalt before Andrew and James Torborn there."

CHILDREN:

i. **Torborn, Andrew-2** To-07

ii. Torborn, Thomas To-03

iii. Torborn, Andrew-6 . . . . . To-04

1733/06/05 Baptised; witnesses were John McDowell and James McDowell SCOTLAND

SPOUSE: McGuffog, Margaret To-04

CHILDREN:

i. Torborn, Fran To-04

1767/09/19 Baptised; witnesses were William Torborn and Andrew Torborn SCOTLAND

ii. Torborn, James-2 . . . . . To-04

1771/03/26 Baptised SCOTLAND

iii. Torborn, Andrew-7 . . . . . To-04

1775/11/10 Baptised SCOTLAND

iv. Torborn, Jean To-04

1777/04/27 Baptised SCOTLAND

iv. Torborn, James-1 . . . . . To-05

1737/04/03 Baptised; a witness was William Torborn SCOTLAND

1768/06/30 Marriage to Janet Callis; witnesses were William Torborn and Andrew Torborn SCOTLAND

SPOUSE: Callis, Janet To-05

---- Birth SCOTLAND

v. Torborn, Mary (Margaret) To-06

1767/04/12 Marriage SCOTLAND

SPOUSE: Main, John-1 . . . . . To-06

1767/04/12 Marriage SCOTLAND

1774/05/16 Sailed to America with his family on the ship, *Gale*

CHILDREN:

i. Main, John-2 . . . . . To-06

ii. Main, Anne To-06

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM-1 TORBORN AND AGNES ADAIR

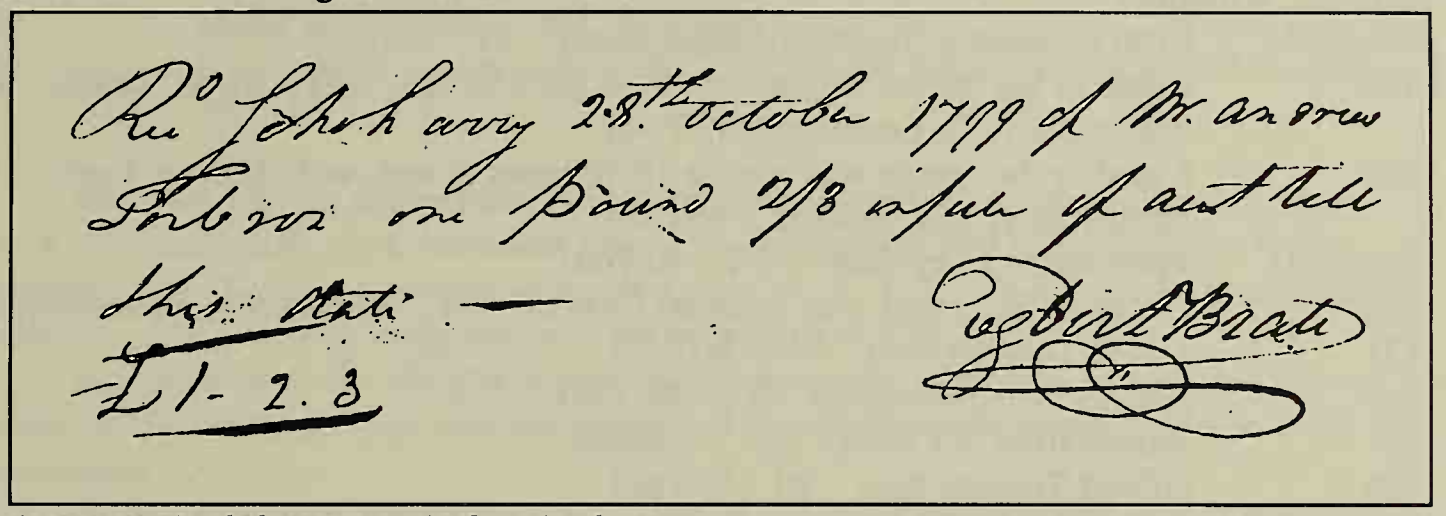
i. **Torborn, Andrew-2** To-07

1768/01/22 Birth (William-1 Torborn/Agnes Adair) SCOTLAND AnTo01

1768/01/25 Baptism SCOTLAND, Wigton, Old Luce AnTo05

1774/05/16 Sailed from Stranraer, SCOTLAND to NY on the ship, *Gale,* with his mother, Agnes Adair and Patrick Adair at age seven SCOTLAND, Wigton, Glenluce Anto04

1799-1827 Rented a farm in Duanesburg, NY from Mr. James Duane and others
1800 Listed in the census with a 45 year old female NY, Albany, Duanesburgh AnTo06
1803/12/29 Marriage to **Hannah Hare** AnTo01


Rec'd Schoharry 28th October 1799 of Mr. Andrew Torbron one pound 2/3 in full of and till this date
L 1- 2. 3
Gilbert Brate

A rent receipt belonging to Andrew Torbron

Rec'd Schoharry 28th October 1799 of Mr. Andrew Torbron one pound 2 / 3 in full of and till this date
L 1 - 2 - 3 *Gilbert Brate*

1804/07/24 **William-2 Torbron** born NY, Albany, Duanesburgh AnTo01
1805/08/18 Stephen Torbron born NY, Albany, Duanesburgh AnTo01
1807/11/15 Nicholas Torbron born NY, Albany, Duanesburgh AnTo01
1809/11/30 George Torbron born NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo01
1810 Listed in the census with four males and two females NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo07
1810/03/17 Signed his name to political support for the governor of NY, Daniel D. Tompkins NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo10
1812/09/18 Jane-1 Torbron born NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo01
1820 Listed in the census with four males and three females NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo08
1829 Moved to Monroe County, NY NY, Monroe AnTo02
1830 Listed in the census with five males and three females NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh AnTo09
1831 Death NY, Monroe AnTo02

SPOUSE: Hare, Hannah To-07

1782/07/21 Birth (parents unknown) NY, Dutchess AnTo01
1803/12/29 Marriage to **Andrew-2 Torborn** AnTo01
1831 Death of Andrew-2 Torborn NY, Monroe AnTo02
1832 Moved to Michigan AnTo02
1844 Death MI, Lenawee, Madison AnTo02

CHILDREN:

i. **Torbron, William-2** To-08
ii. Torbron, Stephen To-09
iii. Torbron, Nicholas To-10
iv. Torbron, George To-11
v. Torbron, Jane-1 . . . . . To-12

There is an Andrew Torborn in City Point, VA in August, 1800 and an Andrew Torborne formerly of Prince George County reputed heir-at-law of Captain Peter Dunn of the Revolution. We can establish no connection among these two Andrews and our Andrew-2 Torborn. AnTo12 and AnTo13.

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF ANDREW-2 TORBORN AND HANNAH HARE

i. **Torbron, William-2** To-08

1804/07/24 Birth (Andrew-2 Torborn/Hannah Hare) NY AnTo01
1810 Listed in the census with a male 0-10 years of age, with Andrew Tarbin NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh WiTo03
1820 Listed in the census with a male 10-16 years of age, with Andrew Tarbin NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh WiTo04
1825/08/18 Marriage to **Lucy Gage** NY AnTo01
1830 Listed in the census with Andrew Tarbron NY, Schenectady, Duanesburgh WiTo06
1831 Jane-2 Torbron born NY WiTo01
1832 Andrew-3 Torbron born NY WiTo01
1834 Moved from NY to MI MI WiTo05
1836 Gilbert Torbron born MI WiTo01
1837/02/27 Bought land from Solomon W. Holstead (section 20) MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo09
1838 Helped build a school in section 29 MI, Lenawee, Dover RiTo03
1838/02/17 **Richard Torbron** born MI, Lenawee, Dover RiTo03
1840 Listed in the census as head of the household MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo07
1842 Lydia Torbron born MI WiTo01
1844 William Jay Torbron born MI WiTo01
1845 Listed in the Michigan census with his family MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo22
1846 Willard Torbron born MI WiTo01
1850 Listed in the census as a farmer at age 43 MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo01
1856/07/03 Sold 40 acres of land to Hiram S. Bailey for $1.00 MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo10
1858 Listed on the tax list with 60 acres MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo05
1860 Listed in the census as a farmer at age 54 MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo02
1868 Listed on the tax list with 40 acres MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo13
1868/06/23 Bought land from James McDuffer MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo11
1870/01/17 Death of Lucy Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1872/11/19 Sold land to Charles G. Grant MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo12
1873 Listed on the tax list MI, Lenawee, Dover WiTo13
1874/09/17 Death AnTo01

We have searched for many years for the burial site of William-2 Torbron and to this day this remains an important mystery to be solved. His wife, Lucy Torbron, is buried in South Dover Cemetery in Lenawee County, but his burial site is nowhere to be found. We have received no information on his death for the years 1872 to 1874 from the state of Michigan.

SPOUSE: **Gage, Lucy** To-08

1809/05/16 Birth (Solomon Gage/Sally ----) NY, Dutchess AnTo01
1825/08/18 Marriage to **William-2 Torbron** NY, Schenectady, Duanesberg AnTo01
1870/01/17 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1870/01 Buried in South Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee MiTo25

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Jane-2 . . . . . To-15
ii. Torbron, Andrew-3 . . . . . To-16
iii. Torbron, Gilbert To-14
iv. **Torbron, Richard** To-13
v. Torbron, Lydia To-17
vi. Torbron, William Jay To-18
vii. Torbron, Willard To-19

ii. Torbron, Stephen To-09

1805/08/18 Birth (Andrew-2 Torborn/Hannah Hare) NY, Schenectady AnTo01

1832/10 Marriage(1) to Lydia Wells NY, Monroe AnTo02
1834 Moved to Michigan MI, Lenawee, Madison AnTo02
1835/02 Moved to Dover Township MI, Lenawee, Dover AnTo02
1840 Listed in the census MI, Lenawee
1860 Listed in the census with Lydia Torbron and Gilbert Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo13

Mr. Torbron is a devoted and consistent communicant of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and endeavors, by a blameless life, to set an example that will benefit the rising gereration. Mr. Torbron belongs to Clayton Lodge, F. & A. M. In politics he is an earnest Republican, and in hearty stympathy with the principles of that party.

He was bred to the life of a farmer, and it was early impressed on his mind, by the example of his worthy parents, that dilligence and honesty were the surest guides to a life of independence.

He has reclaimed almost his entire farm of 120 acres and has 100 of it in a highly productive state. He has erected good buildings and made many other improvements, which have added much to the thrifty and neat appearance of his place. AnTo02

1870/01/18 Wife, Lydia Torbron died MI, Lenawee, Dover AnTo01
1870/08 Listed in the census with Gilbert Torbron, Mary Torbron, and Byron Jay Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo04
1870/11/02 Initiated into the Masons MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo03
1872/03/20 Marriage(2) to Mary E. Whitmore MI, Ypsilanti AnTo02
1880 Listed in the census with Mary E. Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo11
1891/02/27 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover AnTo01
1891/02 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

The tombstone of Stephen Torbron

SPOUSE(1): Wells, Lydia To-09
1810 Birth (parents unknown) NY, Ontario WiTo01
1832/10 Marriage to Stephen Torbron NY, Monroe AnTo02
1870/01/18 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover AnTo02
1870/01 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

SPOUSE(2): Whitmore, Mary E. To-09
1837/09/20 Birth (Earl Whitmore/Elbra Pattee (widow of Jesse Emerson)) OH, Cleveland AnTo02
1872/03/20 Marriage to Stephen Torbron MI, Ypsilanti AnTo02
1900 Listed in the census alone MI, Washtenaw MiTo18
1910 Listed in the census with George D. Lockwood MI, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti MiTo20

iii. Torbron, Nicholas To-10
1807/11/15 Birth (Andrew-2 Torborn/Hannah Hare) NY AnTo01
1840 Listed in the census MI, Lenawee WiTo07
1846/08/23 Marriage to Ann ---- AnTo01
1849/03/11 Andrew-4 Torbron born MiTo25
1850 Listed in the census with Ann Torbron and Andrew-4 Torbron at age 18 MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo19

1853 Agnes A. (Aggie) Torbron born MI
1857/07/07 Initiated into the Masons MI, Hillsdale MiTo03
1858/07 Capitola C. Torbron born MiTo25
1869/11 Demitted from the Masons MI MiTo03
1887/11/21 Death MI, Lenawee, Hudson AnTo01
1887/11 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover
1896/12/27 Death of Ann Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo02

SPOUSE: -----, Ann To-10

1825/03/07 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25
1846/08/23 Marriage to Nicholas Torbron AnTo01
1896/12/22 Death MI, Lenawee, Hudson MiTo02
1896/12 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Hudson

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Andrew-4 . . . . . To-10

1849/03/11 Birth (Nicholas Torbron/Ann ----) MI MiTo25
1849/04/22 Death MI, Lenawee Dover MiTo25
1849/04 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

ii. Torbron, Capitola C. To-10

1858/07 Birth (Nicholas Torbron/Ann ----) MiTo25
1861/10/14 Death MI, Hillsdale MiTo25

iii. Torbron, Agnes A. (Aggie) To-10

1853/10 Birth (Nicholas Torbron/Ann ----) MI MiTo18
1900 Listed in the census as head of household MI, Lenawee MiTo18
1901/04/20 Marriage to Carl E. Shuck MiTo27

SPOUSE: Shuck, Carl E. To-10

1854 Birth (W.J. Shuck/Alice Woodward) MiTo27
1901/04/20 Marriage to Agnes A. (Aggie) Torbron MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo27

iv. Torbron, George To-11

1809/10/30 Birth (Andrew-2 Torborn/Hannah Hare) NY AnTo01
1841/09/28 Marriage(1) to Amanda M. ---- AnTo01
1842 Alma Torbron born MI WiTo02
1849 Eugencia Torbron born MI MiTo19
1862/05/26 Initiated into the Masons MI, Lenawee, Adrian MiTo03
1870 Listed in the census in Lenawee County MI, Lenawee MiTo05
1870/11/23 Death of Amanda M. Torbron, who was buried in Bradish Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo25
---- Marriage(2) to Catherine-2 ----
1880 Listed in the census with Catherine Torbron, his wife and Eugencia Torbron, his daughter MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo17
1880/11/06 Death MI, Lenawee, Madison AnTo01
1880/11 Buried in Bradish Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo25

SPOUSE(1): -----, Amanda M. To-11

1817 Birth (parents unknown) NY MiTo25
1841/09/28 Marriage to George Torbron AnTo01
1870/11/23 Death MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo25
1870/11 Buried in Bradish Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo25

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Alma To-11

1843 Birth (George Torbron/Amanda M. ----) MI WiTo02
---- Marriage to ---- Bradish MiTo25
1870 Listed in the census with parents MI, Lenawee MiTo05

1891/04/13 Probate of Stephen Torbron; Alma Torbron was identified as a niece MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo26

SPOUSE: Bradish, ---- To-11

---- Birth (parents unknown)

---- Marriage to Alma Torbron MiTo25

ii. Torbron, Eugencia To-11

1850 Birth (George Torbron/Amanda M.----)

1870 Listed in the census with her parents MI, Lenawee MiTo05

1880 Listed in the census with her parents at age 31 MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo17

1881/03/24 Marriage to Allen B. Carpenter MI, Lenawee, Adrian MiTo27

1891/04/13 Probate of Stephen Torbron; Mary Torbron identified as a niece MI, Lenawee, Madison MiTo26

1910 Listed in the census with George D. Lockwood MI, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti MiTo08

SPOUSE: Carpenter, Allen B. To-11

1850 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo27

1881/03/24 Marriage to Eugencia Torbron MI, Lenawee, Adrian MiTo27

iii. Torbron, Matilda To-11

1834 Birth; relationship not verified NY

SPOUSE(2): -----, Catherine-2 . . . . . To-11

1837 Birth (parents unknown)

---- Marriage to George Torbron MiTo17

v. Torbron, Jane-1 . . . . . To-12

1812/09/18 Birth (Andrew-2 Torborn/Hannah Hare) AnTo01

1831/09/28 Marriage to ---- AnTo11

1880/11/06 Death AnTo11

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM-2 TORBRON AND LUCY GAGE

i. Torbron, Jane-2 . . . . . To-15

1831 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) NY WiTo01

1850 Listed in the census with the White family: Orrin White, age 19, and Edwin-1 White, age 17, are listed as their sons MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo19

---- Marriage to Robert White

---- Augustus White born MiTo26

---- Death (before 1909/02/18) MI, Wayne, Detroit MiTo26

1909/02/18 Probated will of William Jay Torbron; identified the grandson of Jane White as Arivid White and the only living son of Jane White, as Augustus White MiTo26

SPOUSE: White, Robert To-15

---- Birth (parents unknown)

CHILDREN:

i. White, Augustus To-15

---- Birth (Robert White/Jane-2 Torbron) MiTo26

SPOUSE: ----

CHILDREN:

i. White, Arivid To-15

ii. Torbron, Andrew-3 . . . . . To-16

1832 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) NY WiTo01

1850 Listed in the census with Nicholas Torbron and Ann Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo19

1860 Listed in the census as a laborer with David Winchester MI, Hillsdale, Allen MiTo14

1898 Death MI, Lenawee, Medina MiTo25
1898 Buried in Canadaigua Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Medina MiTo25

iii. Torbron, Gilbert To-14
1836 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) MI WiTo01
1860 Listed in the census as a laborer with Stephen Torbron and Lydia Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo13
1863/12/08 Marriage to Mary A. Wilber MiTo28
1864/10/19 Byron Jay Torbron born MI MiTo17
1870 Listed in the census with Stephen Torbron MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo04
1880 Listed in the census with wife, Mary A. Torbron, and son, Byron Jay Torbron MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo17
1909/02/18 Probate of William Jay Torbron; Gilbert was identified as a brother OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo26
1923/01/17 Death
1923/01 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

SPOUSE: Wilber, Mary A. To-14
1840/11/23 Birth (William J. Wilber/Lucretia B. Gale) NY, Ballston MiTo25
1863/12/18 Marriage to Gilbert Torbron MiTo28
1885/09/20 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo02
1885/09 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Byron Jay To-14
1864/10/19 Birth (Gilbert Torbron/Mary A. Wilber) MI MiTo16
1880 Listed in the census as Byron Jay Torbron at age 15 with Gilbert and Mary A. Torbron MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo17
1885 Marriage to Myra Helen Stiles MiTo16
1886/09/05 Rex Wilbur Torbron born MI MiTo16
1888/09/13 Mary Bernice Torbron born MI MiTo16
1893/02/16 Dorothy Stiles Torbron born OH MiTo16
1900 Listed in the census with wife and three children OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo16
1910 Listed in the census with his wife, Myra Helen Torbron, and two children OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo20
1928/10/19 Death OH, Cleveland MiTo25
1928 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

Bernice Torbron Saunders Coones in front of Byron Jay and Myra Helen Torbron's gravesite

Robin Torbron Warde, Jessie and Jim Torbron, Patricia, Rex, and Kathleen Torbron

Myra Helen Stiles Torbron

Robert Wilbur Torbron and his wife, Edith Thompson Torbron

Rex Wilbur Torbron and Kathleen Morgan Torbron

SPOUSE: Stiles, Myra Helen. To-14

1864/09/27 Birth (Susan E. Smith/James Barber Stiles) (Susan E. Smith and James Barber Stiles were married January 18, 1849; James Barber Stiles was born November 16, 1818) VT, Benson, Hubbardton MiTo16

1885 Marriage to Byron Jay Torbron MiTo16

1952/12/10 Death

1952/12 Buried in North Dover Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Rex Wilbur. To-14

We have seen "Wilbur" spelled "Wilber."

1886/09/05 Birth (Byron Jay Torbron/Myra Helen Stiles) MI, Hillsdale MiTo16

1900 Listed in the census with parents OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo16

1910 Listed in the census with parents OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo20

1914 Marriage to Kathleen Morgan OH, Youngstown

1916 James Byron Torbron born

1924 Robert Wilbur Torbron born OH, Youngstown

1960 Death

Robert Wilbur Torbron

SPOUSE: Morgan, Kathleen To-14

1895 Birth (James Morgan/Olive Jenkins) OH, Toledo

1914 Marriage to Rex Wilbur Torbron

1967 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Robert Wilbur To-14

1924/11/01 Birth (Rex Wilbur Torbron/Kathleen Morgan) OH, Youngstown

1943/02 Served in the U.S. Army, Core of Army Engineers at Ft. Belvoir, VA until March, 1946

1957/06/21 Marriage to Edith Thompson

SPOUSE: Thompson, Edith Elizabeth

1916/09/09 Birth (George H. Thompson/Abbie Grace Mero) CANADA, Essex, Windsor

1982/12/07 Death FL, Palatka

ii. Torbron, James Byron To-14

1916 Birth (Rex Wilbur Torbron/Kathleen Morgan)

1946 Marriage to Jessie Bean OH, Youngstown

SPOUSE: Bean, Jessie To-14

Fred Torbron and his brother, Frank Torbron. Taken about 1882.

Gilbert Torbron. Taken about 1870.

Frost Torbron and the Wilbur sisters

Byron Jay Torbron

Byron Jay Torbron (center). From a tintype, taken around 1885.

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Kathleen To-14
1947 Birth (James Byron Torbron/Jessie Bean)
1969 Marriage to Michael Sherhag OH, Youngstown
SPOUSE: Sherhag, Michael . . To-14
CHILDREN:
i. Sherhag, Jacob . To-14
1975 Birth (Michael Sherhag/ Kathleen Torbron)

ii. Torbron, Patricia Anne To-14
1948 Birth (James Byron Torbron/Jessie Bean)
1970 Marriage to Terrence Geoghegan
SPOUSE: Geoghegan, Terrence To-14
CHILDREN:
i. Geoghegan, Alexander James To-14
1977 Birth (Terrence Geoghegan/ Patricia Anne Torbron) MA, Boston
ii. Geoghegan, Lindsay Anne To-14
1982 Birth (Terrence Geoghegan/ Patricia Anne Torbron) MA, Boston

iii. Torbron, James Rex To-14
1951 Birth (James Byron Torbron/Jessie Bean) OH, Poland

iv. Torbron, Roberta (Robin) Scott . To-14
1957 Birth (James Byron Torbron/Jessie Bean) OH, Poland
1992 Marriage to Newell E. Warde
SPOUSE: Warde, Newell E.

ii. Torbron, Mary Bernice To-14
1888/09/13 Birth (Byron Jay Torbron/Myra Helen Stiles) MI MiTo16
1900 Listed in the census with parents MI, Lucas, Toledo MiTo16
---- Marriage(1) to Harry Decker Saunders
1943/04/20 Marriage(2) to George C. Coones

SPOUSE(1): Saunders, Harry Decker To-14
1926/04/27 Death; creamated in Cleveland, OH
CHILDREN:
i. Saunders, Barbara Helen To-14
1909/10/05 Birth (Harry Decker Saunders/Mary Bernice Torbron)
1936/09/26 Marriage to William Stanley West
1979/10/20 Marriage to Robert L. Coe
SPOUSE(1): West, William Stanley To-14
1908/04/18 Birth
1973/03/11 Death
1973/03 Buried on an island on Jack's Lake, Apsley, Ontario, Canada
SPOUSE(2): Coe, Robert L. To-14
1908/06/24 Birth
1988/10/05 Death
1988/10 Buried in Acacia Cemetery, Cleveland, OH

Barbara Coe

SPOUSE(2): Coones, George C. To-14
1973/10 Death
1973 Buried in Knollwood Cemetery, Cleveland, OH

iii. Torbron, Dorothy Stiles To-14
1893/02/16 Birth (Byron Jay Torbron/Myra Helen Stiles) OH MiTo16
1900 Listed in the census with parents OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo16
1910 Listed in the census with parents OH, Lucas, Toledo MiTo20
---- Marriage(1) to Richard Waldo Hart
---- Marriage(2) to Ray Steinhart
SPOUSE(1): Hart, Richard Waldo To-14
---- Death; St. Petersburg, FL
CHILDREN:
i. Hart, Suzanne To-14
---- Birth (Richard Waldo Hart/Dorothy Stiles Torbron)
---- Marriage(1) to Marvin Olson
---- Two boys and three girls born
---- Marriage(2) to ---- Randegger
SPOUSE(1): Olson, Marvin To-14
SPOUSE(2): Randegger, ---- To-14
SPOUSE(2): Steinhart, Ray To-14

iv. **Torbron, Richard** To-13
1838/02/17 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo03
1840 Listed in the census with William-2 Torbron at 0-5 years of age MI, Lenawee WiTo07
1850 Listed in the census with William-2 Torbron at age ten MI, Lenawee, Dover RiTo01
1860 Listed in the census with N.A. Nare at a hotel MI, Lenawee, Norenci Village RiTo02
1862/03/03 Enlisted in Company H, 16th U.S. Infantry MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo03
1862/12/31 Reported absent TN, Stone River RiTo14
1863/01/03 Reported absent TN, Stone River RiTo14
1865/03/03 Discharged as a first sergeant TN, Lookout Mountain RiTo03

1865/08/05	Bought land MI, Lenawee, Clayton RiTo12
1866/02/07	Sold land MI, Lenawee, Clayton RiTo13
1868	Met Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax MI, Lenawee, Clayton RiTo11
1870/01/17	Death of Lucy Torbron, his mother MI, Lenawee MiTo25
1870/10/18	Marriage to **Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax** MI, Lenawee, Madison RiTo04
1872	Had a sick spell with his bowels MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo11
1872/12/29	**Orin Fred Torbron** born MI, Lenawee, Adrian OrTo01
1874	Had a sick spell with his bowels MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo11
1874-75	Listed in the Adrian City directory as a conductor on the railroad
1874/07/10	Andrew Frank Torbron born MI, Lenawee OrTo01
1874/09/17	Death of William-2 Torbron, his father MI, Lenawee AnTo01
1877	Had a sick spell with bowels MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo11
1878	Gerome Frost Torbron born MI RiTo05
1879	Moved to Marshall, Texas TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo11
1880	Listed in the census as the head of the household at 36 years of age TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo05
1883	Had a sick spell TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo11
1884/12	Anna Maude Torbron born TX RiTo06
1889	Moved to Cleburne, Texas TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo11
1890/07/29	Made declaration for a pension as an invalid TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo10
1891/03/05	Sold land in Marshall, TX TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo09
1900	Listed in the census as a conductor TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06
1900/04/11	Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron filed Richard Torbron's disability information TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo11
1904	Left his wife, Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron, to live in Louisiana TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo03
1907	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1908/02/21	Applied for pension while living at 828 St. Joseph St. LA, Orleans, New Orleans RiTo03
1910	Listed in the census as living as a roomer LA, Orleans, New Orleans RiTo07
1912/05/20	Admitted to Charity Hospital LA, Orleans, New Orleans RiTo08
1912/06/03	Death LA, Orleans, Metairie RiTo08

The fact that Richard Torbron went to New Orleans, Louisiana at age 65, in ill health and leaving his family back in Texas, is a complete puzzler to us. We think Richard Torbron is buried in Charity Hospital Cemetery in Metairie, a suburb of New Orleans, Louisiana, but have no record as such.

SPOUSE: Truax, Mary Emigene (Jennie) To-13

1852/05/24	Birth (John Truax/Ann Wells) NY, Canadaigua
1870/10/18	Marriage to **Richard Torbron** MI, Lenawee, Madison RiTo04
1909	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1913	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1915/6	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1917	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1921	Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1924	Listed as the widow of Richard Torbron in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1928	Listed as the widow of Richard Torbron in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1932/11/12	Death TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo07
1932/11	Buried in Cleburne City Cemetery, Lot 12, Block 42

CHILDREN:

i. **Torbron, Orin Fred** To-20
ii. Torbron, Andrew Frank To-21
iii. Torbron, Gerome Frost To-22
iv. Torbron, Anna Maude To-23

v. Torbron, Lydia To-17

1842 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) MI RiTo01
---- Marriage to ---- Dawson
---- Death
---- Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

SPOUSE: Dawson, ----- To-17

---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to Lydia Torbron

vi. Torbron, William Jay To-18

1845/03 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) MI MiTo18
1872/02/10 Marriage to Charlotte B. Pratt
1880 Listed in the census with his wife, Charlotte B. Torbron, at age 28 MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo17
1886/11/20 Initiated into the Masons MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo03
1900 Listed in the census with his wife, Charlotte MI, Lenawee MiTo18
1908/11/11 Death of his wife, Charlotte B. Torbron MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo02
1909/02/18 Death MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo02
1909/02 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

SPOUSE: Pratt, Charlotte B. To-18

1850/12/27 Birth (Daniel B. Pratt/Mary E. Hathaway) MI, Dover MiTo02
1872/02/10 Marriage to William Jay Torbron
1908/11/11 Death MI, Lenawee, Clayton MiTo02
1908/11 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover

FATHER: Pratt, Daniel B. To-18

1816 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25
---- Marriage to Mary E. Hathaway
1848/02 Charlotte B. Pratt born MI
1891/12/02 Death MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25
1891/12 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

MOTHER: Hathaway, Mary E. To-18

1825 Birth (parents unknown) MiTo25
---- Marriage to Daniel B. Pratt
1891/12/12 Death
1891/12 Buried in Dover Center Cemetery MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo25

vii. Torbron, Willard To-19

1846 Birth (William-2 Torbron/Lucy Gage) MI WiTo01

GENERATION VI - CHILDREN OF RICHARD TORBRON AND MARY EMIGENE (JENNIE) TRUAX

i. **Torbron, Orin Fred** To-20

1872/12/29 Birth (Richard Torbron/Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax) MI, Lenawee, Adrian OrTo01
1879 Moved to Marshall, TX TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo11
1880 Listed at age eight in the census with Richard Torbron and Jane Torbron TX, Harrison, Marshall OrTo03
1889 Moved to Cleburne, TX TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo11
1895/07/06 Marriage to **Effie Mae Ellis** TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo02
1896/06 Orin Forrest Senior (Foddy) (Joe) Torbron born TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo04

1898/05/25 **Jack Truitt Torbron** born TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo04

1900 Listed in the census as a yardmaster for the railroad living with his parents TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo04

1910 Listed in the census with his wife, Effie Torbron, Orin Forrest Senior Torbron, and Jack Truitt Torbron. His occupation was a yardmaster for the railroad in Bellville Texas

1911/11/03 Robert N. Ellis, his father-in-law, died TX, Austin, Belleville RoEl02

1920 Listed in the census with Effie Torbron in Gainsville TX

1922 Fell off a Santa Fe Railroad boxcar and injured his leg OK, Carter, Ardmore OrTo12

1922/01/21 Mary Elizabeth Ellis, mother-in-law, died OK, Carter, Ardmore MaLa05

1922/11/16 Filed patent for swimming shoe OK, Carter, Ardmore OrTo06

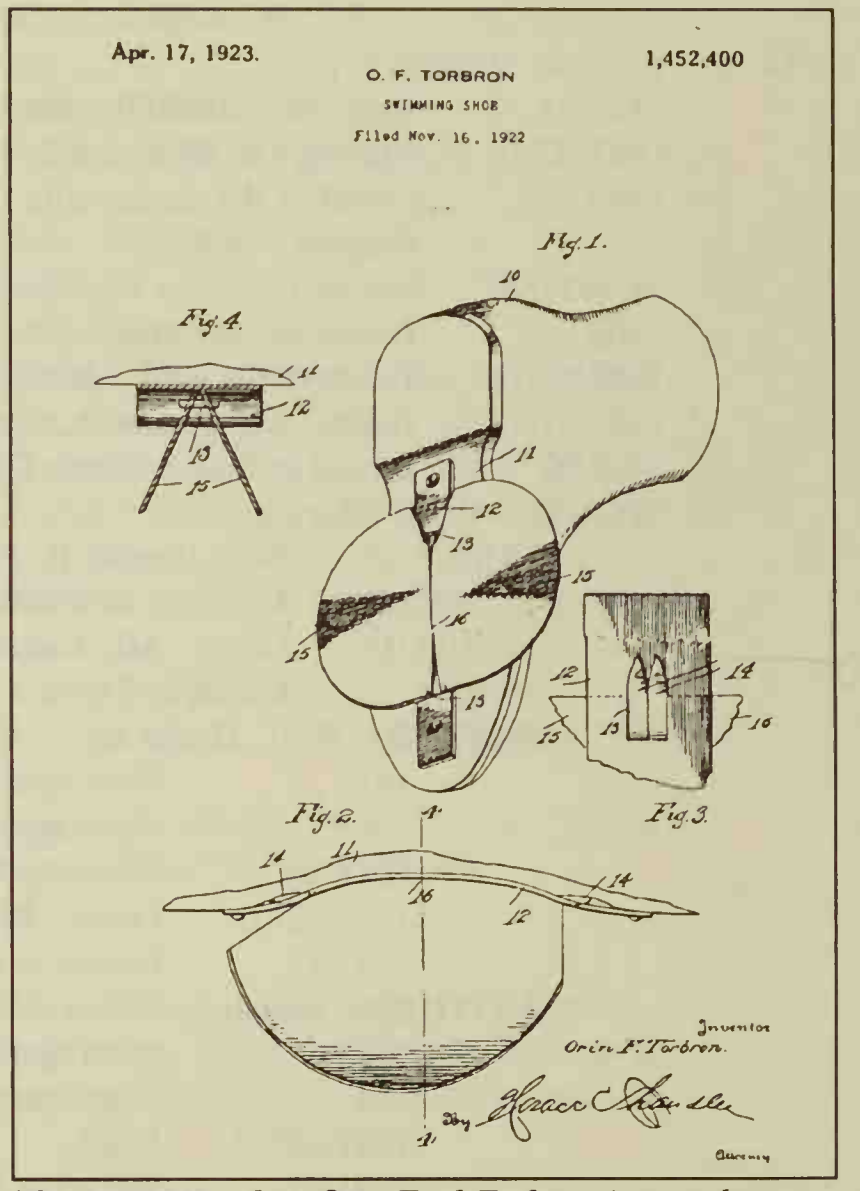
1926/06/07 Listed as a member of the Masonic Lodge OK, Carter, Ardmore

1926/07/27 Raised to the subline degree of Master Mason OK, Carter, Ardmore

1928 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.

1932/11/13 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron, his mother, died WA, King, Vashon Island OrTo07

1934/10/15 Bought lot at 1243 Linden Ave CA, Los Angeles, Glendale OrTo08



The swimming shoe Orin Fred Torbron invented

Orin Fred Torbron took off for Las Vegas while still using a cane after having suffered a broken hip. While on a winning streak, he called his son, Jack, in Santa Maria, California and told him that he would pay all of his expenses if he would come to Las Vegas to take him home. Fred had won about $1,000 when Jack came to pick him up.

Fred and Effie travelled by train all around the country after he retired from the Santa Fe Railroad Company. In his address book, he wrote, "Bury us where we fall."

---- Moved to Santa Maria, California to live with his son, Jack, and his family

1949/12/03 Death CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria OrTo05

1949/12 Buried in Santa Maria Cemetery CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria OrTo12

1951/03/23 Effie Torbron sold Linden property to Jack Truitt Torbron, her son CA, Los Angeles, Glendale RoEl02

1951/04/18 Jack Truitt Torbron sold the Linden property CA, Los Angeles, Glendale OrTo08

SPOUSE: **Ellis, Effie Mae** To-20

1875/07/27 Birth (Robert Nimrod Ellis/Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster) KY, Shelby, Chestnut Grove EfEl01

1895/07/06 Marriage to **Orin Fred Torbron** TX, Johnson, Cleburne OrTo02

1905/03/05 Confirmed at the Church of the Holy Comforter in Cleburne by Bishop

The Boys Brigade, taken in 1905. Jack Truitt Torbron is in the bottom row, second from the left. Orin Forrest Torbron is in the bottom row, fourth from the right.

The wedding picture of Orin Fred Torbron and Effie Mae Ellis taken July 6, 1895

Effie Mae Torbron and Jack Truitt Torbron. Taken in 1898.

Alexander Charles Garette

1910 Listed in the census with her husband, Orin Fred; her son, Orin Forrest Senior; and other son, Jack Truitt Torbron

Effie and Fred at their Glendale, CA house

Effie was described as being about four feet 11 inches tall with red hair. Her husband, Fred, was six feet tall. They made an unusual looking couple. Many times she would tell her sons that she could "whip them even if they got to be as big as a house."

---- Moved to Santa Maria, California

1955/07/06 Death CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria EfEl01

1955/07 Buried in Santa Maria Cemetery CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Orin Forrest Senior To-24

Orin Forrest Senior was also known as "Joe" and "Foddy."

ii. **Torbron, Jack Truitt** To-25

ii. Torbron, Andrew Frank To-21

1874/07/10 Birth (Richard Torbron/Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax) MI, Lenawee, Adrian RiTo06

1894 Marriage to Laura Bell Whited RiTo06

1898/08 Loma Irene Torbron born TX RiTo06

1900 Listed in the census with parents and his child and wife TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06

1900 Disappeared MiTo10

1901 John Richard Torbron born TX MiTo08

Jack Truitt Torbron often talked about Andrew Frank "disappearing." There was a great hurricane that hit the Galveston, Texas area in 1900 in which 3,000 people lost their lives. Could it be possible that our Andrew Frank was one of them?

SPOUSE: Whited, Laura Bell. To-21

1881/08 Birth (parents unknown, from Alabama) TX RiTo06

1894 Marriage(1) to Andrew Frank Torbron RiTo06

1898/08 Loma Irene Torbron born TX RiTo06

1901 John Richard Torbron born TX MiTo08

1904 Marriage(2) to Luke D. Hughes TX MiTo08

1910 Listed in the census TX, Leon, Buffalo MiTo08

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Loma Irene To-21

Other spellings for "Loma" that we have found include "Laura" and "Lana."

1898/08/12 Birth (Andrew Frank Torbron/Laura Bell Whited) TX RiTo06

1900 Listed in the census with parents and grandparents TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06

1910 Listed in the census with Luke D. Hughes and Laura Hughes TX, Leon, Buffalo MiTo08

1917 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory as a student living at 501 College St.

1920/08/30 Marriage to Melvin Edward Thompson TX, Johnson
SPOUSE: Thompson, Melvin Edward To-21

ii. Torbron, John Richard To-21
1900/11/20 Birth (Andrew Frank Torbron/Laura Bell Whited) TX MiTo08
1910 Listed in the census with Luke D. Hughes and Laura Hughes TX, Leon, Buffalo MiTo08
1917 Listed in Cleburne City Directory as a student living at 501 College St.
---- Marriage to Pearl Josephine Portie
1923/09/23 Evelyn Torbron born
1924 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 103 May Street, Cleburne, TX
---- Divorced
SPOUSE: Portie, Pearl Josephine To-21
1903 Birth (parents unknown) LA, Hackberry
---- Lived in California CA, Oakland MiTo10
---- Marriage(1) to John Richard Torbron MiTo10
---- Marriage(2) to Luke D. Hughes
CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Evelyn To-21
1923/09/01 Birth (John Richard Torbron/Pearl Josephine Portie) TX, Johnson, Cleburne

iii. Torbron, Gerome Frost To-22
1877/08 Birth (Richard Torbron/Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax) MI RiTo06
1898/05/11 Enrolled in 3rd Texas Infantry, Company L, during the Spanish American War TX, Austin MiTo09
1899/02/15 Mustered out of the Army TX, Ft. Ringgold MiTo09
1900 Listed in the census with his parents TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06
1909 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory as living at 303 N. Main St.
1910 Listed in the census as a roomer with William McNeely TX, Potter, Amarillo MiTo31
1918 Death TX, Johnson, Cleburne MiTo01
1918 Buried in Cleburne City Cemetery with his sister, Anna Maude Torbron, and his mother, Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron

iv. Torbron, Anna Maude To-23
1884/12 Birth (Richard Torbron/Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax) TX RiTo06
1900 Listed in the census with her parents TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06
1913 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory as a teacher living at 303 N. Main St.
1915/6 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1917 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1921 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1928 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1938 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1947 Listed in the Cleburne City Directory at 303 N. Main St.
1932/12/05 Probated Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron's will TX, Johnson, Cleburne MiTo07

Anna Maude Torbron and Maude Ball

1953/01/16	Death TX, Johnson, Cleburne MiTo10
1953/01	Buried with her mother, Jenny, and brother, Gerome, in Cleburne City Cemetery TX, Johnson, Cleburne

GENERATION VII - CHILDREN OF ORIN FRED TORBRON AND EFFIE MAE ELLIS

i. Torbron, Orin Forrest Senior To-24

1895/12/07	Birth (Orin Fred Torbron/Effie Mae Ellis) TX, Johnson, Cleburne AnTo01
1905/01/15	Baptised at the Church of the Holy Comforter in Cleburne, Texas
1905	Became a member of the Boys' Brigade
1914	Graduated from Fort worth High School
1917/05/08	Entered the elite First Officers Training Camp in Leon Springs (then known as Camp Funston), TX

Orin Forrest Torbron became one of the first group of officers ever to receive a commission outside of West Point, upon graduation as a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army, Second Infantry Division. He fought in many important campaigns in the European Theater during World War I, and was awarded The Purple Heart, the Medialle de Saint-Mihiel from General John J. Pershing for commanding his regiment's brave victory in this historic battle, a medal for distinguished service, and was promoted to the rank of Major.

Recalled for service in World War II, he was reinstated as a Major in the U.S. Army Reserve Corps and was responsible for all recruiting efforts in the State of Arkansas. As a civilian, Joe was elected President of the First Officers Training Camp Association and served for two terms.

During his civilian career, he was associated with the Lamson and Sessions Company as their southwestern representative for over 27 years. He owned and operated several oil field valve and fitting companies in Texas and Louisiana, and was an independent oil man.

He served in many civic and business related leadership positions too numerous to recount, and was made an "Honorary Admiral" in the Texas Navy under the commission of Governor Allan Shivers in 1950; this is the highest award to citizens who have received recognition as individuals thus enhancing the reputation of the State of Texas. His induction was in recognition of his distinguished military service in World Wars I and II. He was an active member of the Good Shepard Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas.

1920/02/16	Initiated into the Masonic Lodge TX, Tarrant, Fort Worth
1922/05/18	Marriage(1) to Bertha Anita Baldwin MiTo29
1922/00/26	Forrest Torbron Junior born AnTo01
----	Marriage(2) to Ruby G. Knowles
1927/05/07	Became a member of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Moslah Temple of Fort Worth
1936/07/20	Death of Bertha Anita Torbron MiTo29

1978/10/08 Marriage to Linda Young Lindemulder
1981/07/31 Steven Sumner "T" Torbron Junior born

SPOUSE: Lindemulder, Linda Young To-24
1950/01/03 Birth (---- Young/----)
1971/12/02 Ryan Lindemulder born
1974/03/19 Jennifer Lindemulder born

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Steven Sumner "T" Junior

SPOUSE(3): Harris, Kay To-24

SPOUSE(2): Knowles, Ruby G. To-24
1985/01/21 Death TX, Victoria, Victoria City

SPOUSE(3): Lovelace, Mary Jane To-24

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Rhoda To-24
1945/05/17 Birth (Orin Forrest Torbron Senior/Mary Jane Lovelace) TX, Comal, New Braunfels
1965/01/26 Marriage to Michael Wayne Spuhler TX, Bexar, San Antonio
1965/09/07 John Michael Spuhler born TX, Bexar, San Antonio
1969/10/04 Stephanie Elizabeth Spuhler born TX, Victoria, Victoria

Rhoda was commissioned the highest award given to citizens for enhancing the reputation of the State of Texas, the "Yellow Rose of Texas," by Governor Dolph Briscoe in 1979 for her work in philanthropy to enhance higher education standards in the state.

SPOUSE: Spuhler, Michael Wayne To-24
1941/06/24 Birth (Frank Jacob Spuhler Junior/Caryl Ardis DeWoody) TX, Harris, Houston

CHILDREN:

i. Spuhler, John Michael To-24
1965/09/07 Birth (Michael Wayne Spuhler/Rhoda Torbron) TX, Bexar, San Antonio
1990-1991 Served in the Persian Gulf War as a Sergeant, U.S. Army

John received service medals for Desert Shield and Desert Storm.

ii. Spuhler, Stephanie Elizabeth To-24
1969/10/04 Birth (Michael Wayne Spuhler/Rhoda Torbron) TX, Victoria, Victoria City

ii. **Torbron, Jack Truitt** To-25
1898/05/25 Birth (Orin Fred Torbron/Effie Mae Ellis) TX, Johnson, Cleburne JaTo01
1900 Listed in the census at age 2, with his parents and grandparents TX, Johnson, Cleburne JaTo02
1905/01/05 Baptised at the Church of the Holy Comforter, Cleburne, Texas by the Rev. W. W. Patrick
1905 Became a member of the Boys' Brigade TX, Johnson, Cleburne

Both Orin Forrest and Jack Truitt Torbron were members of the Boys' Brigade in 1905.

There is only one brigade south of the city of St. Louis and in fact only one in the state of Texas, and that is the Boy's Brigade of Cleburne.

The Boys Brigade was organized by the Rev. H. H. Johnston, Rector of the church of the Holy Comforter, Cleburne in the month of November, year 1904, with a membership of only twelve boys. Here is a brief introduction. It may be said that the above number of boys had to overcome the many petty remarks in regard to the Brigade, which were made by boys who did not know what they were making fun at and that it was only a reflection upon themselves. Would that all our boys possessed and wished to develop the "bump" of progress - yes the bumps of usefulness which prepares them for a good commercial life and strong citizenship.

Its main purpose is for the strengthening of the mind and body and thereby becoming more susceptible to the higher ideals of life. 2. To develop gracefulness, self control, promptness, decision, obedience and promptness in that which they have undertaken. 3. Concentration of mind and quick action.

To the fathers and mothers of the city of Cleburne, if any one who devotes his time, without price to the sowing of the above seed, the laying of such manly foundation, developing such faculties, should you not rally to his interests and do all in your power to further such interests, regardless of your creed, be as it may, and push on the noble work that no city in the State of Texas can boast of? JaTo08

1917/05/09	Enlisted in U.S. Army TX, Cooke, Gainsville JaTo06
1917/06/07	Graduated from Fort Worth High School TX, Fort Worth
1919/08/04	Discharged from U.S. Army AK, Tarrant, Camp Pike JaTo05

Jack came to Detroit after he got out of the service in World War I. He rented a downstairs apartment with three other fellows. Since Jack was the only one that had a job, he was called the "Duke" of the Dugout. He was dating Marie at that time and she was called "Dukee." The "Duke" remained Jack's nickname for the rest of his life.

While living in Detroit, he drove to the East side and traded his car in for a new one. A few days later, his friend came over to show off his new used car. Lo and Behold, it was the same one that Jack had traded in!

1921/11/19	Marriage to **Marie Eleanor (Selewski) Seleck** MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo03
1922/12/15	**Dorothy Marie Torbron** born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo07
1932/06/17	**Jack Truitt Torbron II** born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo07
1932/03/31	Hired by the Ford Motor Company at $.75 an hour as a hand striper
1940/12/13	**Karen Irene Torbron** born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo07

At a family reunion in Leonides, Michigan, a popular retreat for the Ellis and Torbron families in the early '20's, Jack was asked to say Grace. Much to his mother's embarassment, this was his reply:

"Lord, make us able,
To eat everything on the table.
If there's any more in the kitchen,
Let it come 'a pitchin'."

1946/07	Bought the Mission Motel on U.S. 101 CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria JaTo07
1946/07	Moved to Santa Maria, California CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria JaTo07
1946/09/26	Quit the Ford Motor Company while earning $1.38 an hour
1968/03	Motel condemned for redevelopment CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria JaTo07
1972/02/11	Death at home CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria JaTo04
1972/02/14	Buried in Santa Maria Cemetery CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria JaTo04

SPOUSE: **Seleck, Marie Eleanor (Selewski)** To-25

Marie changed her name to "Seleck" before she married Jack Truitt Torbron.

1902/01/08	Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1921/11/19	Marriage to **Jack Truitt Torbron**; witnesses were Barney A. Gruner and Claire

Haas MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo03

CHILDREN:

i. **Torbron, Dorothy Marie** To-26
ii. **Torbron, Jack Truitt II** To-27
iii. **Torbron, Karen Irene** To-28

Harry and Dorothy Flanagan, Marie Torbron, Karen and Ray Ristic, and Barbara and Jack Torbron

Jack and Marie's wedding; November 21, 1921

Jack and Marie Torbron with baby Dorothy

Jack and Marie's house on Mendota, Detroit, MI

The Mission Motel, Santa Maria, CA, Jack and Marie's home for 22 years

Jack and Marie with their children and grandchildren

GENERATION VIII - CHILDREN OF JACK TRUITT TORBRON AND MARIE ELEANOR (SELEWSKI) SELECK

i. **Torbron, Dorothy Marie** To-26

1922/12/15 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron/Marie Eleanor Seleck) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1940/06 Graduated from Mackenzie High School MI, Wayne, Detroit
1941/01/14 Marriage to **Harry Hodges Flanagan** OH, Lucas, Toledo
1946 Moved to California
1947 Returned to Detroit with her family
1972 Became interested in genealogy

Dorothy has spent many years piecing together parts of her genealogy. If she's not working on genealogy, she's piecing together fabric materials to make a quilt.

SPOUSE: Flanagan, Harry Hodges Fl-11

1922/02/14 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1941/01/14 Marriage to Dorothy Marie Torbron OH, Lucas, Toledo
1986/10/11 Death MI, Wayne, Allen Park

See Chapter 25 for the ancestors of Harry Hodges Flanagan

CHILDREN:

i. **Flanagan, Harry Thomas** To-29
ii. **Flanagan, Kathleen Lynn** To-30
iii. **Flanagan, Timothy Patrick** To-31

ii. **Torbron, Jack Truitt II** To-27

1932/06/17 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron/Marie Eleanor Seleck) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1946 Moved to California
1952/08/05 Marriage to **Barbara Phyllis Leyva** CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1953/01/22 Jack Truitt Torbron III born CA, San Luis Obispo
1953/12/20 William Edward Torbron born
1953/12/21 Death of William Edward Torbron CA, Santa Barabara, Santa Maria
1955/03/06 Michael Edward Torbron born CA, San Luis Obispo
1956/10/13 Russell Lee Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Pasadena
1959/05/20 David Alan Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1961/03/27 Kenneth Wayne Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1964/04/19 Brook Alexander Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Mission Hills

Putting pieces together must run in the family. Jack has spent many hours piecing together Ford Mustangs.

SPOUSE: Leyva, Barbara Phyllis To-27

1934/05/24 Birth (Belvin Stevenson Leyva/Phyllis Elizabeth Moss) CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1952/08/05 Marriage to Jack Truitt Torbron II CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria

See Chapter 26 for the ancestors of Barbara Phyllis Leyva

CHILDREN:

i. **Torbron, Jack Truitt, III** To-32
ii. **Torbron, William Edward** To-33
iii. **Torbron, Michael Edward** To-34
iv. **Torbron, Russell Lee** To-35
v. **Torbron, David Alan** To-36
vi. **Torbron, Kenneth Wayne** To-37
vii. **Torbron, Brook Alexander** To-38

iii. **Torbron, Karen Irene** To-28

1940/12/13 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron/Marie Eleanor Seleck) MI, Wayne, Detroit

1946 Moved to California
1958/06/13 Graduated from Santa Maria High School
1961/09/02 Marriage to **Raymond Peter Ristic** CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1962/08/11 Twins, Deborah Ann Ristic and Denise Marie Ristic were born in Los Angeles
1967/06/12 Earned Bachelor's degree, California State University, Los Angeles

Karen Torbron, Rhoda Torbron, and Tom Flanagan

1968/03/19 Michael Patrick Ristic born CA, Los Angeles, Montebello
1972 After a trip to Washington, D.C., her interest in genealolgy became a passion
1972/02/14 Earned Master's degree, California State University, Los Angeles
1974/09/02 Employed by Hacienda-La Puente Unified School District as a teacher
1982/02 Received a Certificate in Business Computer Programming
1983/04/23 Employed by Paramount Unified School District as a teacher
1989/11/07 Employed by Paramount Unified School District as the Assistant Principal of Curriculum and Instruction
1983-1993 Successfully wrote grants for Paramount High School bringing in more than $3,000,000

Whether it's compiling her genealogy, writing curriculum, or researching information for grants at school, Karen, too, puts pieces of information together, which she particularly ejoys if she can do it on her computer.

SPOUSE: **Ristic, Raymond Peter** To-28

1937/09/04 Birth (Peter Ristic/Anna Zografos) MI, Wayne, Wyandotte
1955/06 Graduated from Montebello High School
1957/06 Earned an Associate of Arts degree, East Los Angeles Community College
1959/09/27 Employed, initially part-time, by Los Angeles Regional Planning Commission CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1960/03 Enlisted in the U.S. Army reserves; active duty began in 07/60 for six months
1960/06 Earned a Bachelor's degree, California State University, Los Angeles
1961/09/02 Marriage to **Karen Irene Torbron** CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1993 Earned another Associate of Arts degree in Travel and Tourism

See Chapter 27 for the ancestors of Raymond Peter Ristic

CHILDREN:

i. **Ristic, Deborah Ann** To-39
ii. **Ristic, Denise Marie** To-40
iii. **Ristic, Michael Patrick** To-41

GENERATION IX - CHILDREN OF DOROTHY MARIE TORBRON AND HARRY HODGES FLANAGAN

i. **Flanagan, Harry Thomas** To-29

1941/08/28 Birth (Harry Hodges Flanagan/Dorothy Marie Torbron) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1961/12/27 Graduated from the Detroit Engineering Institute in Mechanical Engineering
1962/03/03 Marriage to Betty Jane Robb MI, Wayne, Taylor
1962/10/10 Kimberly Ann Flanagan born MI, Westland
1965/11/29 Michael Thomas Flanagan born MI, Westland
1967-present Employed by the Ford Motor Company as a Design Supervisor
1972/09/14 Kevin Patrick Flanagan born MI, Wixom
1980/06/11 Divorced from Betty Jane Robb MI, Oakland Co.
1981/12/30 Marriage to Yvonne Galat Walkowski NV, Clark Las Vegas
1986/08/15 Divorced from Yvonne Galat Walkowski MI, Wayne
1991/04/07 Marriage to Susan Lynch Hartwick NV, Clark, Las Vegas
1992/07/22 Divorced from Susan Lynch Hartwick MI, Wayne

SPOUSE(1): Robb, Betty Jane To-29

1942/12/11 Birth (Arnold Robb/Della Beaudoin) MI, Wayne, Taylor

CHILDREN:

i. Flanagan, Kimberly Ann To-29

1962/10/10 Birth (Harry Thomas Flanagan/Betty Jane Robb) MI, Westland
1982/05/14 Marriage to Jeffrey Albert Clark
1987/01/31 Alexandria Jane Clark born MI, Wixom
1988/11/02 Samantha Ann Clark born MI, Wixom
1992/01 Divorced from Jeffrey Albert Clark MI, Oakland Co.

SPOUSE: Clark, Jeffrey Albert To-29

1962/12/09 Birth (parents unknown)

CHILDREN:

i. Clark, Alexandria Jane To-29
ii. Clark, Samantha Ann To-29

ii. Flanagan, Michael Thomas To-29

1965/11/29 Birth (Harry Thomas Flanagan/Betty Jane Robb) MI, Westland
1987/04/18 Marriage to Susan Ida Satawa MI, Fraser
1991/10/13 Jessica Lynn Flanagan born MI, East Point

SPOUSE: Satawa, Susan Ida To-29

1966/10/03 Birth (parents unknown-adopted)

CHILDREN:

i. Flanagan, Jessica Lynn To-29

iii. Flanagan, Kevin Patrick To-29

1972/09/14 Birth (Harry Thomas Flanagan/Betty Jane Robb) MI, Wixom
1991/05/14 Nicholas Flanagan born (Kevin Patrick Flanagan/Jennifer Demorow) MI, Wayne, Allen Park
1992/01/30 Enlisted in the Marine Corps
1992/05/14 Marriage to Jennifer Demorow

SPOUSE: Demorow, Jennifer To-29

CHILDREN:

i. Flanagan, Nicholas To-29

SPOUSE(2): Walkowski, Yvonne Galat To-29

---- Birth (parents unknown)

SPOUSE(3): Hartwick, Susan Lynch To-29

1951/09/11 Birth (Lawrence Lynch/Dorothy ----)

ii. **Flanagan, Kathleen Lynn** To-30

1947/05/26 Birth (Harry Hodges Flanagan/Dorothy Marie Torbron) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1967/04/08 Marriage to James Alan Leinbach

1968/03/18 Scott Alan Leinbach born MI, Wayne, Wyandotte
1970/05/01 Divorced from James Alan Leinbach
1975/08/11 Marriage to Robert D. Cooley NV, Clark, Las Vegas
1977/12 Graduated from the University of Michigan with a major in Mathematics
1986-1989 Lived in Australia
1990 Began classes in photography, an on-going hobby

SPOUSE(1): Leinbach, James Alan To-30
1945/11/11 Birth (Etril Leinbach/Velma Lane)

SPOUSE(2): Cooley, Robert D. To-30
1945/12/26 Birth (Dr. Darwin D. Cooley/Beverly Cooper Peirce)
1967 Graduated from Stanford with a Bachelor's Degree in Chemistry
1969 Received a Master's Degree in Business Administration from the University of California, Los Angeles
1986-1989 Lived in Australia while working for the Ford Motor Company as Director of Finance

CHILDREN:

i. Cooley, Scott Alan Leinbach To-30
1968/03/18 Birth (James Alan Leinbach/Kathleen Lynn Flanagan) MI, Wayne, Wyandotte
1977/01/14 Adopted by Robert D. Cooley
1988/01/11 Sara Ann Norton born (Scott Alan Leinbach Cooley/Rebecca Diane Norton) OH, Lucas, Toledo
1990/12/10 Shelby Lynn Norton born (Scott Alan Leinbach Cooley/Rebecca Diane Norton) OH, Lucas, Toledo
1990-1992 Attended Washtenaw Community College

SPOUSE: Consort of Rebecca Diane Norton To-30
1970/08/15 Birth (parents unknown)

CHILDREN:

i. Norton, Sara Ann To-30
ii. Norton, Shelby Lynn To-30

iii. **Flanagan, Timothy Patrick** To-31
1949/04/25 Birth (Harry Hodges Flanagan/Dorothy Marie Torbron) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1970/01/16 Marriage to Ilene Joyce Dubey MI, Wayne, Allen Park
1970/06/15 Colleen Lynn Flanagan born MI, Wayne, Taylor
1972 Graduated from the University of Detroit with a Bachelor's Degree in Chemical Engineering
1974/11/19 Patrick Timothy Flanagan born MI, Wayne, Trenton
1976 Graduated from the University of Detroit with a Master's Degree in Chemical Engineering
1977-present Employed by the Monsanto Chemical Company as a Chemical Engineer

SPOUSE: Dubey, Ilene Joyce To-31
1949/09/02 Birth (Frank J. Dubey/Bernice "Boleslawa" E. Tomaszewski)
1969 Graduated from Eastern Michigan University with an Associate's Degree in Business
1983/08 Automobile accident resulting in becoming a paraplegic

Although confined to a wheelchair, Ilene plays wheelchair tennis, announces Trenton High School swim meets, bowls on a regular basis, has skied, and is currently active with her most recent hobby: photographic developing and printing.

CHILDREN:

i. Flanagan, Colleen Lynn To-31
1970/06/15 Birth (Timothy Patrick Flanagan/Ilene Joyce Dubey) MI, Wayne, Taylor
1992/12 Graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.S. in Engineering Science
1993 Pursuing a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering and a graduate degree in Biomedical Engineering

ii. Flanagan, Patrick Timothy To-31
1974/11/19 Birth (Timothy Patrick Flanagan/Ilene Joyce Dubey) MI, Wayne, Trenton
1992/06 Graduated from Trenton High School
1993 Attending Lake Superior State Universiy

GENERATION IX - CHILDREN OF JACK TRUITT TORBRON II AND BARBARA PHYLLIS LEYVA

i. **Torbron, Jack Truitt, III** To-32
1953/01/22 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo
---- Enlisted in the Navy
1972/03/01 Marriage(1) to Debra Mary Biladoux
1972/06/11 Divorced from Debra Mary Biladoux
1974/02/09 Marriage(2) to Donell Lee Burrer
1975/07/09 Stephanie Lynn Torbron born WA, Kitsap, Bremerton
1979/11/30 Jason William Torbron born WA, Kitsap, Bremerton

SPOUSE(1): Biladoux, Debra Mary To-32
1954 Birth (parents unknown)
1972/03/01 Marriage(1) to Jack Truitt Torbron III
1974/08/31 Marriage(2) to Christopher D. Petitt

SPOUSE(2): Burrer, Donell Lee To-32
1951/12/06 Birth WA, Kitsap, Bremerton

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Stephanie Lynn To-32
1975/07/09 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron III/Donell Lee Burrer) WA, Kitsap, Bremerton
1992/04/26 Jacob Ryan Torbron Born WA, Kitsap, Bremerton

SPOUSE: ----

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Jacob Ryan To-32
1992/04/26 Birth (Stephanie Lynn Torbron/Matt Lombard) WA, Kitsap, Bremerton

ii. Torbron, Jason William To-32
1978/11/30 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron III/Donell Lee Burrer) WA, Kitsap, Bremerton

ii. **Torbron, William Edward** To-33
1953/12/20 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA
1953/12/21 Death CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1953/12 Buried in Santa Maria Cemetery CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria

iii. **Torbron, Michael Edward** To-34
1955/03/06 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo
1981/06/20 Marriage to Anne Marie Cronin (aunt of Theresa Marie Cronin) CA, Los Angeles,

Chatsworth
1982/11/12 Rosemarie Angela Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1990/07/01 Death of Anne Marie Cronin Torbron

SPOUSE: Cronin, Anne Marie To-34
1957/07/24 Birth (parents unknown) NY, Bellerose, Queens
1989/07/01 Death CA, Northridge
1989/07 Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery CA, San Fernando

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Rosemarie Angela To-34
1982/11/12 Birth (Michael Edward Torbron/Anne Marie Cronin) CA, Northridge

iv. **Torbron, Russell Lee** To-35
1956/10/13 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, Los Angeles, Pasadena
1980/01/05 Marriage(1) to Birgitta Elisabeth Landreth CA, Los Angeles, North Hollywood
1981/06/25 Timothy Lee Torbron born
1985/03/16 Marriage(2) to Donna Ilene Sheldahl CA, Los Angeles, Chatsworth

SPOUSE(1): Landreth, Birgitta Elisabeth To-35
1960/07/22 Birth (parents unknown) Germany, Frankfurt (Military Base)

SPOUSE(2): Sheldahl, Donna Ilene To-35
1960/02/14 Birth (parents unknown) KA, (Military Base)

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Timothy Lee To-35
1981/06/25 Birth (Russell Lee Torbron/Donna Ilene Sheldahl) CA, Granada Hills

v. **Torbron, David Alan** To-36
1959/05/20 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1978/12/10 Marriage(1) to Renee Tillson
1979/01/18 Julie Ann Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Mission Hills
1982/05/05 Marriage(2) to Christina Martak
1983/05/30 Jennifer Dawn Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1985/12/21 Robin Shannon Torbron born NY, Albany, Albany
1987/11/04 Laurie Denise Torbron born CA, Ventura, Simi

SPOUSE(1): Tillson, Renee To-36
---- Birth (parents unknown)

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Julie Anne To-36
1979/01/18 Birth (David Alan Torbron/Renee Tillson)

SPOUSE(2): Martak, Christina To-36
1965/04/21 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Sacramento

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Jennifer Dawn To-36
1983/05/30 Birth (David Alan Torbron/Christina Martak) CA, Los Angeles, Encino

ii. Torbron, Robin Shannon To-36
1985/12/21 Birth (David Alan Torbron/Christina Martak) NY, Albany, Albany

iii. Torbron, Laurie Denise To-36
1987/11/04 Birth (David Alan Torbron/Christina Martak) CA, Ventura, Simi

vi. **Torbron, Kenneth Wayne** To-37
1961/03/27 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, Los Angeles, Encino
1979/12/15 Marriage(1) to Dawn Canterberry CA, Los Angeles, Van Nuys
1980/04/04 Michael Patrick Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Panarama City
1981/09/15 Brandy Lynn Torbron born CA, Los Angeles, Panarama City
1988/04/04 Kenneth Wayne Torbron II born
1990/06/09 Marriage(2) to Toni Marie (Squatrito) Brattin CA

SPOUSE(1): Canterberry, Dawn To-37
1960/07/12 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Encino

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Michael Patrick To-37
1980/04/04 Birth (Kenneth Wayne Torbron/Dawn Canterberry) CA, Panorama City

ii. Torbron, Brandy Lynn To-37
1981/09/15 Birth (Kenneth Wayne Torbron/Dawn Canterberry) CA, Panorama City

SPOUSE(2): Brattin (Squatrito), Toni Marie To-37
1960/12/05 Birth (parents unknown) PA, Sharon
---- Marriage to ---- Brattin
1978/05/07 Birth of Kandi Marie Brattin CA, Tarzanna
1980/11/24 Birth of Kristie Marie Brattin CA, Northridge

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Kenneth Wayne II To-37
1988/04/04 Birth (Kenneth Wayne Torbron/Toni Marie (Squatrito) Brattin CA, Tarzanna

vii. **Torbron, Brook Alexander** To-38
1964/04/19 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron II/Barbara Phyllis Leyva) CA, Los Angeles, Mission Hills
1987/01/24 Marriage to Theresa Marie Cronin (niece of Anne Marie Cronin)
1987/06/05 Christopher Brook Torbron born CA, Tarzana

SPOUSE: Cronin, Theresa Marie To-38
1967/09/15 Birth (parents unknown) NY, Bellerose, Queens

CHILDREN:

i. Torbron, Christopher Brook To-38
---- Birth (Brook Alexander Torbron/Theresa Marie Cronin) CA, Van Nuys

GENERATION IX - CHILDREN OF KAREN IRENE TORBRON AND RAYMOND PETER RISTIC

i. **Ristic, Deborah Ann** To-39
1962/08/11 Birth at 11:17 am (Karen Irene Torbron/Raymond Peter Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1980/06/15 Graduated from West Covina High School CA, Los Angeles, West Covina
1980/1982 Attented Otis Parsons Art Institute in Los Angeles

ii. **Ristic, Denise Marie** To-40
1962/08/11 Birth at 11:20 am (Karen Irene Torbron/Raymond Peter Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1980/06/15 Graduated from West Covina High School CA, Los Angeles, West Covina
1980/1982 Attended Otis Parsons Art Institute in Los Angeles
1985/06/01 Marriage(1) to Richard Blackloch NV, Clark, Las Vegas
1990/03/ Marriage(2) to Michael Schwartz CA, Riverside, Palm Springs

SPOUSE(1): Blackloch, Richard To-40
---- Birth (parents unknown)

SPOUSE(2): Schwartz, Michael To-40
---- Birth (parents unknown)

iii. **Ristic, Michael Patrick** To-41
1968/03/19 Birth (Karen Irene Torbron/Raymond Peter Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Montebello
1986/06/15 Graduated from West Covina High School CA, Los Angeles, West Covina
1991/11/04 Entered the Coast Guard reserves
1992 Attended California State University, Long Beach

THE KAREN TORBRON RISTIC FAMILY

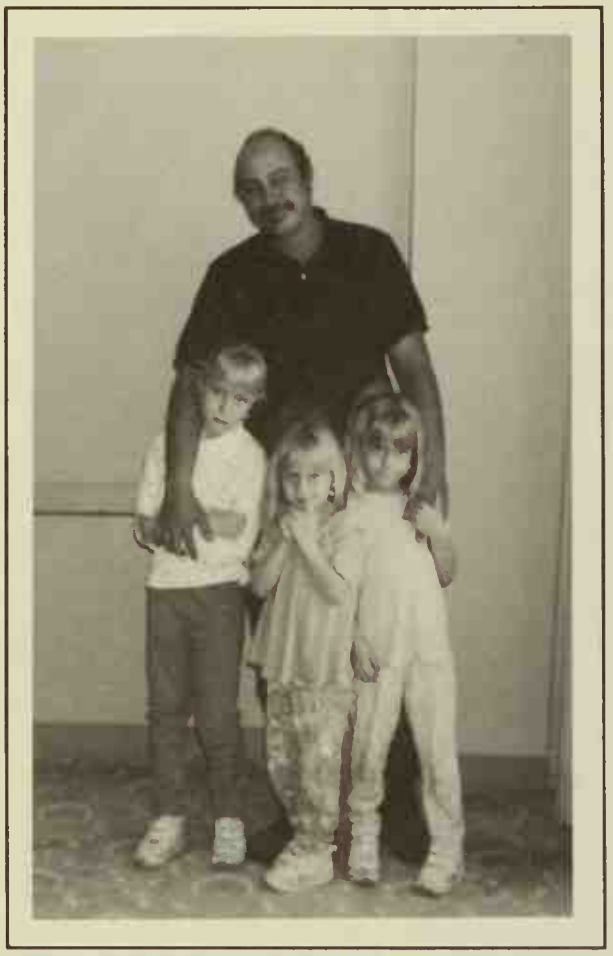
Denise and Deborah Ristic

Michael Ristic

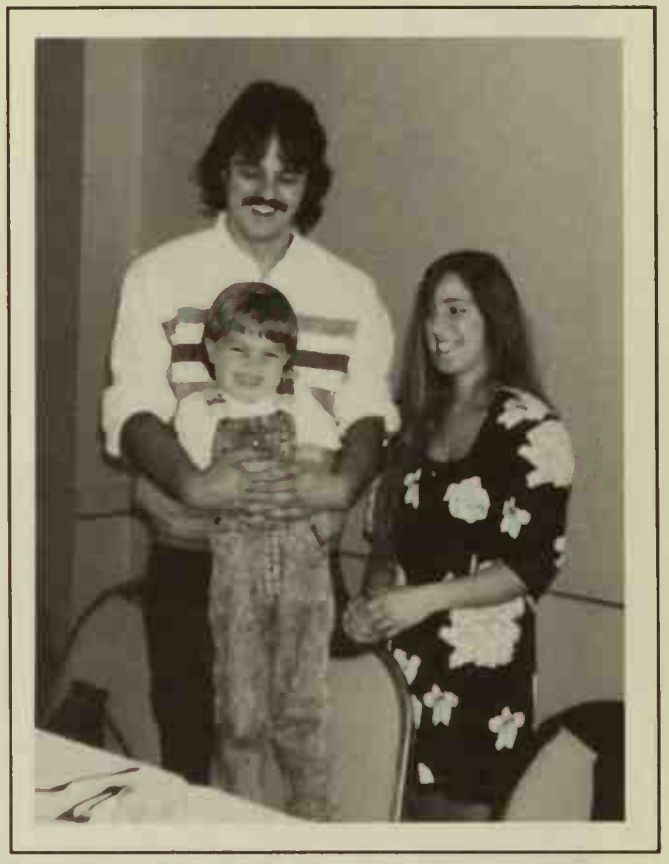
Karen Torbron Ristic and Raymond Peter Ristic

THE JACK TRUITT TORBRON II CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN

The Torbron Family: From top to bottom: Jack Torbron II, Jack Torbron III, Michael, Russell, David, Kenneth, and Brook



David Torbron and daughters, Jennifer, Laurie, and Robin



Brook and Toni Torbron with son, Christopher

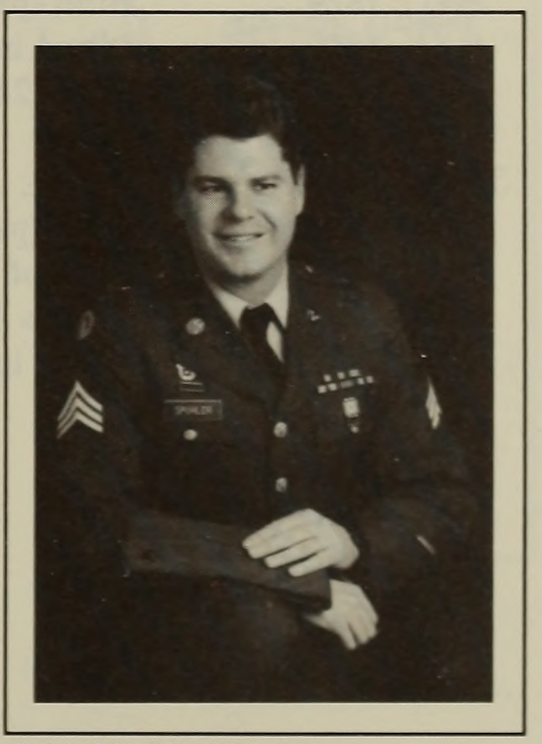
Russell Torbron and son, Timothy

Kenneth and Toni Torbron with children: Michael, Brandy, Kandi, Kristie, and Kenneth

RHODA AND MIKE SPUHLER AND FAMILY

Stephanie and Rhoda Spuhler

Michel Wayne Spuhler



John Michael Spuhler

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

Tarbin, John Mi-01

1794	Birth (parents unknown). Relationship not known. NY MiTo24
1850	Listed in the census with Abbey Tarbin (70 yrs) NY, Dutchess, Amenia MiTo24

Torbron, John S. Mi-01

1833	Birth (parents unknown). Relationship not known. MA MiTo12
----	Marriage to Anna E. ---- MiTo12
1862	Carrie E. Torbron born MI MiTo12
1862	William O. Torbron born MI MiTo12
1869	Mary L. Torbron born MI MiTo12
1870	Listed in the census with wife and children MI, Lenawee, Tecumseh MiTo12

Torbin, Mary Mi-02

----	Birth (parents unknown). Relationship not known.
1736/05/07	Marriage NY, Nassau, Hemstead MiTo16
1790	Listed in the census as Mary Bumstead NY, Queens, No. Hemstead MiTo16

Torbin, Michael Mi-03

1829	Birth (parents unknown). Relationship not known. Ireland MiTo24
1850	Listed in the census with Bridget Flemin and her children NY, Oswego, Williamstown MiTo24

Torbin, Michel Mi-03

1808	Birth (parents unknown). Relationship not known. NY MiTo06
1820	Birth of wife, Anna (parents unknown) NY MiTo06
1854	Agness Torbron born MI MiTo06
1870	Listed in the census with wife and daughter MI, Lenawee, Dover MiTo06

CHAPTER 9

The Ellis Family

GENERATION I - DAVID-1 ELLIS

i. **Ellis, David-1** El-01
---- Came with the second supply of immigrants from England VA, Jamestown DaEl01/03

SPOUSE: ----

CHILDREN:

i. **Ellis, John Senior** El-02

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF DAVID-1 ELLIS

i. **Ellis, John Senior** El-02

1661	Birth (David-1 Ellis/----) VA, Henrico JsEl03
1683	Marriage to **Susannah Royall** VA, Henrico JsEl01
1683/10/01	Appeared in Varina, Henrico County, VA JsEl01
----	Joseph-1 Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1685	John Ellis Junior VA, Henrico JsEl03
----	Mary-1 Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1687	Thomas-1 Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1689	James Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1691	Appeared in Henrico County Court JsEl03
1691	Henry-1 Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1705/05	**William Ellis Senior** born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1714/12/16	Lt. Governor Spotswood granted him a patent for 500 acres on the eastern branch of Tuchahoe Creek VA, Henrico JoEl03
1719	Charles Ellis born VA, Henrico JsEl03
1728/12	Will presented in court VA, Henrico JsEl02

The ELLIS Coat of Arms

SPOUSE: **Royall, Susannah** El-02

----	Birth (parents unknown)
1683	Marriage to **John Ellis Senior** VA, Henrico JsEl01

CHILDREN:

i. Ellis, John Junior El-03
SPOUSE(1): Smith, Elizabeth El-03
SPOUSE(2): Cocke, Mary El-03

ii. Ellis, Thomas-1 . . . . . El-04
SPOUSE: Patterson, Elizabeth El-04

iii. Ellis, James El-05

iv. Ellis, Henry-1 . . . . . El-06

v. **Ellis, William Senior** El-07

SPOUSE: ----, Aggie El-07
vi. Ellis, Joseph-1 . . . . . El-08
SPOUSE: Perkins, Elizabeth El-08
vii. Ellis, Charles El-09
SPOUSE: Harding, Susannah El-09
viii. Ellis, Mary-1 . . . . . El-10
SPOUSE: Smith, John El-10

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF JOHN ELLIS SENIOR AND SUSANNAH ROYALL

i. **Ellis, William Senior** El-07

1705/05 Birth (John Ellis Senior/Susannah Royall) VA, Henrico WiEl03
---- Marriage to **Aggie** ---- (Carr?) VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- David-2 Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Elizabeth-1 Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Jacob Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Lucy Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Mary-2 Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Phoebe Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Polly Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Susannah Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Thomas-2 Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- Walter Ellis born VA, Henrico WiEl04
---- William Ellis Junior born VA, Henrico WiEl04
1728/10/11 John Ellis Senior's will was drawn up VA, Henrico WiEl01
1728/12 John Ellis Senior's will presented; in it he stated that his son is William Ellis Senior VA, Henrico WiEl01
1732 **John-3 Ellis** born VA, Henrico JjEl04
1775/10/18 His will was drawn up VA, Henrico WiEl02
1788/10/16 Death VA, Henrico WiEl05
1788/11/03 His will was admitted VA, Henrico WiEl02

SPOUSE: ----, Aggie El-07

---- Birth (parents unknown; the name Carr is possible) VA, Henrico
---- Marriage to **William Ellis Senior** VA, Henrico WiEl04

CHILDREN:

i. **Ellis, John-3** El-11
SPOUSE: Nunnally, Mary El-11
ii. Ellis, William Junior El-12
SPOUSE: Walker, ---- El-12
iii. Ellis, Jacob El-13
iv. Ellis, David-2 . . . . . El-14
v. Ellis, Susannah El-15
SPOUSE: Clarke, Benjamin El-15
vi. Ellis, Lucy El-16
SPOUSE: Johnson, David El-16
vii. Ellis, Elizabeth-1 . . . . . El-17
SPOUSE: Coons, ---- El-17
viii. Ellis, Mary-2 . . . . . El-18
SPOUSE: Thomas, ---- El-18
ix. Ellis, Phoebe El-19
SPOUSE: McDonald, ---- El-19
x. Ellis, Thomas-2 . . . . . El-20
SPOUSE: Mason, Polly El-20
xi. Ellis, Polly El-21

SPOUSE: Clayton, James El-21
xii. Ellis, Walter El-22

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ELLIS SENIOR AND AGGIE ----

i. **Ellis, John-3** El-11

1732	Birth (William Ellis Senior/Aggie ----) VA, Henrico JjEl04
----	Marriage to **Mary Nunnally** VA, Henrico JjEl05
----	Absolom Ellis born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
----	Bartholomew Ellis born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
----	Caleb Ellis born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
----	Eleazer Ellis born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
----	Hercules (Archelaus) Ellis Senior born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
----	Leroy-1 (Levi) Ellis born VA, Henrico JjEl03/04
1780	**Joshua E. Ellis Senior** born VA, Henrico JoEl03/04
1788/11/03	Received lands from his father, William Ellis Senior in VA VA, Henrico JjEl02
1799/03/26	Made his will VA, Henrico JjEl03
1799/06/03	Will was admitted in Henrico County, VA VA, Henrico JjEl01

SPOUSE: **Nunnally, Mary** El-11

----	Birth (John Nunnally/-----) VA, Henrico JjEl05
----	Marriage to **John-3 Ellis** VA JjEl05

CHILDREN:

i. Ellis, Caleb El-23
ii. Ellis, Eleazer El-24
iii. **Ellis, Joshua E. Senior** El-25
iv. Ellis, Hercules Senior. El-26
v. Ellis, Absolom El-27
vi. Ellis, Bartholomew El-28
vii. Ellis, Leroy-1 . . . . . El-29

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF JOHN-3 ELLIS AND MARY NUNNALLY

i. **Ellis, Joshua E. Senior** El-25

1780	Birth (John-3 Ellis/Mary Nunnally) VA JoEl03
1799/06/03	Given land in Henrico Count by his father, John-3 Ellis VA, Henrico JoEl06
1804/02/28	Marriage to **Catherine Roney Powers** KY, Henry JoEl05
1804/12/27	William G. Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1807/08/02	John-4 Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1809/00/13	**Hercules Ellis Junior** born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1810/02/14	James W. Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1812/02/25	Elizabeth-2 Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1815	Joseph W. Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1819	Mary-3 Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1820	Joshua Ellis Junior born KY, Oldham JoEl07
----	Oswell Ellis born KY, Oldham
1823/08/07	Leroy-2 Ellis born KY, Oldham JoEl07
1830	Listed in the census with four males and three females KY, Oldham JoEl01
1840	Listed in the census with two males and one female KY, Oldham JoEl02
1850	Listed in the census as 70 yrs. old with his son, Joshua Junior KY, Oldham JoEl03
1860	Listed in the census as 80 yrs. old with his son, Joshua Junior KY, Oldham JoEl04
1861	Death in Oldham County KY, Oldham, Ballardsville JoEl07
1864/12/22	Estate of Joshua E. Ellis, deceased, appraised; notes due from Leroy-2 Ellis, Joseph W. Ellis, and Joshua Ellis Junior KY, Oldham JoEl08
1865/02/07	Property of Joshua E., deceased, sold KY, Oldham JoEl09

SPOUSE: **Powers, Catherine Roney** Ro-01/El-25
---- Birth (Hercules Roney/----) KY, Oldham
1804/02/28 Marriage to **Joshua E. Ellis Senior** KY, Oldham JoEl05
CHILDREN:
i. Ellis, William G. El-30
ii. Ellis, John-4 . . . . . El-31
iii. **Ellis, Hercules Junior** El-32
SPOUSE: **Cassiday, Philippi** El-32
iv. Ellis, James W. El-33
SPOUSE: ----, Arman El-33
v. Ellis, Elizabeth-2 . . . . . El-34
SPOUSE: Goodsmall, William G. El-34
vi. Ellis, Oswell El-35
vii. Ellis, Joseph W. El-36
viii. Ellis, Mary-3 . . . . . El-37
SPOUSE: Carson, E. W. El-37
ix. Ellis, Joshua Junior El-38
SPOUSE: McMahan, Eliza Jane El-38
CHILDREN:
i. Ellis, Francis El-38
ii. Ellis, Martha El-38
iii. Ellis, Cloe Flora El-38
iv. Ellis, Sarah E. El-38
x. Ellis, Leroy-2 . . . . . El-39
SPOUSE: Roney, Rachel Stevens (stepfather - Joseph Roney) El-39
CHILDREN:
i. Ellis, Rachel El-39
ii. Ellis, Annie El-39
iii. Ellis, Carlis El-39
iv. Ellis, John Eliot El-39
v. Ellis, Henry-2 . . . . . El-39
vi. Ellis, Sarah El-39
vii. Ellis, Joseph-2 . . . . . El-39

GENERATION VI - CHILDREN OF JOSHUA E. ELLIS SENIOR AND CATHERINE RONEY POWERS

i. **Ellis, Hercules Junior** El-32
1809/00/13 Birth (Joshua E. Ellis Senior/Catherine Roney Powers) KY, Oldham HeEl03
---- Marriage to **Philippi Cassiday** KY HeEl01
1832 James M. Ellis born KY, Oldham HeEl03
1833/10/04 Land transferred from Hercules Junior and Philippi to J. Hibbs KY, Oldham HeEl08
1834 John T. Ellis born KY, Oldham HeEl03
1836 **Robert Nimrod Ellis** born KY, Oldham HeEl03
1840 Listed in the census with one female, three males, and one old male KY, Oldham HeEl04
1844 George W. Ellis born KY, Oldham HeEl03
1850 Listed in the census with wife, Philippi and four sons including Robert Nimrod. KY, Oldham HeEl03
1860 Listed in the census with wife, Philippi and two sons including Robert Nimrod. KY, Oldham HeEl02
1865/11/22 Indenture made with Leroy-2 Ellis; it listed the father of Hercules Ellis Junior as Joshua Senior KY, Oldham HeEl07
1873/08/07 Made his Last Will and Testament KY, Oldham HeEl01

1873/12/31 Death
1874 Buried at Mt. Tabor Methodist Church KY, Oldham, Centerfield HeEl06

SPOUSE: **Cassiday, Philippi** El-32
1811 Birth (George Cassiday/-----) KY, Oldham HeEl03
---- Marriage to **Hercules Ellis Junior** KY

CHILDREN:

i. Ellis, James M. El-40
1832 Birth (Hercules Ellis Junior/Philippi Cassiday)

ii. Ellis, John T. El-41
1834 Birth (Hercules Ellis Junior/Philippi Cassiday)
SPOUSE: Ashby, Rebecca El-41
CHILDREN: Ellis, Elizabeth Ann El-41

iii. **Ellis, Robert Nimrod** El-42
1836/12 Birth (Hercules Ellis Junior/Philippi Cassiday)
SPOUSE: **Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)** El-42

iv. Ellis, George W. El-43
1844 Birth (Hercules Ellis Junior/Philippi Cassiday)

GENERATION VII - CHILDREN OF HERCULES ELLIS JUNIOR AND PHILIPPI CASSIDAY

i. **Robert Nimrod Ellis** El-42
1836/12 Birth (Hercules Ellis Junior/Philippi Cassiday) KY, Oldham RoEl09
1840 Listed in the census with H. Ellis, his mother, and two brothers KY, Oldham RoEl05
1850 Listed in the census with Hercules, Philippi, and three brothers KY, Oldham RoEl06
1860 Listed in the census with Hercules, Philippi, and one brother KY, Oldham RoEl07
1863/12/31 Marriage to Mary **Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster** KY, Shelby RoEl03
1866/01/31 Robert Ellis born KY, Shelby RoEl08
1867/04/30 Laura Jane Ellis born KY, Shelby RoEl08
1870 Lena Ellis born KY, Shelby RoEl08
1873/08/07 Robert's father, Hercules, wrote his will KY, Shelby RoEl04
1875 **Effie Mae Ellis** born in KY KY, Shelby, Chestnut Grove RoEl08
1880 Listed in the census with wife Mary (Mollie) and four children KY, Jefferson, Louisville RoEl08
1898 Moved to Cleburne, TX TX, Johnson, Cleburne RoEl02
1900 Listed in the census with wife, Mary E. at J. Clifford's house TX, Johnson, Cleburne RoEl09
1910 Listed in the census with wife, Mary E. at J. Clifford's house TX, Johnson, Cleburne RoEl10
1911/11/02 Death in Cleburne TX, Johnson, Cleburne RoEl02

Robert Nimrod Ellis and his son, Robert Ellis

The Ellis Family: Lena, Laura, Molly, Robert, and Effie

Lena Ellis

Laura Ellis

SPOUSE: **Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)** El-42
1841/07/01 Birth (John Lancaster/----)
1863/12/31 Marriage to **Robert Nimrod Ellis** KY, Oldham RoEl03
1922/01/21 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Ellis, Robert El-44
ii. Ellis, Lena El-45
iii. Ellis, Laura Jane El-46
iv. **Ellis, Effie Mae** To-20

GENERATION VIII - CHILDREN OF ROBERT NIMROD ELLIS AND MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLIE) LANCASTER

i. Ellis, Robert El-44
1866/01/31 Birth (Robert Nimrod Ellis/Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster)

ii. Ellis, Lena El-45
1870 Birth (Robert Nimrod Ellis/Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster)
SPOUSE: Higdon, Joe El-45
CHILDREN:
i. Higdon, Harry El-45

iii. Ellis, Laura Jane El-46
1867/04/30 Birth (Robert Nimrod Ellis/Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster) KY RoEl08
1893 Marriage KY, Jefferson, Louisville RoEl10
1953/04/21 Death TX, Tarrant, Fort Worth
SPOUSE: Clifford, James Vincent El-46
1871/10 Birth (parents unknown)
1924 Listed in Cleburne City Directory at 1315 N. Wilhite
1926 Listed in Cleburne City Directory at 1315 N. Wilhite
1928 Listed in Cleburne City Directory at 1315 N. Wilhite
CHILDREN:
i. Clifford, Maurine El-47
1895/04/20 Birth (James Vincent Clifford/Laura Jane Ellis) TX RoEl-10
SPOUSE: McDermott, Charles Clifton El-47
CHILDREN:
i. McDermott, Charles James (adopted) El-47

ii. Clifford, Ruth El-49
1896/09/27 Birth (James Vincent Clifford/Laura Jane Ellis) TX RoEl-10
SPOUSE: Gilby, George Earle El-49
1892/12/07 Birth (George Gilby/Mariah Forster)
CHILDREN: Gilby, Mary Jane El-49
1922/09/28 Birth (George Earle Gilby/Ruth Clifford) TX, Johnson, Cleburne
---- Marriage to Dr. Willis Herbert Carter
SPOUSE: Carter, Dr. Willis Herbert El-49
1923/03/04 Birth (Leland Barber/Hattie Copland) ID, Pocatello
CHILDREN:
i. Carter, Patricia Anne El-49
1949/06/10 Birth (Dr. Willis Herbert Carter/Mary Jane Gilby)
1969/08/30 Marriage(1) to Philip Alan Wilson
1976/04/22 Birth of Mark Phillip Wilson
1986/11/27 Marriage(2) to William Froman
1988/12/07 Birth of Carter Wesley Froman

The Ellis Family. Top row: Laura, Philippi, Hercules, Robert. Bottom row: Lena, Molly, Effie

SPOUSE(1): Wilson, Philip Alan El-49
CHILDREN:

i. Wilson, Mark Phillip El-49
1976/04/22 Birth (Philip Alan Wilson/Patricia Anne Carter)

SPOUSE(2): Froman, William El-49
CHILDREN:

i. Froman, Carter Wesley El-49
1988/12/07 Birth (William Froman/Patricia Anne Carter)

ii. Carter, Mitchell Willis El-49
1951/06/06 Birth (Dr. Willis Herbert Carter/Mary Jane Gilby) TX, Tarrant, Fort Worth
1976/11/27 Marriage to Mary Elaine Colias IL, Chicago
SPOUSE: Colias, Mary Elaine El-49
1951/06/51 Birth (Augustus Colias/Bertha ----)
CHILDREN:

i. Carter, Stacey Colias El-49
1981/05/21 Birth (Mitchell Willis Carter/Mary Elaine Colias) TX, Dallas, Dallas

ii. Carter, David Willis El-49
1984/04/29 Birth (Mitchell Willis Carter/Mary Elaine Colias) TX, Dallas,Dallas

iii. Carter, Janis Carol El-49
1952/12/20 Birth (Dr. Willis Herbert Carter/Mary Jane

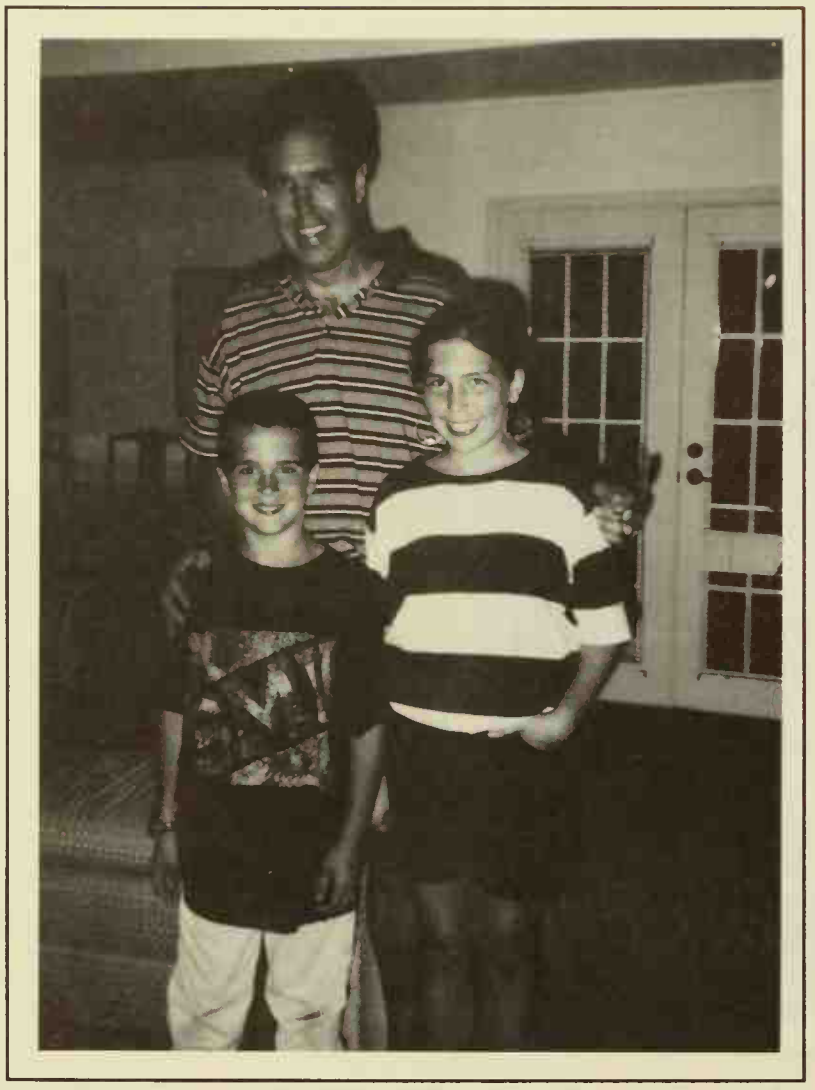
Gilby) JAPAN, Fukuoka
1987/10/17 Marriage to Dan Norman Stone Junior TX, Travis, Austin
SPOUSE: Stone, Dan Norman Junior El-49
1955/11/18 Birth (Dan Norman Stone Senior/Norma Jean Salomon)
CHILDREN:
i. Carter-Stone, Laura Janel El-49
1991/03/25 Birth (Dan Norman Stone Junior/Janis Carol Carter) IL, Urbana

iii. Clifford, Mesa Bernice El-48
1905/02/05 Birth (James Vincent Clifford/Laura Jane Ellis) TX RoEl10
1924 Listed in Cleburne City Directory at 1315 N. Wilhite
SPOUSE: Hopper, John O. El-48
CHILDREN:
i. Hopper, Clifford El-48
1930/01/30 Birth (John O. Hopper/Mesa Bernice Clifford) OK, Duncan

iv. **Ellis, Effie Mae** To-20
SPOUSE: Torbron, Orin Fred To-20
CHILDREN:
i. Torbron, Orin Forrest Senior To-24
ii. **Torbron, Jack Truitt** To-25
(continued on page 92)

Effie Mae Ellis

Karen Ristic, Willis and Mary Jane Carter



Mitchell, David, and Stacey Carter

Carter, William, and Patricia Froman

CHAPTER 10

The Truax Family

GENERATION I - JOHN TRUAX

In 1934, Anna Maude Torbron hired a genealogist by the name of Thura Truax Hires of Ardmore, Pennsylvania to reseach the Truax family. She traced our Truax familiy line to Phillippe du Trieux and Sasannah du Chesne, born in France, 1586. We have not been able to verify this information.

i. **Truax, John** Tr-02

1816/07/09	Born of German ancestry (----/Nancy ----) NY, Schoharie JoTr11/14/15
1837/06/05	Marriage to **Anna Wells** by Rev. Sabin NY, Steuben, Cohocton JoTr05
1838	Jerome F. Truax born NY JoTr11
1840	Listed in the census with five females and seven males NY, Ontario, Canandaigua JoTr10
1843/05/17	Clarissa (Clara) J. Truax born NY, Ontario JoTr14
1844	Greig Truax born NY JoTr14
1845/01/22	Nancy Maria Truax born NY JoTr15
1847	Sylvia Truax born NY JoTr14
1848	Bought property in Hillsdale County from N.Y. NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1848/07/21	Ralph Chapin Truax born NY JoTr15
1849	Jonas Wells Truax born NY JoTr14
1849/02/01	Received land in Canandaigua from Charles Wells NY, Ontario, Canandaigua JoTr15
1850	Listed in the census as a farmer with his wife, Anna Truax and Nancy Truax, age 56 NY, Ontario, Canandaigua JoTr11
1852/05/24	**Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax** born NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1852/06/19	Received land from Ezra R. Wells of Cohocton NY, Ontario, Canandaigua JoTr15
1853	Moved to Michigan MI, Hillsdale, Allen JoTr14
1854/10	Julia Truax born MI, Hillsdale JoTr18
1855/09/14	Julia Truax died MI, Hillsdale JoTr18
1856/08/04	Acknowledged a land transaction with Charles Wells MI, Hillsdale JoTr15
1856/09/16	Another land transaction with Charles Wells MI, Hillsdale
1860	Listed in the census with Anna Truax, Ralph Chapin Truax, Nancy Truax, Wells Jerome Truax, Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax MI, Hillsdale, Allen Township JoTr12
1861/08/18	Enlisted in Company A, Chandler Horse Guard, at White Pigeon for three years at age 41
1861/11/22	Mustered out at Coldwater, MI
1862/01/01	Enlisted in Battery G, Company D, Infantry, MI Volunteers, Captain Webster's 7th for three years MI, Hillsdale, Coldwater JoTr07
1862/06/20	Discharged for disability at Louisville and then went to Allen, MI KY, Jefferson, Louisville JoTr01
1863	Son, Ralph Chapin Truax enlisted in the Civil War
1864/03/31	Re-enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry at Hillsdale for three years, at age 44 MI, Hillsdale JoTr08

1864/04/08 Mustered MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale JoTr09
1864/05/23 Joined a regiment
1864/05/29 Reported absent without leave JoTr09
1864/06/01 Reported as a deserter VA, City Point JoTr09
1865/04/22 Desertion charges were removed Washington, D.C. JoTr09
1865/06/20 Discharged for disability at Washington D.C. by order of the War Department Washington, D.C. JoTr04
1870 Listed in the census with Anna Truax, Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax, Sylvia Wilkinson, Edward Wilkinson, Elmer Wilkinson MI JoTr13
1870/08/12 Jonas Wells Truax died MI, Hillsdale JoTr18
1879/07/30 Declaration for Original Invalid Pension MI. Hillsdale, Cambria JoTr06
1881/02/20 Death in Homer Township at age 63 JoTr14
1881/02 Buried in Hillsdale, MI MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale JoTr05

SPOUSE: Anna Wells Tr-02

1821 Birth (Benjamin Wells, Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Hopewell
1837/06/05 Marriage to **John Truax**, NY, Steuben, Cohocton JoTr05
1891/03/21 Made a declaration for a widow's pension MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale JoTr05
1897/02/28 Death TX, Johnson, Cleburne JoTr17
1897/03/06 Dropped from pension rolls BeWe12

CHILDREN:

i. Truax, Jerome F. Tr-03
ii Truax, Thankful Tr-10
iii. Truax, Clarissa (Clara) J. Tr-04
iv. Truax, Greig Tr-05
v. Truax, Nancy Maria Tr-06
vi. Truax, Sylvia Tr-07
vii. Truax, Jonas Wells. Tr-08
viii. Truax, Ralph Chapin Tr-09
ix. Truax, Mary Emigene (Jennie) To-13
x. Truax, Julia Tr-11

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF JOHN TRUAX AND ANNA WELLS

i. Truax, Jerome F. Tr-03

1838/04/12 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY
---- Bought the Lake Rest Hotel, at the north end of Devil's Lake. Willed this to Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron and Sylvia Wilkinson or their descendents MI, Leanawee
1918/07/13 Jerome F. Truax willed Devil's Lake property (Woodstock) to Torbron, Truax, and Stevens for him to receive $100.00 a year. He wanted this property to remain forever in the heirs' hands
1919/08/27 Death MI, Lenawee, Devil's Lake
1919/08 Buried in Cleburne City Cemetery TX, Johnson, Cleburne

Jerome Truax *Sylvia Truax*

ii. Truax, Thankful Tr-10
1840/01/09 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY
1844/12/10 Death
1844/12 Buried in North Cohocton Cemetery, NY, next to "Grandma" and "Cousin"

iii. Truax, Clarissa (Clara) J. Tr-04
1843/05/17 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY, Ontario JoTr14
1859/07/17 Marriage to John T. Ball MI, Hillsdale, Allen
1906/07/12 Death from heart disease MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale
1906/07 Buried in Oakgrove Cemetery MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale

SPOUSE: Ball, John T. Tr-04
1836/02/25 Birth (John Ball/Margaret Winegard) NY, Monroe, Penfield
1915/09/01 Death MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale
1915/09 Buried in Oakgrove Cemetery MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale

CHILDREN:

i. Ball, Ida M. Tr-04
---- Attended Hillsdale College JoTr14
1891/11/01 Marriage to Frank W. Ball MI, Hillsdale, Cambria
---- Death
---- Buried in Oakgrove Cemetery MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale

SPOUSE: Ball, Frank W. Tr-04
---- Birth (Martin Ball/Mary Hill)

ii. Ball, John Falley Tr-04
1902/06/04 Marriage to Lulu Maude Perry MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale
1962/05/24 Death
1962/05 Buried in Oakgrove Cemetery MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale

SPOUSE: Perry, Lulu Maude Tr-04
---- Birth (Moses Perry/Catharine Curth)

iv. Truax, Greig Tr-05
1844 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY

v. Truax, Nancy Maria Tr-06
1845/01/22 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY
1868/11/11 Marriage to Willard Cleveland

SPOUSE: Cleveland, Willard Tr-06
1846/04/05 Birth (Moses Marsh/Margaret Susan Mathews)

CHILDREN:

i. Cleveland, Effie Tr-06
ii. Cleveland, Gertrude Tr-06
iii. Cleveland, Moses Leon Tr-06
iv. Cleveland, Willard-2 . . . . . Tr-06
v. Cleveland, Samuel Frederick Tr-06

vi. Truax, Sylvia Tr-07
1847 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY
---- Marriage(1) to Joe Wilkinson
---- Marriage(2) to Jack Stevens
1926/06/07 Death

SPOUSE(1): Wilkinson, Joe Tr-07
SPOUSE(2): Stevens, Jack Tr-07

vii. Truax, Ralph Chapin Tr-09
1848/07/21 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY
1864 Enlisted in Michigan volunteers MI
1872/02/14 Marriage to Aurilla (Jennie) Stevens MI, Grand Rapids

Ralph Chapin Truax

Frank Ball

Jenny Truax Torbron and Sylvia Truax Stevens

John Ball

Clara Truax Ball

The Truax Familiy. Top row, 3rd from left is Jenny Truax, 4th from left is Sylvia; Bottom row, 3rd from left is Richard Torbron, 4th from left is Jerome Truax. Taken around 1860

1915/04/04 Death CA, Los Angeles, Long Beach
1915/04 Buried in Long Beach City Cemetery
SPOUSE: Aurilla (Jennie) Stevens Tr-09
CHILDREN:

i. Truax, Harry R. Tr-09
ii. Truax, Bertha Tr-09
SPOUSE: Bellows, Bime
iii. Truax, Viva Tr-09
SPOUSE: Michaelson, ----
iv. Truax, Wells Jerome Tr-09
SPOUSE: Deffley, Mary Elizabeth
v. Truax, Eben Tr-09

viii. Truax, Jonas Wells. Tr-08
1850 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY, Canandaigua
1868/08/12 Marriage to Mary E. Rowley by Rev. J. W. Baynis MI Lenawee, Hudson
1870/08/12 Death from Typhoid Fever MI, Hillsdale
SPOUSE: Rowley, Mary E. Tr-08

ix. **Truax, Mary Emigene (Jennie)** To-13
1852/05/24 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1868 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax met Richard Torbron at Dover MI, Lenawee, Dover RiTo11
1870 The census listed Mary Emigene (Jennie), John Truax, and Anna Truax MI, Lenawee
1870/10/18 Marriage to **Richard Torbron** by Rev. Webb MI, Lenawee, Madison RiTo04
1872/12/29 **Orin Fred Torbron** born MI RiTo15
1874 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron visited her sister in NY
1874/07/10 Andrew Frank Torbron born MI RiTo15
1878 Gerome Frost Torbron born MI RiTo05
1879 Moved to Marshall, TX TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo11
1880 Listed in the census with Richard Torbron TX, Harrison, Marshall RiTo05
1883 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron visited her mother in MI
1884/12 Anna Maude Torbron born TX RiTo06
1889 Moved to Cleburne, TX TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo11
1890/07/29 Richard Torbron applied for a government pension as an invalid TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo10
1900 Listed in the census with Richard Torbron, children, and grandchildren TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo06
1900/04/11 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron filed Richard Torbron's disability information TX, Johnson, Cleburne RiTo11
1904 Richard Torbron left Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron for New Orleans TX RiTo03
1909 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron wrote for the value of William Jay Torbron's estate TX
1910 Listed in the census at 303 Main St. TX, Johnson, Cleburne
1911/07/08 Affadavit by ---- Hughes TX
1911/07/15 Affadavit by Gerome Frost Torbron TX, Fort Worth

Mary Emigene (Jennie) Truax Torbron

1911/10/30 Affadavit by Gerome Frost Torbron of Fort Worth TX, Fort Worth
1911/11/01 Affadavit by ---- Hughes TX
1911/11/01 Affadavit by notary public TX
1912/06/03 Richard Torbron died, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, LA RiTo08
1913/03/11 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron applied for a widow's pension TX
1918 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron received property from Jerome F. Truax TX
1932/11/12 Mary Emigene (Jennie) Torbron died at 303 N. Main St. TX, Johnson, Cleburne
1932/12/19 Anna Maude Torbron applied for reinbursement of funeral costs TX, Johnson, Cleburne

SPOUSE: **Torbron, Richard** To-13

CHILDREN: (See **Torbron, Richard** To-13 on page 81 for continuation of this line)

x. Truax, Julia Tr-11

1854/10 Birth (John Truax/Anna Wells) MI
1855/09/14 Death MI, Hillsdale, Allen
1855/09 Buried in Frarey Cemetery MI Hillsdale, Allen

Mary Emigene Truax Torbron

Family reunion at Leonidas in 1925. Dorothy Torbron and Jack Torbron are 2nd and 3rd from the right in the bottom row.

The Truax, Ellis, and Torbron families often got together at Devil's Lake, Michigan. Taken in 1925.

CHAPTER 11

Our Southern Ancestors

GENERATION I -DAVID WALKER SENIOR

i. **Walker, David Senior** Wa-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) MiLa01
---- Marriage to Mary ---- MiLa01
---- Ann Walker born DaWa01
---- Elizabeth Walker born DaWa01
---- Joel Walker born DaWa01
---- John Walker born DaWa01
---- Judith Walker born DaWa01
---- Mary Walker born DaWa01
---- Peter Walker born DaWa01
1740/03/29 **Hope (Hopa) Walker** born DaWa02
1774/05/16 Will proved VA, Goochland MiLa01

SPOUSE: ----, Mary Wa-01

CHILDREN:

i. Walker, Ann Wa-02
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to ---- Stevens DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-02
SPOUSE: Stevens, ----

ii. Walker, Elizabeth Wa-03
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to ---- Thornhill DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-03
SPOUSE: Thornhill, ----

iii. Walker, Joel Wa-04
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to Sarah Bowen DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-04
SPOUSE: Bowen, Sarah

iv. Walker, John Wa-05
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01

v. Walker, Judith Wa-06
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to Robert Poore DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-06
SPOUSE: Poore, Robert

vi. Walker, Mary Wa-07
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to ---- Perkins DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-07
SPOUSE: Perkins, ----

vii. Walker, Peter Wa-08
---- Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) DaWa01
---- Marriage to Sarah Wadley DaWa01 . . . . . Wa-08

SPOUSE: Wadley, Sarah

viii. **Walker, Hope (Hopa)** La-02
1740/03/29 Birth (David Walker Senior/Mary ----) MiLa01
1758/04/19 Marriage to **Nathaniel-1 Lancaster** VA, Goochland MiLa01 La-02

GENERATION I - JOHN-1 LANCASTER

i. **Lancaster, John-1** La-01
1710 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND MiLa01
---- Marriage
1734/11/24 **Nathaniel-1 Lancaster** born MiLa01
1738 William Allen Lancaster born
1750 John-1 Lancaster's name appeared in legal documents VA, Henrico MiLa01
---- Death **SPOUSE:** ----
CHILDREN:
i. **Lancaster, Nathaniel-1** La-02
ii. Lancaster, William Allen La-03

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF JOHN-1 LANCASTER

i. **Lancaster, Nathaniel-1** La-02
1734/11/24 Birth (John-1 Lancaster/-----) VA MiLa01
1758/04/19 Marriage to **Hope (Hopa) Walker** VA, Goochland MiLa01
1759/01/26 Molley Lancaster born MiLa01
1760/10/18 Elizabeth Lancaster born MiLa01
1763/03/03 John-2 Lancaster born MiLa01
1765/08/22 William-1 Lancaster born MiLa01
1767/10/19 Ann Lancaster born MiLa01
1770/02/13 Sally Lancaster born MiLa01
1772/06/06 Nathaniel-2 Lancaster born MiLa01
1774/09/16 Francis Lancaster born MiLa01
1776/10/22 Judah Lancaster born MiLa01
---- Served from VA in the Revolutionary War
1778/09/26 Martha-1 A. Lancaster born MiLa01
1780/12/16 Michael Lancaster born MiLa01
1784/06/16 **Robert (Robin) Lancaster** born MiLa01
1809 Death VA, Prince Edward MiLa01

The LANCASTER Coat of Arms

SPOUSE: **Walker, Hope (Hopa)** La-02
1740/03/29 Birth (David Walker/Mary ----) MiLa01
1758/04/19 Marriage to **Nathaniel-1 Lancaster** VA, Goochland MiLa01
1809 Death MiLa01
CHILDREN:
i. Lancaster, Molley La-04
1759/01/26 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Gregory, Thomas La-04
ii. Lancaster, Elizabeth La-05
1760/10/18 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Maddox, Michael La-05
iii. Lancaster, John-2 . . . . . La-06
1763/03/03 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: LeGrand, Drusilla La-06
iv. Lancaster, William-1 . . . . . La-07
1765/08/22 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
v. Lancaster, Ann La-08
1767/10/19 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01

SPOUSE: Woodson, William La-08

vi. Lancaster, Sally La-09
1770/02/13 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Gideon, Glen La-09

vii. Lancaster, Nathaniel-2 . . . . . La-10
1772/06/06 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01

viii. Lancaster, Frances La-11
1774/09/16 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Lancaster, Thomas La-11

ix. Lancaster, Judah La-12
1776/10/22 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Lancaster, William La-12

x. Lancaster, Martha-1 A. La-13
1778/09/26 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Peek, Simon La-13

xi. Lancaster, Michael La-14
1780/12/16 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: Anderson, Susanna La-14

xii. **Lancaster, Robert (Robin)** La-15
1784/06/16 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker) MiLa01
SPOUSE: **Ellis, Sara (Sally)** La-15

ii. Lancaster, William Allen La-03
1738 Birth (John-1 Lancaster/-----) MiLa01
1769 Marriage to Judith Williamson MiLa01
1779 Death ENGLAND MiLa01
SPOUSE: Williamson, Judith La-03

GENERATION II - JOHN KINKEAD

Other spellings for "Kinkead" include "Kincade."

i. **Kinkead, John** Ki-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Mary ----**
---- Allen Kinkead born
---- America Kinkead born
---- Dorcas Kinkead born
---- Elizabeth Kinkead born
1796/06/15 **Jane Kinkead** born JaNe03
---- Mathew Kinkead born
---- Polly Kinkead born
1815/05/24 Signed consent for **Jane Kinkead** to marry JaNe03
SPOUSE: **----, Mary** Ki-01
CHILDREN:

i. Kinkead, Mathew Ki-02
---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)
SPOUSE: Galey, Sarah Ki-02

ii. Kinkead, Elizabeth Ki-03
---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)

iii. Kinkead, Dorcas Ki-04
---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)
SPOUSE: Mullikin, William Ki-04

iv. Kinkead, Allen Ki-05
---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)

v. Kinkead, America Ki-06

---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)
SPOUSE: Galey, James Ki-06

vi. Kinkead, Polly Ki-07
---- Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)
SPOUSE: Galey, Samuel Ki-07

vii. **Kinkead, Jane** Ne-01
1796/06/15 Birth (John Kinkead/Mary ----)
1815/06/01 Marriage to **James Neal** KY, Jefferson JaKi01
SPOUSE: **Neal, James** Ne-01

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL-1 LANCASTER AND HOPE (HOPA) WALKER

i. **Lancaster, Robert (Robin)** La-15
1784/06/16 Birth (Nathaniel-1 Lancaster/Hope (Hopa) Walker MiLa01
1804/07/03 Marriage(1) to **Sara (Sally) Ellis** MiLa01
---- Eliza Jane Lancaster born
---- Ellis W. Lancaster born
---- Josiah R. Lancaster born
---- Samaria A. Lancaster born
---- William T. Lancaster born
1810 Listed in the census with three males and three females VA, Prince Edward RoLa03
1810/10/06 **John Stephen Lancaster** born KY, Shelby
1820 Listed in the census with five males and one female KY, Shelby RoLa02
1830 Listed in the census with five males and three females KY, Shelby RoLa01
1830/07/30 Death of **Sara (Sally) Ellis** MiLa01
1831 Marriage(2) to Jane Lancaster MiLa01
1835 Death of Jane Lancaster
1836 Marriage(3) to Mary Taylor MiLa01
1840/09/05 Death MiLa01

SPOUSE(1): **Ellis, Sara (Sally)** La-15
1782/06/14 Birth (parents unknown) MiLa01
1804/07/03 Marriage to Robert (Robin) Lancaster MiLa01
1830/07/30 Death MiLa01

CHILDREN:

i. Lancaster, Samaria A. La-16
---- Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)
1831/07/27 Marriage to Creath Neal
SPOUSE: Neal, Creath La-16

ii. Lancaster, Josiah R. La-17
---- Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)

iii. Lancaster, Eliza Jane La-18
---- Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)

iv. Lancaster, Ellis W. La-19
---- Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)
SPOUSE: Neal, Elizabeth La-19

v. Lancaster, William T. La-20
---- Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)

vi. **Lancaster, John Stephen** La-21
1810/10/06 Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis)
1837/02/16 Marriage to **Mary Elizabeth Neal** MaLa02
SPOUSE: **Neal, Mary Elizabeth** La-21

SPOUSE(2): Lancaster, Jane La-15
1781 Birth (parents unknown) MiLa01
1831 Marriage to Robert (Robin) Lancaster) MiLa01
1835 Death MiLa01

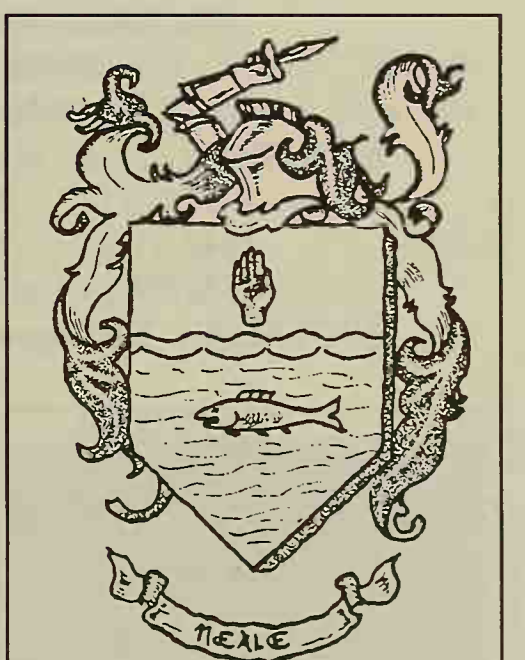
SPOUSE(3): Taylor, Mary La-15
---- Birth (parents unknown) MiLa01
1836 Marriage to Robert (Robin) Lancaster) MiLa01

GENERATION III - JAMES NEAL AND JANE KINKEAD

i. **Neal, James** Ne-01

Other spellings of this name include Niell, Neil, O'Neal, and O'Neil

---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage(1) to Sarah ----
1815/06/01 Marriage(2) to **Jane Kinkead** KY, Jefferson JaNe02
---- Adaline Neal born JaNe01
---- Elizabeth S. Neal born JaNe01
---- George H. Neal born JaNe01
---- Jane E. Neal born JaNe01
---- Julia A. Neal born JaNe01
1819/03/16 **Mary Elizabeth Neal** born JaNe01
1820 Listed in the census with three males, three females KY, Shelby JaNe06
1823/10/16 James C. Neal born
1828/08/27 Francis M. Neal born
1830 Listed in the census with five males, five females KY, Shelby JaNe07
1840 Listed in the census with eight males, five females KY, Shelby JaNe08
1849/11/49 Marriage(3) to Mary Stout
1852/12/30 Marriage(4) to Ruth Hollingsworth KY, Shelby JaNe05
1860 Listed in the census with his wife, Ruth Neal KY, Shelby JaNe09
1867/11/30 Death KY, Shelby
1867/12 Buried in Neal Cemetery KY, Shelby
1867/12/12 Will proved KY, Shelby JaNe01



The NEALE Coat of Arms

SPOUSE(1): ----, Sarah Ne-01
1790/06/15 Birth
---- Marriage to James Neal
1814/12/04 Death

SPOUSE(2): **Kinkead, Jane** Ne-01
1796/06/15 Birth
1815/06/01 Marriage to **James Neal**

CHILDREN:

i. Neal, George H. Ne-02
---- Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
SPOUSE: Onane, Dulcena P. Ne-02

ii. Neal, Elizabeth S. Ne-03
---- Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
SPOUSE: Lancaster, Ellis W. Ne-03

iii. Neal, Adaline Ne-04
---- Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
SPOUSE: Price, Harvey Ne-04

iv. Neal, Julia A. Ne-05

---- Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
SPOUSE: Kinkead, John-2 . . . . . Ne-05

v. Neal, Jane E. Ne-06
---- Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
SPOUSE: Hanna, Robert P. Ne-06

vi. **Neal, Mary Elizabeth**. La-21
1819/03/16 Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead) KY, Shelby
1837/02/16 Marriage to **John Stephen Lancaster** MaLa02
SPOUSE: **Lancaster, John Stephen** La-21

vii. Neal, James C. Ne-07
1823/10/16 Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
1843/04/03 Death

viii. Neal, Francis M. Ne-08
1828/08/27 Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead)
1847/08/17 Death

SPOUSE(3): Stout, Mary Ne-01
1791/03/12 Birth (parents unknown)
1849/11/24 Marriage to James Neal
1852/09/24 Death

SPOUSE(4): Hollingsworth, Ruth Ne-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
1852/12/30 Marriage to **James Neal**

GENERATION III - GEORGE-1 NEAL AND ELIZABETH SINGLETON

i. Neal, George-1 . . . . . Ne-09
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to Elizabeth Singleton
---- Creath Neal born
---- David Neal born
---- Eliza Neal born
---- George-2 Neal born
---- James Neal born
---- Lewis Neal born
---- Mary Forbes Neal born

SPOUSE: Singleton, Elizabeth Ne-09
CHILDREN:

i. Neal, James Ne-09
SPOUSE: Boswell, Nancy Ne-09

ii. Neal, Lewis Ne-09

iii. Neal, Eliza Ne-09

iv. Neal, George-2 . . . . . Ne-09

v. Neal, Creath Ne-09
SPOUSE: Lancaster, Samaria A. (sister of **John Stephen Lancaster**). Ne-09

vi. Neal, David Ne-09

vii. Neal, Mary Forbes Ne-09

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF ROBERT (ROBIN) LANCASTER AND SARA (SALLY) ELLIS

i. **Lancaster, John Stephen** La-21
1810/10/06 Birth (Robert (Robin) Lancaster/Sara (Sally) Ellis) KY JoLa01
1837/02/16 Marriage to Mary Elizabeth Neal KY, Shelby MaLa02
1837 Sarah Lancaster born KY JoLa01

---- Rachel M. Lancaster born
1840 Listed in the census with three males and four females KY, Shelby JoLa02
1841/07/01 **Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lancaster** born KY JoLa01
1843 Martha-2 A. Lancaster born KY JoLa01
1846 Henry Harrison Lancaster born KY JoLa01
1848/05/11 Melissa (Lisa) Lancaster born KY JoLa01
1850 Listed in the census with five females and one male KY, Shelby JoLa01
1851 Zachary Taylor Lancaster born KY MaLa03
---- John W. Lancaster born
1851/07/13 Death KY, Shelby

SPOUSE: **Neal, Mary Elizabeth** La-21
1819/03/16 Birth (James Neal/Jane Kinkead) KY, Shelby
1837/02/16 Marriage to **John Stephen Lancaster** KY, Shelby MaLa02
1860 Listed in the census with three daughters and two sons KY, Shelby MaLa03
1878 Will prepared; listed Mary Elizabeth Ellis as daughter KY, Shelby MaLa01
1878/09/17 Death

CHILDREN:

i. **Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)** El-42
1841/07/01 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
1863/12/31 Marriage to **Robert Nimrod Ellis** RoEl03
SPOUSE: **Ellis, Robert Nimrod**

ii. Lancaster, Martha-2 A. La-29
1843 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
1862/12/18 Marriage to Thomas Ellis MaLa01
SPOUSE: Ellis, Thomas La-29
---- Ida Ellis born MaLa01 . . . . . La-29

iii. Lancaster, Henry Harrison La-30
1846 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
1880/03/25 Marriage to Sallie M. Scobee
SPOUSE: Scobee, Sallie M. La-30

iv. Lancaster, Melissa (Lisa) La-31
1848/05/11 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal) MaLa01
SPOUSE(1): Sandford, James La-31
SPOUSE(2): White, Edwin-2 . . . . . La-31
1891/04/13 Death IN

v. Lancaster, Zachary Taylor La-32
1851 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
1874/09/23 Marriage to P. Annie Allen
SPOUSE: Allen, P. Annie La-32

Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Lancaster

vi. Lancaster, Sarah La-33
1837 Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
SPOUSE: Green, James La-33

vii. Lancaster, John W. La-34
---- Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)

viii. Lancaster, Rachel M. La-35
---- Birth (John Stephen Lancaster/Mary Elizabeth Neal)
1866/02/15 Death

CHAPTER 12

The Wells Family

There are a number of possibilities for the ancestors of our Samuel and Benjamin Wells. Charts 31 and 32 in Chapter Four illustrate connections to two possible ancestors. Another is that Benjamin Wells was the son of John Wells and Sarah Curtis. Clearly, we need to do more research to verify these and/or any other connections.

GENERATION I - SAMUEL WELLS

i. **Wells, Samuel** We-01

----	Birth (parents unknown)
----	Marriage to **Lucy** ----
1750/01/15	Lucy Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1752/05/11	Rachel Wells born MA, Hampshire,Hatfield BeWe05
1754/06/09	Achsay Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1756/07/12	**Benjamin Wells Senior** born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1758/11/04	Martha Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1761/08/25	David Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1763/12/15	Asa Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1766/04/20	Esther Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1768/09/19	Abel Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1770/09/16	Mary Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1772/12/20	Anna-2 Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
1775/05/31	Sarah Wells born MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe05
----	Death

SPOUSE: **----, Lucy** We-01

CHILDREN:

i. Wells, Lucy We-18
1750/01/15 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

ii. Wells, Rachel We-19
1752/05/11 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

iii. Wells, Achsay We-20
1754/06/09 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

iv. **Wells, Benjamin Senior** We-02
1756/07/12 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

v. Wells, Martha We-21
1758/11/04 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

vi. Wells, David We-22
1761/08/25 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

vii. Wells, Asa We-23
1763/12/15 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

viii. Wells, Esther We-24
1766/04/20 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

ix. Wells, Abel We-25
1768/09/19 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)
x. Wells, Mary We-26
1770/09/16 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)
xi. Wells, Anna-2 . . . . . We-27
1772/12/20 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)
xii. Wells, Sarah We-28
1775/05/31 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----)

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WELLS AND LUCY ----

i. **Wells, Benjamin Senior** We-02

1756/07/12 Birth (Samuel Wells/Lucy ----) MA, Hampshire, Hatfield
1775/04 Enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Boston, MA BeWe13
1775 Served in General Israel Chapin's Company, Colonel Fellows Massachusetts Regiment BeWe13
1776/01 Served one year in General Israel Chapin's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment BeWe13
1780/01/01 Commissioned ensign in Captain Stoddard's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Regiment BeWe13
1780/05/04 Commissioned lieutenant in Captain Stoddard's Company BeWe13
---- Became a major
---- Became a general
1784 Discharged in January or February BeWe13
1785/06/23 Marriage to **Anna Chapin** MA, Hampshire, Hatfield BeWe13
1789/05 Came to Canandaigua with his father-in-law, General Israel Chapin NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1791 The pioneers of Hopewell, NY were General Israel Chapin, Benjamin Wells Senior and his wife, Anna NY, Hopewell, Canandaigua BeWe20
1791/02/04 The first birth in the town of Hopewell, NY was Benjamin Wells Junior NY, Ontario, Canandaigua BeWe20

Canandaigua, New York, in 1885

1791/04 The first town meeting of Canandaigua was called; General Israel Chapin "opened and superintended" and was elected "Supervisor"; Benjamin Wells Senior was "Commissioner of Highways" and "Overseer of the Poor" from 1791 to 1795 NY, Ontario, Canandaigua BeWe20

1798-1828 There were at least 36 land transactions in Ontario County, NY with Benjamin Wells Senior and/or Anna Wells as the grantor(s)

1799-1819 There were at least two land transactions in Steuben County, NY with Benjamin Wells Senior and/or Anna Wells as the grantor(s)

1799 Benjamin Wells Senior was associated with the first Episcopal Church, St. John's NY, Ontario, Canandaigua BeWe20

1800 Listed in the census with eight other people NY, Ontario, Canandaigua BeWe16

1810 Listed in the census with one male NY, Ontario, Gorham BeWe19

1818/04/11 Allowed a pension at age 62 NY, Ontario, Gorham BeWe13

1823/05/23 Benjamin Wells Senior, age 66, crippled, received a pension BeWe07

1828/06/04 Death NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe13

1838/08/24 Anna Wells allowed a pension at age 71 NY, Monroe, Penfield BeWe13

SPOUSE: **Chapin, Anna** We-02

1776 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)

---- Marriage to **Benjamin Wells Senior** of Canadaigua, NY

1846/01/09 Death

1846/01 Buried in Hopewell, NY

CHILDREN:

i. Wells, Israel Chapin We-09

1786/08/10 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

---- Killed by the British in New Orleans in the War of 1812

ii. Wells, Betsey We-08

1788/09/20 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

---- Marriage to Jonas Williams, one of the founders of Williamsville, Erie County, NY BeWe22

SPOUSE: Williams, Jonas We-08

iii. **Wells, Benjamin Junior** We-10

1791/02/04 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

1911/10/22 Death MI, Hillsdale, Allen

iv. Wells, Nancy We-07

1793/02/19 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

1813/03/23 Marriage to Isaac Spencer of Hartford, CT

SPOUSE: Spencer, Isaac We-07

v. Wells, Lucinda We-06

1796/03/23 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

vi. Wells, Walter Webster We-05

1799/10/19 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

1817/12/23 Marriage to Abigail Lockwood

---- Evaline Phelps Wells born

---- Marriage of Evaline Phelps Wells to William Henry Hubbard

SPOUSE: Lockwood, Abigail We-05

CHILDREN:

i. Wells, Evaline Phelps We-05

SPOUSE: Lockwood, Abigail We-05

vii. Wells, Spencer Clement We-03

1800/07/21 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

---- Marriage(1) to Sally ----

---- Marriage(2) to Julianna Howell

1844 Thomas Morris Wells born

1871 Marriage of Thomas Morris Wells to Eliza Muffley who was born in 1852

SPOUSE(1): ----, Sally We-03

SPOUSE(2): Howell, Julianna We-03

CHILDREN:

i. Wells, Thomas Morris We-03

viii. Wells, Jane We-04

1803/08/31 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin)

---- Marriage to ---- Fredericks

SPOUSE: Fredericks, ---- We-04

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN WELLS SENIOR AND ANNA CHAPIN

i. **Wells, Benjamin Junior** We-10

1791/02/04 Birth (Benjamin Wells Senior/Anna Chapin); he was the first white child born in Hopewell, NY NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe20

1812 Served in the War of 1812 BeWe15

1812/05/19 Marriage to **Thankful Redfield** NY, Ontario, Gorham BeWe06

1813/03/21 Charles C. Wells born NY, Ontario, Gorham BeWe21

1817 Lovina Wells born NY, Ontario, Gorham BeWe21

1819/04/15 Benjamin W. Wells born NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe21

1819-1844 There were at least four land transactions in Ontario County NY with Benjamin Wells Junior listed as grantor

1821 **Anna Wells** born NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe21

1823/07/12 Jonas Wells born NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe21

1825 Benjamin Wells Junior and Thaddeus-2 Chapin made a land transaction NY, Steuben, Cohocton

1825/05/25 Ezra Wells born NY, Ontario, Hopewell BeWe21

1827-1862 There were at least five land transactions with Benjamin Wells Junior listed as the grantor

1827/08/27 Made a land transaction with Clement Wells and Walter Wells NY, Steuben, Cohocton BeWe10

1830 Listed in the census in Cohocton, NY, Steuben, Cohocton

1830/03/15 Mary Jane Wells born NY, Steuben, Cohocton BeWe21

1832/07/06 Henry Wells born NY, Steuben, Cohocton BeWe21

1834/06/17 Eliakim Wells born NY, Steuben, Cohocton BeWe21

1835 Listed in the census with seven males and three females NY, Steuben, Cohocton

1840 Listed in the census with seven males NY, Steuben, Cohocton

1844 Benjamin Wells Junior married Jerusha (Culver ?) after 1844 NY, Steuben, Cohocton

1853 Moved to Michigan MI, Hillsdale, Allen

1855 Land transaction NY, Steuben, Cohocton BeWe11

1860 Listed in the census as a farmer, age 69, living with Jerusha Wells, age 68; Eliakim Wells, age 25; Harich Cooler, age 19; and Lydia Wells, age six MI, Hillsdale, Allen

1868/03/14 Death at age 77 of dropsy at Eliakim Well's house MI, Hillsdale, Allen

1868/03 Buried in South Allen Cemetery MI, Hillsdale, Allen

SPOUSE(1): **Redfield, Thankful** We-10

1795/10/13 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood) VT, Springfield

1812/05/19 Marriage to **Benjamin Wells Junior** NY, Ontario, Gorham

1845/11/09 Death NY, Steuben, Cohocton

CHILDREN:

i. Wells, Charles C. We-11

1814/03/21 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario, Hopewell

1835/12/30 Marriage to Rachael Pohlamus NY, Ontario, Hopewell

1886/05/09 Death MI, Hillsdale, Hillsdale
1886 Buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI
SPOUSE: Pohlamus, Rachael We-11

ii. Wells, Lovina We-13
1817 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario, Hopewell
---- Marriage to J. Ward Woodard NY, Monroe, Webster
1889/01/13 Death
1889 Buried in Webster Rural Cemetery, NY
SPOUSE: Woodard, J. Ward We-13

iii. Wells, Benjamin W. We-14
1819/04/15 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario, Hopewell
1855/11/16 Marriage to Salina Dickinson MI, St. Joseph's, Leonidas
1884/02/06 Death MI, Branch, Bronson
SPOUSE: Dickinson, Salina We-14

iv. **Wells, Anna** Tr-02
1821 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario, Hopewell
1837/06/05 Marriage to John Truax NY, Steuben, Cohocton
1897/02/28 Death TX, Johnson, Cleburne
SPOUSE: **Truax, John** Tr-02

Lovina, Anna, and Mary Jane Wells. From a tintype taken around 1850.

v. Wells, Jonas We-15
1823/07/23 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario,

Hopewell
---- Marriage to Athelia ----
---- Frances Antoinette Wells born
1851/12/28 Death NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
SPOUSE: ----, Athelia We-15

vi. Wells, Ezra We-16
1825/05/25 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Ontario, Hopewell
---- Marriage(1) to Elizabeth Porter
---- Marriage(2) to Eveline Porter
1860/05/28 Death TX, Dallas
SPOUSE(1): Porter, Elizabeth We-16
SPOUSE(2): Porter, Eveline We-16

vii. Wells, Mary Jane We-12
1830/03/15 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Steuben, Cohocton
1847/08/29 Marriage to Joseph A. Mathews NY, Palmyra
1894/10/10 Death MI, Hillsdale, Allen
1894 Buried in South Allen Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI
SPOUSE: Mathews, Joseph A. We-12
CHILDREN:

i. Mathews, Annie T. We-12
SPOUSE: Martin, George We-12
CHILDREN:

i. Martin, Annie May We-12
SPOUSE: Marshall, Frederick J. We-12
CHILDREN:

i. Marshall, Edward Lee We-12
SPOUSE: Engelhardt, Alma
CHILDREN:

i. Marshall, Elsilee We-12
1934/09/24 Birth (Edward Lee Marshall/Alma Engelhardt) MI, Allen

We are very grateful for all of the information Elsilee has shared with us, particularly regarding the Redfield family line.

viii. Wells, Henry We-17
1832/07/06 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Steuben, Cohocton
1858/11/18 Marriage to Ann Price
1906/07/11 Death MI, Hillsdale, Allen
SPOUSE: Price, Ann We-17

ix. Wells, Eliakim We-18
1834/06/17 Birth (Benjamin Wells Junior/Thankful Redfield) NY, Steuben, Cohocton
1862/12/19 Marriage to Isabel (Belle) Cutter MI, Hillsdale, Allen
1864 John Wells born BeWe23
1911/10/22 Death MI, Hillsdale, Allen
1911 Buried in South Allen Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI
SPOUSE: Cutter, Isabel (Belle) We-18

SPOUSE(2): ----, Jerusha

1792	Birth (parents unknown) CT
1860	Listed in the census with Benjamin Wells Junior, a farmer, age 69; Eliakim Wells, age 25; and Lydia Wells, age 6; all born in NY MiTo14
1880/04/07	Death at age 78 years, 6 months, 26 days MI, Hillsdale

CHAPTER 13

Our Revolutionary War Ancestors

GENERATION I - JOHN CHAPIN

i **Chapin, John** Ch-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) of the parish and in the diocese of Exeter, Devonshire, ENGLAND IsCh01

1590/09/14 Marriage to Phillipe Easton at the church of St. John Baptist in Paignton, ENGLAND IsCh01

1591/06/26 Baptised Joane Chapin IsCh01

1596/03/08 Baptised Thomas Chapin IsCh01

1598/10/08 Baptised **Samuel Chapin** IsCh01

1600/11/16 Baptised Margaret Chapin IsCh01

---- Death

SPOUSE: Easton, Phillipe Ch-01

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Joane
1591/06/26 Baptised IsCh01

ii. Chapin, Thomas
1596/03/08 Baptised IsCh01

iii. **Chapin, Samuel** Ch-02
1598/10/08 Baptised IsCh01

Most of the information on the Chapin family was obtained from The Chapin Book of Genealolgical Data by Gilbert Warren Chapin. The Chapin family was "the founder of the Chapin family in America." IsCh01

iv. Chapin, Margaret
1600/11/16 Baptised IsCh01

GENERATION I - HENRY PENNY

i. **Penny, Henry** Pe-01

SPOUSE: ----, Jane Pe-01

CHILDREN:

i. **Penny, Cicely** Ch-02

GENERATION II - NICHOLAS WOOD

i. **Wood, Nicholas** Wo-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) Dorchester, Braintree, Medfield NiWo01

---- Marriage to **Mary Pidge**

1642 In Roxbury, MA

1670/02/07 Death MA, Medfield, Norfolk

SPOUSE: **Pidge, Mary** Wo-01
---- Birth (Thomas Pidge/----)
---- Marriage to **Nicholas Wood**
1663/02/19 Death MA, Medfield, Norfolk

CHILDREN:

i. **Wood, Mary** Th-01
SPOUSE: Thurston, John
ii. Wood, Sarah Bass
iii. Wood, Jonathan
iv. Wood, Eleazer
v. Wood, Mehitabel
vi. Wood, Abigail
vii. Wood, Hannah Harding
viii. Wood, Bethia
ix. Wood, Elizabeth Morse

GENERATION II - JOHN THURSTON

i. **Thurston, John** Th-01
1601/01/13 Baptised (parents unknown) ENGLAND, Suffolk County, Wrentham JoTh01
---- Marriage to Margaret ----
1637 He travelled with his wife and two sons as passengers on the ship, "Mary Anne"
1641/03/28 Received into the church MA, Dedham
1643/02/16 Had a grant of land at Dedham, MA
1643/05/10 Became a Freeman
1685/11/01 Death MA, Medfield, Norfolk

SPOUSE: **----, Margaret** Th-01
1605 Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to John Thurston
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Thurston, Thomas
ii. **Thurston, John-2** Th-01
1635/09/13 Baptised ENGLAND, Suffolk County, Wrentham
1660/10/04 Marriage to **Mary Wood**
1663 Became a Freeman MA, Medfield, Norfolk
1687 Became the town clerk MA, Medfield, Norfolk
1712/03/03 Death MA, Medfield, Norfolk

SPOUSE: **Wood, Mary** Th-01
1642/12/25 Birth (Nicholas Wood/Mary Williams) Roxbury
1660/10/04 Marriage to **John-2 Thurston**
1726/11/23 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Thurston, Mary
ii. Thurston, Mehitabel
iii. Thurston, Hannah
iv. **Thurston, Bethia** Ch-04
v. Thurston, Esther

iii. Thurston, Joseph
iv. Thurston, Benjamin
v. Thurston, Mary
vi. Thurston, Daniel

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF JOHN CHAPIN AND PHILLIPE EASTON

i. **Chapin, Samuel** Ch-02

----	Birth (John Chapin/Phillipe Easton)
1598/10/08	Baptised at the Church of St. John Baptist, ENGLAND IsCh01/03
1623/02/09	Marriage to **Cicely Penny** at St. John Baptist, Paignton, ENGLAND IsCh01/03
1624/01/04	Baptised David-1 Chapin
1630/04/06	Baptised Sarah-1 Chapin before this date
1630/04/06	Baptised Catherine Chapin
1632	Birth of Henry-1 Chapin
1634	Birth of **Josiah Chapin**
1635	Landed in Boston, Norfolk, MA
1636	Founded Springfield, Hampden County, MA
1638	A householder in Roxbury, MA
1641/06/02	Became a Freeman IsCh02
1642/10/15	Baptised Japhet-1 Chapin
1643	Elected town officer IsCh02
1644/12/02	Baptised Hannah-1 Chapin
1644-1652	Chosen as a Selectman in Springfield, MA
1652-1661	Chosen commissioner and magistrate in Springfield
1675/10/04	Indians burned the village, Springfield, that he established
1675/11/11	Death

Samuel Chapin came to New England probably with his father and family in 1635 or earlier. A record at Roxbury, of early but unknown date, shows that he possessed 24 acres of land there, and had eight persons in his family: himself, wife, father, and five children. In 1641 he bought a house and lot from James Howe and became a freeman, which implied that he was a church member and gave him the right to vote and hold office under the Colony Government.

He is first called deacon in the records on February 21, 1650. Beside the regular duties assigned to this office, he conducted the Sabbath services, including preaching, for several years when the church lacked a pastor.

His first home lot was at the corner of the present Main and Pynchon Streets, but by 1664 he appears to have been living in Chicopee (later called Springfield), with his son Japhet-1 Chapin. His holdings in Springfield were large, but he gave all to his sons in his life time, reserving a life interest for himself and wife, his will disposing of personal estate only.

In October, 1675 Springfield was attacked by Indians and burned. Deacon Samuel Chapin did not see the town rebuilt, for in about a month as written by his son Japhet-1 Chapin, "My father was taken out of this troublesome world the 11 day of November about eleven of the clock in the eve, 1675."

Deacon Samuel Chapin "conscientiously and wisely discharged important trusts for the maintenance of religion and good order and left an abiding impress of his character and life on the city."

To judge from the private and official acts of the man, and from the firm hand he wrote, he was a man of some education, strong will, inflexible integrity, abundant charity and real piety. IsCh01

SPOUSE: **Penny, Cicely** Ch-02

1601/02/21	Baptised (Henry Penny/Jane ----) Paignton, ENGLAND
1682-3/02/08	Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, David-1

1624/01/04	Baptised (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1672/08	Death MA, Norfolk, Boston

ii. Chapin, Sarah-1
1630/04/06 Birth was before this date (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1684/08/05 Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

iii. Chapin, Catherine
1630/04/06 Baptised before this date (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1712/02/04 Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

iv. Chapin, Henry-1
1632 Birth (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1718/08/15 Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

v. **Chapin, Josiah** Ch-03
1634 Birth (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny) ENGLAND
1726/09/10 Death MA, Worcester, Mendon

vi. Chapin, Japhet-1
1642/10/15 Baptised (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1712/02/20 Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

vii. Chapin, Hannah-1
1644/12/02 Baptised (Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny)
1719/05/21 Death MA, Hampden, Springfield

GENERATION II - JOHN KING

i. **King, John** Kg-01
SPOUSE: ----, Dorothy Kg-01
CHILDREN:

i. **King, Mary** Ch-03

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN AND CICELY PENNY

i. **Chapin, Josiah** Ch-03

1634	Birth (Deacon Samuel Chapin/Cicely Penny) in ENGLAND
1638	Moved to Springfield, MA
1656	Took an oath of fidelity
1658/11/30	Marriage(1) to **Mary King** in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
1659/11/11	Samuel-2 Chapin born
1661/06/11	John Chapin born
1662//08/27	Mary-2 Chapin born
1664/06/16	Deborah-1 Chapin born
1665/12/17	Josiah-2 Chapin born
1667/05/11	Shem Chapin born
1668/08/04	**Captain Seth Chapin** born
1670/05/07	Joseph-1 Chapin born
1671/02/15	Henry-2 Chapin born
1673/12/18	Ephraim Chapin born
1675/02/12	Deborah-2 Chapin born
1675/11/11	In his will he stated, "I do give and bequest unto my son, Josiah Chapin of Braintry in this Colony twenty shillings to be paid to him within a twelve month after my decease."
1676/05/30	Mary King Chapin died
1676/09/20	Marriage(2) to Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt
1677/09/29	Lydia-1 Chapin born
1679/03/12	Sarah-2 Chapin born
1680/11/11	David-2 Chapin born
1680-1682	Moved to Mendon, MA
1680-1690	Largest taxpayer in Mendon
1684/11/11	Hannah-2 Chapin born

----	Built the first sawmill in town
1689	First elected representative to the General Court
1711/10/18	Lydia Brown Chapin died
1713/06/22	Marriage(3) to Mehitable Metcalf
1726/09/10	Death MA, Worcester, Mendon

Josiah Chapin, second son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, was born in England in 1634, but must have come to this country very young. If he came with his father, in 1636, he would have been only about two years old. He is recorded in Springfield as having taken the oath of fidelity on March 23, 1656. He was a young man when he settled in Weymouth, MA. He afterwards removed to Braintree. In Weymouth he made his first marriage and there his first son, Samuel-2 Chapin, was born. In Braintree he made two subsequent marriages and had 13 children. His father transferred to him lands in Mendon, MA, which had been conferred upon Deacon Samuel Chapin by the Massachusetts colony for services rendered. Josiah Chapin removed to Mendon between 1680 and 1682, and spent the rest of his long life there, being one of the leading citizens of the town. He was Selectman for many years, for 11 years chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Justice of the Peace by commission said to have come from the British Parliament, and in 1689 was the first elected representative to the General Court. The tax lists of Mendon show that for successive years he was the largest taxpayer in the place. He held many other offices and in 1720, when he was 86 years old, he was again chosen representative. He was for half a century Mendon's first citizen and died September 10, 1726, aged 92 years, having outlived his three wives, and leaving a large family of children, from whom has come one of the largest and strongest branches of the Chapin family. IsCh01

SPOUSE(1): **Mary King** Ch-03

1639/06/15	Birth (John King/Dorothy ----) NiWo01
1658/11/30	Marriage to **Josiah Chapin** in Weymouth, MA
1676/05/30	Death Ma, Norfolk, Braintree

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Samuel-2
- 1659/11/11 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1692/04/10 Death

ii. Chapin, John-2
- 1661/06/11 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1686/02/22 Death

iii. Chapin, Mary-2
- 1662/08/27 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1687/06/14 Death

iv. Chapin, Deborah-1
- 1664/06/16 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1668/08/16 Death

v. Chapin, Josiah-2
- 1665/12/17 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1693/05/20 Death; slain in Lord Russell's fight

vi. Chapin, Shem
- 1667/05/11 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1667/06/06 Death

vii. **Chapin, Captain Seth** Ch-04
- 1668/08/04 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1746/04/01 Death

viii. Chapin, Joseph-1
- 1670/05/17 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
- 1722/04 Death

ix. Chapin, Henry-2
1671/02/15 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1671/03/20 Death

x. Chapin, Ephraim
1673/12/18 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
---- Death

xi. Chapin, Deborah-2
1675/02/12 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1702/04/09 Death

SPOUSE(2): Pratt, Lydia (Brown)
1658/11 Birth (parents unknown) MA, Ipswich
1676/09/20 Marriage to Josiah Chapin
1711/10/18 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Lydia-1
1677/09/29 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Lydia (Brown) Pratt) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1758/03/31 Death

ii. Chapin, Sarah-2
1679/03/12 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Lydia (Brown) Pratt) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1773/05/16 Death

iii. Chapin, David-2
1680/11/11 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Lydia (Brown) Pratt) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1704/10/04 Death

iv. Chapin, Hannah-2
1684/11/11 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Lydia (Brown) Pratt) MA, Worcester, Mendon
1770/04/12 Death

SPOUSE(3): Mehitable Metcalf
---- Birth (parents unknown) MA, Dedham
1713/06/22 Marriage to Josiah Chapin
1724/12/02 Death

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF JOSIAH CHAPIN AND MARY KING

i. **Chapin, Captain Seth** Ch-04
1668/08/04 Birth (Josiah Chapin/Mary King) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1680/02 Moved to Milford, MA, where he became a large landholder and distinguished citizen. An expert surveyer, he did much to reclaim the virgin land, the earliest record of such development bearing the date of May 26, 1700
1689/05/23 Marriage(1) to Mary Read MA, Worcester, Mendon
1689/09/12 Death of Mary-4 Read Chapin, his wife
1691/03/25 Marriage(2) to **Bethia Thurston** MA, Norfolk, Medfield
1692/07/02 Seth Chapin born
1694/02/16 Bethia Chapin born
1695-6/03/01 Josiah Chapin born
1698/05/13 John-3 Chapin born
1700/04/30 Mary-3 Chapin born
1702/06/02 Samuel-3 Chapin born
1704/06/02 Deborah-3 Chapin born
1705/11/27 Hopestill Chapin born
1708/03/06 Joseph-2 Chapin born

1710/06/10 Abigail Chapin born
1712/02/02 Lydia-2 Chapin born
1713/04/06 **Benjamin Chapin** born
1714/12/23 Ebenezer Chapin born
1716-7/02/24 Japhet-2 Chapin born
1744/05/24 Marriage(3) to Mrs. Mary (White) Hill MA, Worcester, Mendon
1746/04/01 Death MA, Mendon

SPOUSE(1): Read, Mary

1669/03/21 Birth (Samuel Read/----) MA, Norfolk, Weymouth
1689/05/23 Marriage to Captain Seth Chapin
1689/09/12 Death MA, Worchester, Mendon

SPOUSE(2): **Thurston, Bethia** Ch-04

1672/04/30 Birth (John-2 Thurston/Mary Wood) JoTh01/02
1691/03/25 Marriage to **Captain Seth Chapin** JoTh01
1744/03/02 Death MA, Worcester, Mendon JoTh01

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Seth
1692/07/02 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1740/04/01 Death

ii. Chapin, Bethia
1694/02/16 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1734 Death

iii. Chapin, Josiah
1695-6/03/01 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1718/11/06 Death

iv. Chapin, John-3
1698/05/13 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1770/08/03 Death

v. Chapin, Mary-3
1700/04/30 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1768/01/22 Death

vi. Chapin, Samuel-3
1702/06/02 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1752-3/04/27 Death

vii. Chapin, Deborah-3
1704/06/14 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1777/07/21 Death

viii. Chapin, Hopestill
1705/11/27 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1805/10/12 Death

ix. Chapin, Joseph-2
1708/03/06 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1788/07/01 Death

x. Chapin, Abigail
1710/06/10 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1738/09 Death

xi. Chapin, Lydia-2
1712/02/02 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1778 Death

xii. **Chapin, Benjamin** Ch-05
1713/04/06 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1782/05/06 Death

xiii. Chapin, Ebenezer

1714/12/23 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1805/02/19 Death

ix. Chapin, Japhet-2
1716-7/02/24 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston)
1717/04/15 Death

SPOUSE(3): Hill, Mrs. Mary (White)
1672 Birth
1744/05/24 Marriage to Captain Seth Chapin
---- Death

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF CAPTAIN SETH CHAPIN AND BETHIA THURSTON

i. **Chapin, Benjamin** Ch-05
1713/04/06 Birth (Captain Seth Chapin/Bethia Thurston) MA, Worcester, Mendon
1732-3/02/23 Marriage(1) to Sarah French MA, Worcester, Mendon
1733-4/03/04 Hannah-3 Chapin born
1738/01/10 Marriage(2) to **Annie Rice** of Grafton, MA
1740/12/04 **General Israel Chapin** born
1744/07/07 Sarah-3 Chapin born
1746-7/01/13 Lois-1 Chapin born
1748/12/28 Seth Chapin born
1750/06/17 Death of Annie Chapin
1751/01/03 Marriage(3) to Mrs. Jemima Morris
1751/12/24 Benjamin-2 Chapin born
1753/04/29 Eliza Chapin born
1754/06/09 Eli Chapin born
1756/04/10 Thaddeus-1 Chapin born
1759/02/07 Eunice Chapin born
1765/09/01 Zilpah Chapin born
1782/05/06 Death MA, Worcester

Mr. Chapin, a distinguished and eminent scholar, was the ancestor of all native Chapins in Worcester. IsCh01

SPOUSE(1): French, Sarah Ch-05
1714/02/16 Birth (parents unknown) MA, Norfolk, Braintree
1732-3/02/23 Marriage to **Benjamin Chapin**
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Hannah-3
1733-4//03/04 Birth
---- Death

SPOUSE(2): **Rice, Annie** Ch-05
---- Birth (parents unknown)
1738/01/10 Marriage to Benjamin Chapin
1750/06/17 Death

CHILDREN:

i. **Chapin, General Israel** Ch-06
1740/12/04 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Annie Rice)
1795/03/07 Death

ii. Chapin, Sarah-3
1744/07/07 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Annie Rice)
---- Death

iii. Chapin, Lois-1
1746-7/01/13 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Annie Rice)
---- Death

iv. Chapin, Seth
1748/12/28 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Annie Rice)
---- Death

SPOUSE(3): Morris, Mrs. Jemima (Draper) Ch-05
1720/03/30 Birth (Nathaniel Draper/----)
---- Marriage(1) to Edward Morris MA, Woodstock
1751/01/03 Marriage(2) to Benjamin Chapin
1798/10/25 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Benjamin-2
1751/12/24 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
1776/08/25 Death

ii. Chapin, Eliza
1753/04/29 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
---- Death

iii. Chapin, Eli
1754/06/09 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
1830/03/07 Death

iv. Chapin, Thaddeus-1
1756/04/10 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
1831/03/04 Death

v. Chapin, Eunice
1759/02/07 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
1823/11/12 Death

vi. Chapin, Zilpah
1765/09/01 Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Jemima Morris)
---- Death

GENERATION V - CAPTAIN JOHN MARSH AND SARAH WEBSTER

i. **Marsh, Captain John** Ma-01
1712/10/20 Birth (parents unknown)
1733/08/20 Marriage to **Sarah Webster**
---- Death

SPOUSE: Webster, Sarah Ma-01
1712/08/10 Baptised (parents unknown)
1733/08/20 Marriage to **Captain John Marsh**
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Marsh, John Ma-01
1734/10/17 Birth (John Marsh/Sarah Webster)

ii. Marsh, Jerusha Ma-01
1735/10/23 Birth (John Marsh/Sarah Webster)

iii. **Marsh, Elizabeth** Ch-06
1740 Birth (John Marsh/Sarah Webster)

iv. Marsh, Rachel Ma-01

v. Marsh, Rhoda Ma-01

vi. Marsh, Mary Ma-01

vii. Marsh, Sarah Ma-01

GENERATION VI - CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN CHAPIN AND ANNIE RICE

i. **Chapin, General Israel** Ch-06

1740/12/04	Birth (Benjamin Chapin/Annie Rice) MA, Grafton
1763	Marriage to **Elizabeth Marsh**
1761/04/06	Thaddeus-2 Chapin born
1764/04/25	Captain Israel Chapin born
1767	**Anna Chapin** born
1773/11/21	Lois-2 Chapin born
1775	Became a Corporal and Major
1777	Became a Lieutenant Colonel
1778	Became a Colonel
1779	Became a General
1778/06/04	Sally Chapin born
1779	Julian Chapin born
1781/10/25	Henry-3 Chapin born
1784/10/07	George Chapin born
1788	Arrived in Ontario County NY as a prospector for Phelps to Gorham
1790	Surveyed and laid out Main Street in Canandaigua, NY
1792	Built his residence on Coy Street in Canandaigua, NY
1792-93	Served as a member of the State Legislature
1795/03/07	Death NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1795	Buried at Pioneer Cemetery NY, Ontario, Canandaigua

General Israel Chapin was a Revolutionary War Soldier and Indian Agent under Washington. A most illustrious man.

General Israel Chapin played an important part in the early history of Western New York. He had served as captain of the Hatfield Militia at Boston and Lexington, as major in the expediton to Saratoga, as colonel of the Second Regiment of Hampshire County Militia and finally after the Campaign against Quebec as Brigadier General. The return of peace brought him fresh activities, for as a member of the part consummating the famous Phelps and Gorham purchase in 1789, he joined the settlement at the foot of Lake Canandaigua. He was chosen by Secretary of War Knox as go-between to the difficult Six Nations. He became both the protector of the white settlers from Indian depredations and the protector of the Red Man against white injustice.

The gravesite of General Israel Chapin

The story of his dealings with his savage charges, his adroitness, his honorable and just diplomacy makes a fair page in the otherwise dark history of American relations with the Indians.

He was described as a man with a powerful physique - six feet tall and weighing 220 pounds. IsCh01

SPOUSE: Marsh, Elizabeth Ch-06

1740	Birth (Captain John Marsh/Sarah Webster) MA, Hatfield
1794/08/23	Death NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
1794	Buried NY, Ontario, Canandaigua

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Thaddeus-2 . . . . . Ch-13
1761/04/06 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
1784/06/10 Marriage to Elizabeth Morse
1830/03/07 Death NY, Canandaigua
SPOUSE: Morse, Elizabeth Ch-13
1759/10/15 Birth (parents unknown)
1854/07/21 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Chapin, Thaddeus-3
1785/07/17 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1788/11/27 Death
ii. a son
1789/04/11 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1789/04/11 Death
iii. Chapin, Spencer
1791/02/28 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1833/03/14 Death
iv. Chapin, Sophia
1793/10/04 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1796/04/10 Death
v. Chapin, Laura
1799/06/18 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1892/08/01 Death
vi. Chapin, Thaddeus-4
1803/01/01 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
vii. Chapin, Eliza
1805/04/19 Birth (Thaddeus-2 Chapin/Elizabeth Morse)
1900/04/03 Death

ii. Chapin, Captain Israel Ch-07
1764/04/25 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
---- Founded Chapinville
1784/06/10 Marriage to Abigail Nash
1833/08/31 Death
---- Buried Pioneer Cemetery NY, Ontario, Canandaigua
SPOUSE: Nash, Abigail Ch-07

iii. **Chapin, Anna** We-02
1767 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
1846/01/09 Death
SPOUSE: **Wells, Benjamin Senior** We-02
(See Page 136 for continuation of this line)

iv. Chapin, Lois-2 . . . . . Ch-08
1773/11/21 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
---- Marriage to Dudley Saltonstall
1806/11/17 Death
SPOUSE: Saltonstall, Dudley Ch-08

v. Chapin, Sally Ch-09
1778/06/04 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
1798/03/17 Marriage to Judge Nathaniel W. Howell
1808/04/25 Death
SPOUSE: Howell, Judge Nathaniel W. Ch-09
1770/01/01 Birth (Hezekiah Howell/Julianna Woodhull) NY, Bloominggrove

1809 Marriage to his second wife, Fanny Coleman
1851/10/15 Death NY, Canandaigua

CHILDREN:

i. Howell, Julianna Chapin
1803/08/29 Birth (Judge Nathaniel W. Howell/Sally Chapin)
1845/01/10 Death

ii. Howell, Alexander Hamilton
1805/09/30 Birth (Judge Nathaniel W. Howell/Sally Chapin)
1893/05/08 Death

iii. Howell, Thomas Morris
1807/08/07 Birth (Judge Nathaniel W. Howell/Sally Chapin)
1808/08/06 Death

vi. Chapin, Julian Ch-11
1779 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh)
1809/02/16 Death

vii. Chapin, Henry-3 . . . . . Ch-12
1781/10/26 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh) MA, Hatfield

1803/10/12 Marriage(1) to Cynthia Mosley
1811/01/01 Marriage(2) to Sophia Mosley
1822/11/20 Marriage(3) to Naomi Gould Hughes
1865/05/22 Death

SPOUSE(1): Mosley, Cynthia Ch-12
1783/08/30 Birth (parents unknown)
1807/01/16 Death NY, Canandaigua

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Eveline Abigail
1804/09/11 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Cynthia Mosley)
---- Death MA, Westfield

ii. Chapin, Cynthia Mosley
1806/08/19 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Cynthia Mosley)
1881/04/21 Death

SPOUSE(2): Mosley, Sophia Ch-12
1785/05/14 Birth (parents unknown)
1822/01/20 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Henry Greig
1811/11/18 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Sophia Mosley)
1841/02/06 Death

ii. Chapin, Harriet
1814/08/22 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Sophia Mosley)
1823/01/01 Marriage to Lester Phelps
1839/02/08 Death

iii. Chapin, Israel-2
1817/12/10 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Sophia Mosley)
1848/11/22 Marriage to Helen Wible
1864/03/19 Death

iv. Chapin, Lydia Mosley
1821/08/02 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Sophia Mosley)
---- Marriage to James S. Aldridge

SPOUSE(3): Hughes, Naomi Gould Ch-12
1787/02/28 Birth (James Gould/----) CT, Lyme
1853/04/25 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Chapin, Clarissa Greig
1823/07/16 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Naomi Gould Hughes)
1847 Marriage to Joseph C. Cole
1878/10/30 Death MI, Monroe

ii. Chapin, Sarah Cornelia
1824/11/07 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Naomi Gould Hughes)
1900/03/06 Death OH, Toledo

iii. Chapin, Mary Sill
1826/04/22 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Naomi Gould Hughes)
1863/09/05 Death OH, Norwalk

iv. Chapin, Edward
1829/09/19 Birth (Henry-3 Chapin/Naomi Gould Hughes)

viii. Chapin, George Ch-10
1784/10/07 Birth (General Israel Chapin/Elizabeth Marsh) MA, Hatfield
---- Marriage to Dolly Cutlin of Litchfield CT
1867/04/06 Death NY, Canandaigua

SPOUSE: Cutlin, Dolly Ch-10
1784/05/12 Birth (Dr. Cutlin/----) CT, Litchfield
1858/02/04 Death NY, Chapinville

CHAPTER 14

Our Mayflower Ancestors

GENERATION I - WILLIAM MULLINS

i. **Mullins, William** Mu-01
---- Birth (parents unknown) Holland, Leyden MiMu01
---- Marriage to Alice ----
1620 Immigrated to America
1621/09/12 Death MiMu01
SPOUSE: ----, Alice Mu-01
CHILDREN:
i. Mullins, Sarah
1620 Left in England
---- Marriage to ---- Blunden
SPOUSE: Blunden, ----
ii. Mullins, William-2
1620 Left in England
iii. **Mullins, Priscilla** Al-02
---- Birth (William Mullins/Alice ----) ENGLAND
iv. Mullins, Joseph

Pilgrims Signing the Mayflower Compact *Library of Congress*

William Mullins was probably about 50 years old when he came to America. He left behind a married son and a married daughter in Dorking, undoubtedly by a first marriage. His famous daughter, Priscilla, and younger son, Joseph, were issue of his second wife, Alice, who accompanied him on the Mayflower. William-2, his elder son, was married by 1617 and three of his children were baptised in Dorking. He immigrated to New England in 1636.

William Mullins' will, dated 2 April 1621, the first made in New England, shows that he held nine shares in the Adventurers Company and that his estate consisted principally of a stock of boots and shoes. Two of the witnesses to this will were Dr. Giles Heale, surgeon of the Mayflower, and Captain Christopher Jones, its master. MiMu01

GENERATION I - JEAN GRENELLE

i. **Grenelle, Jean** Gr-01
---- Birth (parents unknown) FRANCE MiGr01
---- Lord of Pimont, keeper of the government salt stores MiGr01
SPOUSE: ----
CHILDREN:
i. Grenelle, Mathew
ii. Grenelle, Claude
---- Birth (parents unknown)

GENERATION I - GEORGE ALDEN

i. **Alden, George** Al-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
SPOUSE: ----, Jane Al-01
CHILDREN:
i. **Alden, John** Al-02

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF GEORGE ALDEN AND JANE ----

i. **Alden, John** Al-02
1599 Birth (George Alden/Jane ----) ENGLAND MiAl01
---- Employed as a cooper in Southhampton and recruited to work on the Mayflower to look after the hogshead of beer to prevent leakage on the voyage to America MiAl01
1621 Marriage to **Priscilla Mullins** MA, Plymouth MiAl01
1627 Moved from Plymouth, MA to Duxbury MA where he acquired a farm of about 169 acres
1682/07/06 Death MiAl02
SPOUSE: Mullins, Priscilla Al-02
CHILDREN:
i. **Alden, Elizabeth** Pa-02
1622-3 Birth (John Alden/Priscilla Mullins) "The first white woman born in New England" MiAl01
1644/12/26 Marriage to William Pabodie MA, Plymouth MiAl01/02
SPOUSE: Pabodie, William
1717/05/31 Death MA, Little Compton (now Rhode Island) MiAl01
---- Buried in Old Commons Cemetery MiPa02
ii. Alden, John
iii. Alden, Joseph
iv. Alden, David
v. Alden, Jonathan
vi. Alden, Ruth Bass
vii. Alden, Mary Delano
viii. Alden, Rebeca

ix. Alden, Sarah Standish
x. Alden, Zachariah
xi. Alden, Priscilla

Alden may have been the son of George Alden and Jane Alden. Genealogical researchers have found a George Alden and a William Mullins (possibly Priscilla's father) both on a tax list of Holyrood Ward in 1602, leading to speculation that the famous romance of John and Priscilla may have begun in Southhampton, England.

Other researchers have discovered that an Alden family resided in Harwich, County Essex, England, in the middle of the 17th Century and they were related by marriage to Captain Christopher Jones of the Mayflower. This Alden family was engaged in seafaring pursuits and among them was a young John Alden of about the same age as the one who sailed on the Mayflower. Family connection would easily explain John Alden's employment on the ship and how he came to make the famous voyage. MiAl02

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF JEAN GRENELLE AND ----

i. **Grinnell, Mathew** Gr-02

1602 Birth (Jean Grenelle/----) FRANCE, Macon MiGr01
---- Marriage
1638/05/20 Admitted as an inhabitant of RI, Newport MiGr01/02
1643 Death RI, Newport County MiGr01/02

SPOUSE: ----, Rose Gr-02

CHILDREN:

i. **Grinnell, Daniel Senior** Gr-03
ii. Grinnell, Mathew-2
iii. Grinnell, Thomas
iv. Grinnell, Mary-1
---- Marriage to John Manchester

The Grinnell line began in France and has been traced as far as Pierre Grenelle, collector of taxes in 1510, born about the year 1480 and married March 15, 1509 to Marie Perrier.

Mathew Grinnell, born in Macon, France, in 1602 was the son of Jean Grenelle, Lord of Pimont, keeper of the government salt stores and counsellor to the king. Jean inherited from his parents the estate of Pimont and a residence at Teynurs, and was also general heir at law of Claude Grenelle, his brother.

Mathew Grinnell embraced the Protestant religion and from this fact was obliged to emigrate. He settled in Rhode Island.

He was admitted the 20th of May, 1638 as an inhabitant of Newport. Five years later, the 10th of November 1643, his widow Rose made an ante-nuptial agreement with Anthony Paone, then in Portsmouth whose wife she became. She deeded to her three sons, Mathew{-2} Grinnell, Thomas Grinnell and Daniel Grinnell, two goats apiece and to her son Mathew a cow; also it was agreed that upon the death of either the property of the one deceased should go to the children of that person. "Grinnell" became the American spelling of "Grenelle." MiGr01

GENERATION II - EDWARD HOW

i. **How, Edward** Ho-01

1575 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND
---- Marriage
1639 Death MA, Suffolk, Boston

SPOUSE: ----. Elizabeth Ho-01

CHILDREN:

i. **How, Jeremy** Ho-02
ii. How, Sarah
iii. How, Ephraim
iv. How, Issac
v. How, William

GENERATION II - JOHN PABODIE

i. **Pabodie, John** Pa-01

Other spellings include "Paybody" and "Peabody."

---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND, Leicestershire, Nosely Parish MiPa01/02
---- Marriage to **Isabel Harper** ENGLAND MiPa02
1635 Arrived on the ship, "Planter," in Plymouth, MA MiPa01/02
1667 Death MiPa01/02

SPOUSE: Harper, Isabel Pa-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND

CHILDREN:

i. Pabodie, Thomas
ii. Pabodie, Francis
iii. **Pabodie, William** Pa-02
iv. Pabodie, Annis

GENERATION II - GEORGE GRISWOLD

i. **Griswold, George** Gw-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND

SPOUSE: unknown Gw-01

CHILDREN:

i. **Griswold, Edward** Gw-02
ii. Griswold, Matthew
iii. Griswold, Thomas

GENERATION II - WILLIAM WORDELL

i. **Wordell, William** Wo-01

---- Birth (parents unknown)
1693 Death MiWo01

SPOUSE: ----, Mary Wo-01

1676 Death MiWo01

CHILDREN:

i. **Wordell, Mary** Gr-03
ii. Wordell, Gershom
iii. Wordell, Sarah
iv. Wordell, Alice
v. Wordell, Francis

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF JOHN PABODIE AND ISABEL HARPER

i. **Pabodie, William** Pa-02

1619 Birth (John Pabodie/Isabel Harper) ENGLAND MiPa01/02
1644/12/26 Marriage to Elizabeth Alden MA, Plymouth, Duxbury MiPa01/02
1707/12/13 Death RI, Little Compton MiPa01/02
1707/12 Buried in Old Commons Cemetery, Little Compton, RI MiPa02

SPOUSE: Alden, Elizabeth Pa-02

CHILDREN:

i. Pabodie, John-2
1645/10/4 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

ii. Pabodie, Elizabeth
1647/04/24 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

iii. Pabodie, Mary
1648/08/07 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

iv. Pabodie, Martha
1649/01/02 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

v. Pabodie, Mercy
1650/02/25 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

vi. Pabodie, Priscilla-1
1653/01/15 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden) (died early)

vii. Pabodie, Priscilla-2

viii. Pabodie, Sarah
1656/08/07 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

ix. Pabodie, Ruth
1658/06/17 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

x. Pabodie, Rebecca
1660/10/15 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

xi. Pabodie, Hannah
1662/10/15 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

xii. Pabodie, William-2
1664/11/24 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)

xiii. **Pabodie, Lydia** Gr-04
1667/04/03 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden)
SPOUSE: Grinnell, Daniel Junior

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF MATHEW GRINNELL AND ROSE ----

i. **Grinnell, Daniel Senior** Gr-03
1635 Birth (Mathew Grinnell/Rose ----) RI, Portsmouth MiGr01/02
1657/06/08 Received as an inhabitant of RI, Portsmouth MiGr01
1687 Moved to RI, Little Compton MiGr01
1703 Death RI, Little Compton MiGr01/02
SPOUSE: **Wordell, Mary** Gr-03
1640/11 Birth (William Wordell/Mary ----) MiGr01/02/MiWo01
1703 Death
CHILDREN:

i. **Grinnell, Daniel Junior** Gr-04

ii. Grinnell, Jonathan
1670 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Senior/Mary Wordell)

iii. Grinnell, Richard
1675 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Senior/Mary Wordell)

Daniel Grinnell Senior was a maltster. In 1656 he bought 30 acres of farm property in Portsmouth and on the 8th of June, 1657, was received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth. In 1687 he left the island and took up his residence in Little Compton. In 1688 he deeded to his son Daniel, Junior, the south half of the 13th lot in the grand division of Little Compton, and in 1694 to his son Richard the other half of this lot. It was one of the one hundred acre great lots of the first purchase. In 1702 Richard sold this to his father with 100 acres more, but on the 6th of July 1703 Daniel Senior re-conveyed it to his son, and appears no more of record. MiGr01

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF EDWARD HOW AND ----

i. **How, Jeremy** Ho-02
---- Birth (Edward How/----) MaFl01
SPOUSE: unknown
CHILDREN:
i. **How, Elizabeth** Re-02

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRISWOLD AND ----

i. **Griswold, Edward** Gw-02
1607 Birth (George Griswold/-----) ENGLAND, Warwichshire MiGw01/02
1630 Marriage to **Margaret ----** MiGw01
1639 Settled in CT, Windsor MiGw01
1646/06/28 **Deborah Griswold** born
1650 Helped to build fort Springfield MiGw01
1672 Marriage to Sarah Bemis
1691 Death CT, Middlesex, Killingworth
SPOUSE(1): **----, Margaret** Gw-02
1630 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND
1670/08/23 Death MiGw02
CHILDREN:
i. Griswold, Sarah-1
ii. Griswold, Edward-2
iii. Griswold, George-2
iv. Griswold, Francis
v. Griswold, John
vi. Griswold, Lydia
vii. Griswold, Sarah-2
viii. Griswold, Ann
ix. Griswold, Mary
x. **Griswold, Deborah** Bu-02
xi. Griswold, Joseph
xii. Griswold, Samuel
xiii. Griswold, John
SPOUSE(2): Bemis, Sarah

GENERATION III - WILLIAM BUELL

i. **Buell, William** Bu-01
1610 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND, Huntingdonshire, Chesterton MiBu01
1630 Arrived in America and settled in Dorchester MiBu01
1635 Moved to CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01
1640/11/18 Marriage to **Mary ----** CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01
1681/11/23 Death CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01
SPOUSE: **----, Mary** Bu-01
1684/09/02 Death MiBu01
CHILDREN:
i. **Buell, Samuel** Bu-02
ii. Buell, Mary
iii. Buell, Peter
iv. Buell, Hannah
v. Buell, Hepzibah
vi. Buell, Sarah
v. Buell, Abigail

GENERATION III - WILLIAM REDFIELD

i. **Redfield, William** Re-01
---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND MaFl01
---- Marriage to **Rebecca ----**
---- Occupied a house on the south side of the Charles River, six miles from Boston, MA MaFl01
1646/09 Sold land and his name disappeared from MA MaFl01
1653 Built home in CT, New London MaFl01
1662/05 Death MaFl01
SPOUSE: ----, Rebecca Re-01
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Lydia
ii. Redfield, Rebecca
iii. **Redfield, James** Re-02
iv. Redfield, Judith

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF DANIEL GRINNELL SENIOR AND MARY WORDELL

i. **Grinnell, Daniel Junior** Gr-04
1668 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Senior/Mary Wordell) RI, Portsmouth MiGr01/MiPa01
1683 Marriage to **Lydia Pabodie** MiGr01/MiPa01
1703 Settled in CT, Saybrook
1740-1/01/07 Death CT, Saybrook
SPOUSE: Pabodie, Lydia Gr-04
1667/04/03 Birth (William Pabodie/Elizabeth Alden) MA, Duxbury MiGr01/02/MiPa01/02
1748/07/13 Death CT, Saybrook MiGr01/MiPa01
CHILDREN:
i. Grinnell, Peabody
ii. Grinnell, George
iii. Grinnell, Mary-2
iv. **Grinnell, Priscilla** Re-03
1690 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Junior/Lydia Pabodie) MiGr01/02
v. Grinnell, Elizabeth
vi. Grinnell, Lydia
vii. Grinnell, Sarah
viii. Grinnell, Jemima
1704/07/26 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Junior/Lydia Pabodie)
ix. Grinnell, Daniel-3
1707-8/07/11 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Junior/Lydia Pabodie)
x. Grinnell, Ruth
xi. Grinnell, Rebecca

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REDFIELD AND REBECCA ----

i. **Redfield, James** Re-02
1646 Birth (William Redfield/Rebecca ----) MaFl01/02
1669 Settled in New Haven, CT MaFl01/02
1669/05 Marriage to **Elizabeth How** CT, New Haven MaFl01/02
1671 Relocated to Martha's Vineyard MaFl01/02
1676 Relocated to Saybrook, CT MaFl01/02
1693 Relocated to Fairfield MaFl01/02
1713 Conveyed his Saybrook property to his son, Theophilis Redfield Senior MaFl01/02

SPOUSE(1): **How, Elizabeth** Re-02
1645 Birth (Jeremy How/----) CT, New Haven MaFl01/02
1693 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Elizabeth
1670/05/31 Birth (James Redfield/Elizabeth ----)
ii. **Redfield, Theophilis Senior** Re-03
SPOUSE(2): Deborah Sturgis
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Margaret
1694/10/07 Baptised (James Redfield/Deborah Sturgis)
ii. Redfield, James-2
1696/10/25 Baptised (James Redfield/Deborah Sturgis) Fairfield
SPOUSE (3): Bemis, Sarah

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUELL AND MARY ----

i. **Buell, Samuel** Bu-02
1641/09/02 Birth (William Buell/Mary ----) CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01
1662/11/13 Marriage to **Deborah Griswold** CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01
1664 Moved from Windsor to Killingsworth (part now called Clinton) MiBu01
1720/07/11 Death CT, Middlesex, Killingsworth MiBu01
SPOUSE: **Griswold, Deborah** Bu-02
1646/06/28 Birth (Edward Griswold/Margaret ----) CT, Hartford, Windsor MiBu01/MiGw01
1719/02/07 Death CT, Middlesex, Killingworth MiBu01
CHILDREN:
i. Buell, Samuel-2
ii. Buell, Deborah
iii. Buell, Hannah-2 (died young)
iv. Buell, Mary-2
v. Buell, John
vi. Buell, Hannah-3
vii. Buell, William
viii. Buell, Major David
ix. Buell, Josiah
x. Buell, Mehitable
xi. Buell, Peter-2
xii. **Buell, Benjamin** Bu-03

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF JAMES REDFIELD AND ELIZABETH HOW

i. **Redfield, Theophilis Senior** Re-03
1682 Birth (James Redfield/Elizabeth How) MaFl01
1706/12/24 Marriage to **Priscilla Grinnell** CT, Westbrook MaFl01
1717-8 Bought 120 acres on Chestnut Hill in North Killingsworth, CT MaFl01
1759/02/14 Death CT, Killingsworth
SPOUSE: **Grinnell, Priscilla** Re-03
1690 Birth (Daniel Grinnell Junior/Lydia Pabodie) MaFl01
1770/01/12 Death MaFl01
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Daniel
1707/09/22 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)
ii. Redfield, Elizabeth-2

1709/05/08 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

iii. Redfield, Richard
1711/06/18 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

iv. Redfield, Ebenezer
1713/12/03 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

v. Redfield, Lydia-2
1715-6/02/09 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

vi. **Redfield, Theophilis Junior** Re-04
1718/09/06 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

vii. Redfield, Priscilla
1720/07/20 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

viii. Redfield, Peleg
1723/04/02 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

ix. Redfield, George
1725/11/07 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

x. Redfield, William-2
1727/12/05 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

xi. Redfield, Josiah
1730/09/30 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

xii. Redfield, Jane
1733/06/24 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

xiii. Redfield, James-2
1735/03/29 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell)

Will of Theophilus Redfield. Approved March 6, 1759

In the name of God Amen. This twenty-second of September, A.D. 1738 I Theophilus Redfield of Killingworth in the county of New London in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in a comfortable state of health, and of sound mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling to mind the mortalty of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die; Do make and ordain this my Last will & Testament that is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the General Recurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased to bless me in this life, I Give Demise and Dispose of the Same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased to bless me in this life, I Give Demise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form, my Just Debts and funeral Charges being first paid ---

Imprimis I Give and bequeath unto Priscilla my Dearly beloved wife the use and Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate, During the Term of her natural Life; and I give unto her one third part of my personal Estate to be at her Dispose forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my nine Sons all my Lands and Real Estate to be so Divided among them that my Eldest Son shall have a Double portion thereof, and the Rst of my Sons Each of them a single Share to be to them their heirs and assigns forever. Reserving only to my wife the Improvement of one Third part During Life as above Lay'd out or shall Lay out to help any of them in building or purchasing to be accounted as part of their Portions; so that the Lands and Real Estate which I shall leave at my Decease to be so divided among them as to Include those Gifts in the above portions; and if any of my Sons shall Decease before me, their Issue if any be shall all receive Real Estate Divided among them in proportion as above.

Item I give and bequeath to my four Daughters all the Remainder of my personal Estate to be so Divided among them as to make all their Shares or portions of my Estate to be Equal Including what I have given or may give to any of them in the time of my Life, my Daughters being Elizabeth, Lydia, Priscilla and Jane.

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Loving wife Priscilla and my Loveing Son Daniel Redfield, to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby Revoke and Disanul all former Wills and Testaments and Executors by me at any time before named or made, hereby Declaring this and no other to be my Last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the date above written

In presence of *THEOPHILUS REDFIELD. [L.S.]*

SAMUEL HILL, NATHANIEL RUGGLES, SAMUEL HILL, Junior MaFl01

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF SAMUEL BUELL AND DEBORAH GRISWOLD

i. **Buell, Benjamin** Bu-03
1686 Birth (Samuel Buell/Deborah Griswold) MiBu01/MaFl01
---- Marriage to **Hannah ----**
SPOUSE: ----, Hannah Bu-03
CHILDREN:
i. **Buell, Mary** Re-04

GENERATION VI - CHILDREN OF THEOPHILIS REDFIELD SENIOR AND PRISCILLA GRINNELL

i. **Redfield, Theophilis Junior** Re-04
1718/09/06 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Senior/Priscilla Grinnell) MaFl01
1740/09/04 Marriage(1) to **Mary Buell** CT, Killingsworth MaFl01
1749/12 Marriage(2) to Martha Gray MaFl01
1770/01/30 Death MaFl01
SPOUSE(1): Buell, Mary Re-04
---- Birth (Benjamin Buell/Hannah ----) MaFl01
1749/08/22 Death MaFl01
CHILDREN:
i. **Redfield, Eliakim** Re-05
1741/05/26 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Mary Buell) CT, Killingsworth
ii. Redfield, Nathan
1743/07/31 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Mary Buell) CT, Killingsworth

Nathan was in his uncle Peleg's company in the campaigns of 1759 and 1760, probably as a drummer. He also served as a drummer in the expedition against Havana, in 1762, and died at sea on his return, November 4, 1762. MaFl01

iii. Redfield, Levi
1745/08/17 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Mary Buell) CT, Killingsworth
iv. Redfield, Isaac-1
1749/07/29 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Mary Buell) CT, Killingsworth
SPOUSE(2): Gray, Martha (widow of Philip Gray)
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Philip
1751/11/25 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth
1780 Death, unmarried
ii. Redfield, Constant
1753/07/30 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth

iii. Redfield, Mary
1755/01/24 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth
iv. Redfield, Elias
1757/01/31 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth
1808/05/21 Death, unmarried
v. Redfield, Martha
1758/02/18 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth
vi. Redfield, Nathan
1763/08/17 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Martha Gray) CT, Killingsworth

GENERATION VII - CHILDREN OF THEOPHILIS REDFIELD JUNIOR AND MARY BUELL

i. **Redfield, Eliakim** Re-05
1741/05/26 Birth (Theophilis Redfield Junior/Mary Buell) CT, Killingsworth MaFl01
1766/01/01 Marriage to **Priscilla Nettleton** CT, Killingsworth MaFl01
1785/01/28 Death CT, Killingsworth MaFl01
SPOUSE: Nettleton, Priscilla Re-05
1740/11/07 Birth (parents unknown) CT, Killingsworth
1785 Death CT, Killingsworth
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Elizabeth-3
1766/11/02 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth
ii. **Redfield, Ezra** Re-06
1769/08/29 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth
iii. Redfield, Thankful
1770/09/02 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth
iv. Redfield, Roswell-1
1773/03/29 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth
---- Died in infancy
v. Redfield, Rachel
1776/09/02 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth
1776/09/02 Died the same day
vi. Redfield, Roswell-2
1778/09/13 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Killingsworth

GENERATION VIII - CHILDREN OF ELIAKIM REDFIELD AND PRISCILLA NETTTLETON

i. **Redfield, Ezra** Re-06
1769/08/29 Birth (Eliakim Redfield/Priscilla Nettleton) CT, Middlesex, Killingsworth MaFl01
1793 Marriage to **Lovina Lockwood** CT, Killingsworth MaFl01
1804-1805 Moved to Ontario County, NY MaFl01
1812/09/14 Death NY, Manchester
SPOUSE: Lockwood, Lovina Re-06
1776/07/15 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard) VT, Springfield LaLo01
CHILDREN:
i. Redfield, Eliakim
ii. **Redfield, Thankful** We-10
1795/10/13 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood) VT, Springfield MaFl01
1812/04/14 Marriage to **Benjamin Wells Senior** MaFl01

1845/11/09 Death NY, Steuben, North Cohocton
1845/11 Buried in North Cohocton, NY

The tombstone of Ezra Redfield

SPOUSE: Wells, Benjamin Senior

iii. Redfield, William-3
1798/11/18 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood) VT
---- Marriage to Margaret Carr
SPOUSE: Carr, Margaret

iv. Redfield, Lucius
1800/11/25 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood) VT
---- Marriage to Sarah Canfield
SPOUSE: Canfield, Sarah

v. Redfield, Lydia-3
1802 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood)
---- Marriage to Josiah Armstrong
SPOUSE: Armstron, Josiah

vi. Redfield, Isaac-2
1804 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood)
1804-1805 Moved to Ontario County, NY

vii. Redfield, Olive
1806 Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood)
---- Marriage to Ira Marsh
SPOUSE: Marsh, Ira

viii. Redfield, Ezra-2
---- Birth (Ezra Redfield/Lovina Lockwood)
1812/06 Death NY, Ontario

CHAPTER 15

The Lockwood Family

GENERATION I - ROBERT LOCKWOOD AND SUSANNAH NORMAN

i. **Lockwood, Robert** Lo-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND LaLo01

---- Marriage to **Susannah Norman** LaLo01

1630 Immigrated to the Colonies on the ship, "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet; settled in MA, Middlesex, Watertown LaLo01

1636/03/09 Made a Freeman MA, Watertown LaLo01/05

1646 Moved to CT, Fairfield, Fairfield LaLo03

1658 Death CT, Fairfield, Fairfield LaLo01

SPOUSE: Norman, Susannah Lo-01

---- Birth (Robert Norman(?)/----) LaLo03

---- Marriage to **Robert Lockwood** LaLo01

1660/12/23 Death CT, Fairfield, Greenwich LaLo01

CHILDREN:

i. Lockwood, Jonathan
1634/09/10 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

ii. Lockwood, Deborah-1
1636/10/12 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

iii. Lockwood, Joseph-1
1638/08/06 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

iv. Lockwood, Daniel
1640/03/21 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

v. Lockwood, Ephraim
1641/12/01 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

vi. **Lockwood, Lt. Gershom** Lo-02

vii. Lockwood, John

viii. Lockwood, Abigail

ix. Lockwood, Sarah-2

x. Lockwood, Sarah-3
1651/02/27 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman)

xi. Lockwood, Mary

GENERATION I - LORD THOMAS MILLINGTON

i. **Millington, Lord Thomas** Mt-01

---- Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND LaLo01

---- Marriage to ----

---- Death

SPOUSE: ---- Mt-01

CHILDREN:

i. **Millington, Lady Ann** Lo-02
---- Birth (Lord Thomas Millington/----) LaLo01
---- Marriage to **Lt. Gershom Lockwood** LaLo01
---- Death

GENERATION I - STUKELEY WESTCOTT

i. **Westcott, Stukeley** Ws-01
1592 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND, Devon, Yeovil MiWe01
---- Marriage to ---- MiWe01
1635 Arrived in the Colonies MiWe01
1636 Became a Freeman MA, Essex, Salem MiWe01
1638 Given a license to depart MiWe01
1639/07/01 Salem Church passed "great censure" upon him and his wife which made their departure desireable MiWe01
1640 Signed an agreement with others for civil government RI, Providence, Providence MiWe01
1648 Recorded as an inhabitant RI, Kent, Warwich MiWe01
1655 Became a Freeman MiWe01
1657/05/25 Appointed to keep a house of entertainment MiWe01
1677/01/12 Death RI, Newport, Portsmouth MiWe01

SPOUSE: ---- Ws-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Stukeley Westcott** MiWe01
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Westcott, Damaris
ii. Westcott, Samuel
1622 Birth (Stukeley Westcott/----)
iii. Westcott, Robert
iv. **Westcott, Amos** Ws-02
v. Westcott, Mercy
vi. Westcott, Jeremiah

GENERATION I - THOMAS STAFFORD AND ELIZABETH ----

i. **Stafford, Thomas** St-01
1605 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND, Warwichshire MiSt01/02
---- Marriage to **Elizabeth ----** MiSt01
1626 Built a mill MA, Plymouth, Plymouth MiSt01/02
1638/05/20 Bought land in RI, Newport, Newport. Servant of Nicholas Easton MiSt01
1652/06/07 Bought land in RI, Kent, Warwick. Became a Townsman MiSt01
1655 On the Roll of Freeman RI, Kent, Warwich MiSt01
1657 Actions of trespass brought against him RI, Kent, Warwich MiSt01
1673 Became a deputy
1677/11/04 Will proved RI, Kent, Warwick MiSt01

SPOUSE: ----, Elizabeth St-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Thomas Stafford** MiSt01
1677 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Stafford, Thomas-2
ii. Stafford, Samuel
1636 Birth (Thomas Stafford/Elizabeth ----)
iii. Stafford, Hannah

iv. Stafford, Sarah
v. Stafford, Joseph
1648/03/21 Birth (Thomas Stafford/Elizabeth ----)
vi. **Stafford, Deborah** Ws-02

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF ROBERT LOCKWOOD AND SUSANNAH NORMAN

i. **Lockwood, Lt. Gershom** Lo-02
1643/09/06 Birth (Robert Lockwood/Susannah Norman) MA, Middlesex, Watertown LaLo01/02/03/06
---- Marriage to **Lady Ann Millington** LaLo01
1718/03/12 Death CT, Fairfield, Greenwich LaLo01/02/03

SPOUSE: Millington, Lady Ann Lo-02
---- Birth (Lord Thomas Millington/----) LaLo01
---- Marriage to **Lt. Gershom Lockwood** LaLo01
---- Death

CHILDREN:
i. Lockwood, Gershom
ii. Lockwood, Hannah
iii. Lockwood, Elizabeth
iv. Lockwood, Joseph-2
v. Lockwood, Sarah
1669 Birth (Lt. Gershom Lockwood/Lady Ann Millington), a twin of Abraham-1 Lockwood
vi. **Lockwood, Abraham-1** Lo-03
1669 Birth (Lt. Gershom Lockwood/Lady Ann Millington), a twin of Sarah Lockwood
vii. Lockwood, ----

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF STUKELEY WESTCOTT AND ----

i. **Westcott, Amos** Ws-02
1631 Birth (Stukeley Westcott/----) ENGLAND MiSt01, MiWe01
1635 Arrived in the Colonies MiWe01
1648 Recorded as an inhabitant RI, Kent, Warwick MiWe01
1654 Recorded on a list of Freemans RI, Kent, Warwick
1667/07/13 Marriage(1) to Sarah Stafford MiSt01, MiWe01
1670/06/09 Marriage(2) to **Deborah Stafford** MiWe01, LaLo01
1685 Death RI, Kent, Warwick MiSt01, MiWe01

SPOUSE(1): Stafford, Sarah Ws-02
---- Birth (Thomas Stafford/Elizabeth ----) MiSt01, MeWe01
1667/07/13 Marriage to Amos Westcott MiSt01, MeWe01
1669 Death

CHILDREN:
i. Westcott, Amos-2 (1668)

SPOUSE(2): Stafford, Deborah Ws-02
1651 Birth (Thomas Stafford/Elizabeth ----) MiSt01, MiWe01
1670/06/09 Marriage to **Amos Westcott** MiSt01, MiWe01
1706 Death MiSt01

CHILDREN:
i. Westcott, Solomon
ii. **Westcott, Sarah** Lo-03
iii. Westcott, Penelope
iv. Westcott, Mercy
v. Westcott, Luranah

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF LT. GERSHOM LOCKWOOD AND LADY ANN MILLINGTON

i. **Lockwood, Abraham-1** Lo-03

1669/1670 Birth (Lt. Gershom Lockwood/Lady Ann Millington), a twin of Sarah Lockwood CT, Fairfield, Greenwich LaLo01/02

1693 Marriage to **Sarah Westcott** LaLo01/02

---- Moved to RI, Kent, Old Warwick LaLo01

1747/01 Death RI, Kent, Old Warwick LaLo01

SPOUSE(1): **Westcott, Sarah** Lo-03

1673 Birth (Amos Westcott/Deborah Stafford) MiSt01, LaLo01/02, MiWe01

1693 Marriage to **Abraham-1 Lockwood** LaLo01/02, MiWe01

---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Lockwood, Amos

1695 Birth (Abraham-1 Lockwood/Sarah Westcott)

ii. **Lockwood, Abraham-2** Lo-04

iii. Lockwood, Adam

iv. Lockwood, Deborah-2

v. Lockwood, Sarah-4

1708 Birth (Abraham-1 Lockwood/Sarah Westcott)

SPOUSE(2): Crandall, Priscilla

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM-1 LOCKWOOD AND SARAH WESTCOTT

i. **Lockwood, Abraham-2** Lo-04

1707 Birth (Abraham-1 Lockwood/Sarah Westcott) RI, Kent, Warwick LaLo01

---- Marriage to **Mary ----** LaLo01

---- Moved to RI, Providence, Cranston LaLo01

1762 Death RI, Providence, Cranston LaLo01

SPOUSE: **----, Mary** Lo-04

---- Birth (parents unknown)

---- Marriage to **Abraham-2 Lockwood** LaLo01/02

1766 Death LaLo01/02

CHILDREN:

i. Lockwood, Abraham-4

ii. **Lockwood, William** Lo-05

iii. Lockwood, Joseph-3

iv. Lockwood, Jacob-1

v. Lockwood, Damaris-1

GENERATION V - CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM-2 LOCKWOOD AND MARY ----

i. **Lockwood, William** Lo-05

1730 Birth (Abraham Lockwood-2/Mary ----) RI, Providence, Cranston LaLo01

---- Marriage to **Sarah White** LaLo01

1772 Moved to VT, Windsor, Springfield LaLo01

1793 Deeded land to the city for a cemetery VT, Windsor, Springfield

1801/11/27 Death VT, Windsor, Springfield LaLo01

SPOUSE: **White, Sarah** Lo-05

---- Birth (parents unknown) RI, Providence, Cranston LaLo01

---- Marriage to **William Lockwood** LaLo01

---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. **Lockwood, Abraham-3** Lo-06
ii. Lockwood, Issac
1753/04/20 Birth (William Lockwood/Sarah White)
iii. Lockwood, Jacob-2
1756/10/15 Birth (William Lockwood/Sarah White)
iv. Lockwood, Joseph-4
v. Lockwood, Henry
1762/06/14 Birth (William Lockwood/Sarah White)
vi. Lockwood, Benoni
1764/02/26 Birth (William Lockwood/Sarah White)
vii. Lockwood, William Junior
viii. Lockwood, Lydia
ix. Lockwood, Sarah-5
x. Lockwood, Ruth
xi. Lockwood, Damaris-2
xii. Lockwood, Phebe

GENERATION VI - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LOCKWOOD AND SARAH WHITE

i. **Lockwood, Abraham-3** Lo-06
1751/04/19 Birth (William Lockwood/Sarah White) RI,Providence, Cranston LaLo01
---- Marriage(1) to **Lydia Pollard** LaLo01
1814/03 Marriage(2) to Sarah Sawtelle LaLo01
---- Death

SPOUSE(1): Pollard, Lydia Lo-06
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Abraham-3 Lockwood** LaLo01
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Lockwood, Roxalana
1770/09/19 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)
ii. Lockwood, David
1772/09/09 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)
iii. Lockwood, Parroteen
1774/09/18 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)
iv. **Lockwood, Lovina** Re-06
1776/07/15 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)
v. Lockwood, Amy
1778/07/01 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)
vi. Lockwood, Charles
1780/12/28 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard)

SPOUSE(2): Sawtelle, Sarah Lo-06
---- Birth (Michael Sawtelle/----)
1814/03 Marriage to Abraham-3 Lockwood
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Lockwood, David
1816/03/07 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Sarah Sawtelle)
ii. Lockwood, Issac
1753/04/20 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Sarah Sawtelle)
iii. Lockwood, Jacob-2
1756/10/15 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Sarah Sawtelle)
iv. Lockwood, Joseph-4

v. Lockwood, Henry
1762/06/14 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Sarah Sawtelle)
vi. Lockwood, Benoni
1764/02/26 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Sarah Sawtelle)
vii. Lockwood, William Junior
viii. Lockwood, Lydia
ix. Lockwood, Sarah-6
x. Lockwood, Ruth
xi. Lockwood, Damaris-2
xii. Lockwood, Phebe

GENERATION VII - CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM-3 LOCKWOOD AND LYDIA POLLARD

i. **Lockwood, Lovina** Re-06
1776/07/15 Birth (Abraham-3 Lockwood/Lydia Pollard) VT, Windsor, Springfield LaLo01/06
1793 Marriage to **Ezra Redfield** CT, Killingsworth MaFl01, LaLo06
---- Death
SPOUSE: Redfield, Ezra Re-06
CHILDREN: See page 167 for continuation of this line

CHAPTER 16

The Seleck/Selewski/Schester Families

GENERATION I - THE FIRST GENERATION SELEWSKI FAMILIY

We have discovered many spellings for "Selewski": Zalewski, Seleck, Sherwin, Saleck, Zelewski, and Salewski.

i. **Selewski, Rose-1** Se-14

SPOUSE: August Yuchatz

CHILDREN:

i. Selewski, Catherine Se-01
ii. Selewski, John Se-02
iii. Selewski, Francis Se-03
iv. Selewski, Jacob-1 . . . . . Se-04

We have not verified with any documents that Rose-1 Selewski is the mother of Jacob-1 Selewski. We have hypothesized that she and her son, Jacob, came from Hamburg around the 1870's, according to oral history from Marie.

GENERATION II - THE JACOB SELEWSKI FAMILY

i. **Selewski, Jacob** Se-04

1860/09/08	Birth (----/Rose-1 Selewski) in Germany GERMANY JaSe21,JaSe01
1874	Immigrated from Germany JaSe21
1879	Immigrated from Germany JaSe05
1880	Immigrated from Germany JaSe01
1883/11/20	Marriage to **Julie Anna Schester** Mi, Wayne, Detroit JaSe07
1884/01/15	Applied for naturalization MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe04
1884/12/28	Anna Teresa Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe06
1885/12/10	Julie Anna and Jacob Selewski bought a house at 68 Tillman for $975.00 MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe14
1885/12/10	Julie Anna and Jacob Selewski mortgaged the Tillman house from Yuchatz MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe28
1886	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder at the Detroit Car Wheel Company, living at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1886/08/22	Joseph Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe08
1887	The City Directory listed Jacob Selefski, a molder, at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1887/12/08	Jacob-2 Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe09
1888	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1888/03/14	Jacob Selewski received lots 42 and 43 MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe16
1889	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27

The Selewski Family. Taken about 1894

1889/10/19	Rosalia (Rose) Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe10
1890	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1891	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 68 Tillman MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1891/10/07	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski mortgaged the Tillman house from the bank MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe29
1891/10/31	John Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe11
1892	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1892/04/19	First papers were filed for naturalization MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe03
1893	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1893/12/02	Julia Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe22
1894	The City Directory listed Jacob Zalewski, laborer, at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1894/05/15	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski mortgaged the Tillman house from the bank MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe30
1895	The City Directory listed Jacob Zalewski, a molder, at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1895/01/10	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski mortgaged lots 42 and 43 MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe15
1896/10/27	Martha Rose Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe23
1898/12/03	Francis Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe24
1899	The City Directory listed Jacob Zalewski, laborer, at 329 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1900	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski listed in the census with eight children MI, Wayne,

	Detroit JaSe01
1900	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 329 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1900/07/27	Jacob Selewski received naturalization MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe05
1901	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 329 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1902	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, a molder, at 329 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1902/01/08	**Mary (Marie) Selewski** born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe12
1904/11/07	Michael Selewski born MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe13
1905	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, laborer, at 329 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1906/05/01	Jacob Selewski gave away lots 42 and 43 (4055 and 4061 31st Street) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe18
1906/05/02	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski received back lots 42 and 43 MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe17
1910	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski listed in the census with ten children MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe02
1910	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, laborer, at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1912/10/26	Jacob Selewski mortgages lots 42 and 43 for $2500 MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe19
1912/12/15	Michael Selewski died MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe25
1913/04/18	Jacob and Julie Anna Selewski sold 68 Tillman Ave. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe26
1914/12/21	Jacob Selewski gave lots 42 and 43 (31st St.) to Julie Anna Selewski MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe20
1915	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, laborer, at 127 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1919	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski, laborer, at 129 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1920	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski at 4055 (127) 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1921	The City Directory listed Jacob Selewski at 4055 31st St. MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe27
1934/07/14	Jacob Selewski died MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe21
1934/07/17	Jacob Selewski buried at Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe21

SPOUSE: Schester, Julie Anna Se-04

1861	Birth in Poland (Germany) (Jacob Schester/Mary Wisterberg) POLAND (GERMANY) JaSe01
1862/11/25	Birth
1863	Born in Western Prussia PRUSSIA JuSc01
1865	Immigrated POLAND (GERMANY) JaSe01
1872	Immigrated PRUSSIA JaSe02
1883/11/20	Marriage to **Jacob Selewski** MI, Wayne, Detroit JuSc01
1914/12/21	Jacob Selewski gave the property on 31st Street to Julie Anna Selewski MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe20
1931/08/04	Julie Anna Selewski drew up the will MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe06
1934/07/14	Jacob Selewski died MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe21
1934/07/17	Jacob Seleski was buried at Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe21
1940/06/12	Julie Anna Seleski died MI, Wayne, Detroit JuSc01
1940/06/15	Julie Anna Selewki buried at Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit JuSc01

CHILDREN:

i. Selewski, Anna Teresa Se-05
ii. Selewski, Joseph Se-06
iii. Selewski, Jacob-2 . . . . . Se-07
iv. Selewski, Rosalia (Rose) Se-08
v. Selewski, John Se-09
vi. Selewski, Julia Se-10
vii. Selewski, Martha Rose Se-11
viii. Selewski, Frances Se-12
ix. **Selewski, Mary (Marie)** . . . To-25
x. Selewski, Michael Se-14

ii. Selewski, Catherine Se-01
iii. Selewski, John Senior Se-01
iv. Selewski, Francis Se-01

The tombstone of Julie Anna and Jacob Selewski

GENERATION I - THE FIRST GENERATION SCHESTER FAMILY

i. **Schester, Jacob** Sc-08

Other spellings for "Schester" include: Szasta, Szesta, Szostak, Schesta, Scostak.

SPOUSE: Wisterberg, Rose (Mary) Sc-08

Other spellings for "Wisterberg" include: Wesserling, Westfeling, Wessling, and Wesling.

CHILDREN:

i. Schester, Julie Anna Se-04
ii. Schester, Joseph Se-01
iii. Schester, Jacob B. Sc-02

GENERATION II - JULIE ANNA SCHESTER FAMILIES

i. **Schester, Julie Anna** Se-04
ii. Schester, Joseph Sc-01

1865 Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage(1) to Mary Labon
1908/08/24 Marriage(2) to Mary Jednachowski
1940/10/20 Death
1940/10 Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit

SPOUSE(1): Labon, Mary Sc-01

1868/10/30 Birth (Anton Labon/Johnna Krausa) GERMANY
1907/12/19 Death by self-inflicted Carbolic Acid

CHILDREN:

i. Schester, John J. Sc-03

1894 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)

SPOUSE: ----, Clara Sc-03

CHILDREN:

i. Schester, Mary Ann Sc-03
SPOUSE: Gipprich, Donald Sc-03
ii. Schester, Betty Sc-03
SPOUSE: Shack, Frank Sc-03
iii. Schester, Virginia Sc-03
SPOUSE: Klamik, ---- Sc-03
iv. Schester, George-2 . . . . . Sc-03
SPOUSE: ----, Delores Sc-03
v. Schester, John Junior Sc-03

Joseph and Mary Schester

ii. Schester, George-1 . . . . . Sc-04
1898 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)
SPOUSE: ----, Agatha Sc-04

iii. Schester, Marie Beatrice Sc-05
1900 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)
SPOUSE: Murray, John Francis Sc-05
CHILDREN:

i. Murray, William Sc-05
1925/02/09 Birth (John Francis Murray/Marie Beatrice Schester)
1948/12/11 Marriage to Marne Orfila
1985/12/18 Death CA, Santa Barbara
SPOUSE: Orfila, Marne Sc-05
1918/10/11 Birth (parents unknown)

ii. Murray, Doris Sc-05
SPOUSE: Traskas, ---- Sc-05

iii. Murray, Thomas Francis Sc-05
1990 Death

iv. Schester, Anthony Sc-06
1903 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)
SPOUSE: ----, Anna Sc-06
CHILDREN:

i. Schester, Charles Sc-06
SPOUSE: ----, Sylvia Sc-06

v. Schester, Frank Sc-07
1905/11/10 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)
1905/11/10 Death at birth

vi. Schester, Leo Sc-08
1907 Birth (Joseph Schester/Mary Labon)

SPOUSE(2): Jednachowski, Mary Sc-01
1868/12/31 Birth (parents unknown)
1927/02/25 Death

iii. Schester, Jacob B. Sc-02
1867 Birth (parents unknown)
1913/10/20 Death
1913/10 Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit

Leo Schester

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF JACOB SELEWSKI AND JULIE ANNA SCHESTER

i. Selewski, Anna Teresa Se-05
1884/12/28 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe06
1884/12/29 Baptised at St Casimir's Church; her sponsors were Francis Selewski and Maria Steinke MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe06
1900 Listed twice in the 1900 census: 1) listed as a servant with the Charles Kudner family and 2) listed with her parents, Jacob Selewski and Julie Anna Selewski
1907 Left home
1908/10/14 Marriage to Jessie Daniel Lucas. Listed her parents as Jacob Sherwin and Julia Shesta CANADA, Ontario, Windsor
1909 Moved to California - 1601 Court Street, Los Angeles
1909/10/14 Rose Katie Lucas born CA
1910 Listed in the census with Jessie Daniel Lucas and Rose Katie Lucas, a daughter at six months of age at 125 Lorena CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1968 Death CA, Monterey
1968 Buried CA, Monterey

Recollections from Linda Graham, Anna's great granddaughter:

It was told to me as a little girl that great grandma Anna was one of many children. Due to something terrible that had happened, she left Detroit with the gardener (Jessie Lucas) and came to California. She did not like to talk about her life in Detroit, and would leave the room if we asked too many questions.

Anna was an "extra" for several movies while she lived in Los Angeles. She later became a nurse and practiced "natural" medicine. I recall when I had the chicken pox she made up some kind of "goo" to dab on the itchy spots.

One of the most interesting things about Anna was that she was psychic. She had a crystal ball that "rested" under a piece of black velvet. She was very good with her predictions.

We never knew her husband, Jessie. He died when grandma Rose was very young. He must have been a wornderful man. Anna never remarried and all of her life missed him and waited for the day they would be reunited.

SPOUSE: Lucas, Jessie Daniel Se-05
1870/11/17 Birth (Andrew Lucas/Francis (Fanny) Brown) St. Louis, MO

1900 Listed in the census as a servant with the David Brook family MO, Jackson, Kansas City

1910 Listed in the census with Anna Teresa Lucas and Rose Katie Lucas, a daughter at six months of age, at 125 Lorena CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1917/05/29 Probate of Katie C. Montgomery, a sister of Jessie Daniel Lucas left property at 1603 and 1603 1/2 Court Street to Jessie Daniel Lucas CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1923/01/09 Death CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1923/01 Buried at Calvary Cemetery in lot 853, grave 11, section G CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1923/01/30 Will named wife, Anna Teresa Lucas and daughter Rose Katie Lucas; Katie received most of the possessions CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

Anna Lucas with her daughter, Rose Katie

CHILDREN:

i. Lucas, Rose Katie Se-05

1909/10/14 Birth (Jessie Daniel Lucas/Anna Teresa Selewski) Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

1910 Listed in the census with Anna Teresa Lucas and Jessie Daniel Lucas at age six months CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1923/01/30 Will of Jessie Daniel Lucas named Rose Katie Lucas as the recipient of most of the possessions CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1928 Marriage to Thomas Robert Crawford

1931/04/08 Deed of trust between Anna Teresa Lucas, a widow, and Rose Anna Crawford (Rose Katie Lucas) and John W. Carrigan, trustee for Jessie Daniel Lucas; lot 17, block E, Glassell subdivision, book 6, p. 139 of miscellaneous records CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

1973/05/09 Death

1973/05 Buried CA, Monterey

Recollections from Linda Graham, Rose's granddaughter:

Grandma Rose was a very tall, strong woman. She also did some "walk-on" parts for movies in Hollywood.

She met my grandfather there in Los Angeles and after my father was born they moved to Forrest Ranch where my grandfather was a fire station ranger.

Grandma Rose always took care of her mother, Anna, and she protected Anna's secrets. I think she would have told me if I had pressured her but she was in such pain the last days of her life that I didn't want to cause her any more grief.

Rose had a love for nature. I remember as a little girl going into her little greenhouse to see the beautiful flats of plants growing. Her Hydrangea blossoms were as big as my head and we could hide in the plant itself. Outside her bedroom window she had two miniature rose bushes: one with pink flowers and one with white flowers. The flowers were so small and yet so perfect.

SPOUSE: Crawford, Thomas Robert Se-05
1904/09/11 Birth (parents unknown) PA, Ford City
1949/04/09 Death CA, Monterey
1949/04 Buried CA, Monterey

Thomas, or Tim as he was known, died of a heart attack while fishing on Monterey Bay at the age of 45. He served as a forest ranger for the Fire Service spending long hours in the lookout tower watching for forrest fires. He was an avid hunter and would often bring home friends to dinner without notice.

CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, Beverly Jean Se-05
1935/02/27 Birth (Thomas Robert Crawford/Rose Katie Lucas) CA, Chico
1959/11/28 Marriage(2) to Bob Martin NV, Reno
SPOUSE (1): Owen, ----
CHILDREN:

i. Owen, Terrel Se-05
1953/08/13 Birth (---- Owen/Beverly Jean Crawford) CA, Carmel
1972/03/04 Marriage to Barbara Savage
SPOUSE: Savage, Barbara Se-05
1953/01/04 Birth (parents unknown) OR, Teledo
CHILDREN:

i. Owen, Cathy Se-05
1974/01/27 Birth (Terrel Owen/Barbara Savage) CA, San Diego

ii. Owen, Terrel Junior Se-05
1976/12/09 Birth (Terrel Owen/Barbara Savage) TX, Corpus Cristi

SPOUSE (2): Martin, Bob Se-05
1938/07/05 Birth (parents unknown) OK, Marlow

CHILDREN:

i. Martin, Tereasa Jean Se-05
1962/11/17 Birth (Bob Martin/Beverly Jean Crawford) CA, Whittier
1982/09/11 Marriage to Richard Boultinghouse
SPOUSE: Boultinghouse, Richard Se-05
1960/04/04 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Sacramento
CHILDREN:

i. Boultinghouse, Angela Se-05
1985/01/03 Birth (Richard Boultinghouse/Tereasa Jean Martin) CA, Santa Cruz

ii. Boultinghouse, Caitlyn Se-05
1987/10/27 Birth (Richard Boultinghouse/Tereasa Jean Martin) CA, Templeton

ii. Martin, Connie Lynn Se-05
1966/11/14 Birth (Bob Martin/Beverly Jean Crawford) CA, Fremont

ii. Crawford, Robert Wayne Se-05
1928/07/11 Birth (Thomas Robert Crawford/Rose Katie Lucas) CA, Los Angeles
1947/10/19 Married Shirley Rae Yaeger
SPOUSE: Yaeger, Shirley Rae Se-05
1929/06/06 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Monterey
CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, Linda Rae Se-05
1948/07/03 Birth (Robert Wayne Crawford/Shirley Rae Yaeger)
1968/06/08 Marriage to Jack William Graham CA, Santa Cruz
SPOUSE: Graham, Jack William Se-05
1948/01/01 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Santa Cruz
1988/04/15 Death CA, Pescadero
CHILDREN:

i. Graham, Nicole Rae Se-05
1971/11/09 Birth (Jack William Graham/Linda Rae Crawford) CA, Santa Cruz

ii. Graham, Dean Jackson Se-05
1980/04/05 Birth (Jack William Graham/Linda Rae Crawford) CA, Santa Cruz

ii. Crawford, Charles Robert Se-05
1951/07/29 Birth (Robert Wayne Crawford/Shirley Rae Yaeger)
1972/08/12 Marriage(1) to Sandra Carpenter
1980 Divorced Sandra Carpenter
1981/05/21 Marriage(2) to Madeleine Gallager NV, South Lake Tahoe
SPOUSE(1): Carpenter, Sandra Se-05
CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, Cory Robert Se-05
1973/03/13 Birth (Charles Robert Crawford/Sandra Carpenter) CA, Chico

1979/12/14 Death CA, Chico

SPOUSE(2): Gallager, Madeleine Se-05
1956/04/02 Birth (parents unknown) CA, San Francisco

CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, David Michael Se-05
1984/02/11 Birth (Charles Robert Crawford/Madeleine Gallager) CA, Santa Cruz

ii. Crawford, Leslie Anne Se-05
1987/05/12 Birth (Charles Robert Crawford/Madeleine Gallager) CA, Santa Cruz

iii. Crawford, Tim Allen Se-05
1956/04/16 Birth (Robert Wayne Crawford/Shirley Rae Yaeger) CA, Monterey
1977/10/08 Marriage to Aimee Adair Jordon CA, Santa Cruz

SPOUSE: Jordon, Aimee Adair Se-05
1958/12/10 Birth (parents unknown) CA, San Jose

CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, Tallie Adair Se-05
1981/03/06 Birth (Tim Allen Crawford/Aimee Adair Jordon) CA, Clear Lake

ii. Crawford, Ashlie Rae Se-05
1984/05/30 Birth (Tim Allen Crawford/Aimee Adair Jordon) CA, Santa Cruz

iii. Crawford, Thomas Leslie Se-05
1932/07/12 Birth (Thomas Robert Crawford/Rose Katie Lucas) CA, Forrest Ranch

SPOUSE: Gardener, Ronnie Se-05
1937/07/29 Birth (parents unknown) NB, Gothenberg

CHILDREN:

i. Crawford, Janet Ann Se-05
1962/08/09 Birth (Thomas Leslie Crawford/Ronnie Gardener) CA, Chico
1984/07/14 Marriage to Raymond Peck CA, Auburn

SPOUSE: Peck, Raymond Se-05
1960/03/01 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Chico

CHILDREN:

i. Peck, Cameron Se-05
1989/09/09 Birth (Raymond Peck/Janet Ann

Crawford) CA, Paradise

ii. Peck, Jason Se-05
1992/12/23 Birth (Raymond Peck/Janet Ann Crawford) CA, Chico

ii. Crawford, Wade Thomas Se-05
1966/09/05 Birth (Thomas Leslie Crawford/Ronnie Gardener) CA, Chico

ii. Selewski, Joseph Se-06
1886/08/21 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe08
1886/08/22 Baptised at St. Casimir's Church; her sponsors were Joseph Szesta, Julie Anna Selewski's brother and Mary Jednachowski, Joseph Szester's wife MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe08
1945/01/03 Death Marie Torbron was the informant for the death certificate MI, Wayne, Detroit
1945/01/05 Buried Holy Cross Cemetery
SPOUSE: none
CHILDREN: none

iii. Selewski, Jacob-2 . . . . . Se-07
1887/12/08 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe09
1887/12/11 Baptised at St. Casimir's Church; his sponsors were Jacob Szesta and Anna Westfeling MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe09
after 1945 Marriage to Irene Wakuleski
1951/05/25 Bought the house at 4055/4061 31st St. from heirs
1952/11/08 Sold lot 42 - 4055 31st Street Mi, Wayne, Detroit JaSe31
1956/12/18 Sold lot 43 for "valuable consideration" (love) to Irene Wakuleski MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe31
1975/12/31 Death MI, Garden City
1976/01 Buried in Cadillac Memorial Gardens West
SPOUSE: Wakuleski, Irene Se-07
CHILDREN: none

iv. Selewski, Rosalia (Rose) Se-08
1889/10/19 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe10
1889/10/20 Baptised at St. Casimir's Church; her sponsors were Frank Stynka and Rose Juchacz MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe10
---- Owned a confectionery store in Detroit
1931/08/04 Mother, Julie Anna, left her $5.00 in her will MI, Wayne, Detroit JuSc03
1966/12/23 Death MI, Oakland, Royal Oak
1966/12/27 Buried in White Chapel Cemetery MI, Troy

Rose Conrad's Confectionary Store. Taken in 1917.

SPOUSE: Conrad, Alexander Se-08
CHILDREN:

i. Conrad, Grey (Buddie) Se-08
SPOUSE: ----, Phyllis Se-08
CHILDREN:

i. Conrad, Ron Se-08

ii. Conrad, Susan Se-08
iii. Conrad, Robin Se-08

ii. Conrad, Dorothy (Juanita) Se-08
SPOUSE: Allen, ---- Se-08

v. Selewski, John Se-09
1891/10/31 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe11
1891/11/01 Baptised at St. Francis D'Assisi Church; his sponsors were John Selewski and Marianna Szasta MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe11
---- Changed his name to "Selesky"
1963/04/13 Death MI, Wayne, Detroit
1963/04/18 Buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery MI, Southfield

Julie Anna Selewski with Dorothy Conrad

SPOUSE: Maly, Emma Se-09
1890/08/02 Birth (Josef Maly/Mary Stanik)
1966/05/08 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Selesky, Rosemary Se-09
1913/03/30 Birth (John Selesky/Emma Maly)
SPOUSE: none
CHILDREN: none

ii. Selesky, Gertrude Se-09
1915/01/27 Birth (John Selesky/Emma Maly)
1982/05/08 Death MI
SPOUSE: Miller, David Se-09
1915/04/10 Birth (parents unknown)
1984/11/04 Death MI
CHILDREN:

i. Miller, Carol Ann Se-09
1942/12/20 Birth (David Miller/Gertrude Selesky)

ii. Miller, Loretta Louise Se-09
1944/09/12 Birth (David Miller/Gertrude Selesky)
1964/08/02 Death

iii. Selesky, Robert Se-09
1930/01/12 Birth (John Selesky/Emma Maly)
SPOUSE: Lescynski, Barbara Se-09
1938/11/30 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Selesky, David Se-09
1959/02/10 Birth (Robert Selesky/Barbara Lescynski)

ii. Selesky, Debra Se-09
1960/07/08 Birth (Robert Selesky/Barbara Lescynski)
---- Marriage to Robert Holcombe
SPOUSE: Holcombe, Robert Se-09
1959/12/30 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Holcombe, Mitchell Dean Se-09
1989/05/16 Birth (Robert Holcombe/Debra Selesky)

iii. Selesky, Donna Se-09
1965/02/11 Birth (Robert Selesky/Barbara Lescynski)
---- Marriage to Thomas Molay

SPOUSE: Molay, Thomas Se-09
1964/07/24 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:
i. Molay, Robert Thomas Se-09
1991/02/08 Birth (Thomas Molay/Donna Selesky)

vi. Selewski, Julia Se-10
1893/11/02 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester)
1893/12/02 Baptised
1913/05/13 Married Walter Maziarski
1961/06/18 Death MI, Washtenaw, Superior
1961/06/22 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery MI, Flat Rock
SPOUSE: Maziarski, Walter Se-10
1889/04/15 Birth (parents unknown)
1922 Owned a shoe repair shop at 6543 W. Warren Avenue MI, Detroit
1969/12/28 Death
1969/12/31 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery MI, Flat Rock
CHILDREN:
i. Maziarski, Rose Se-10
1915/02/26 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
1935/09/01 Marriage to Michael Nykiel
SPOUSE: Nykiel, Michael Se-10
1906/02/07 Birth (Joseph Nykiel/Josephine Lontek)
1988/06/25 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Nykiel, Marlene Se-10
1937/11/15 Birth (Michael Nykiel/Rose Maziarski) MI, Detroit
---- Marriage to Prentice Lee Johnson
SPOUSE: Johnson, Prentice Lee Se-10
CHILDREN:
i. Nykiel, Henry Se-10
1956/07/06 Birth (----/Marlene Nykiel)
ii. Johnson, Martin Se-10
1961/03/16 Birth (Prentice Lee Johnson/Marlene Nykiel)

ii. Nykiel, Michelene Se-10
1943/09/15 Birth (Michael Nykiel/Rose Maziarski) MI, Detroit
---- Marriage to George Jordan
SPOUSE: Jordan, George Se-10
1933/08/15 Birth (George E. Jordan Senior/Helen McGuines)
CHILDREN:
i. Jordan, Darin Se-10
1966/08/11 Birth (George Jordan Senior/Michelene Nykiel)
1990/08/06 Marriage to Annette Meyers
SPOUSE: Meyers, Annette Se-10
1967/12/18 Birth (Edward Meyers/Mary Jane Blaquire)
ii. Jordan, John Se-10
1970/03/05 Birth (George Jordan Senior/Michelene Nykiel)
1993/05/15 Marriage to Cindy Grishaber
SPOUSE: Grishaber, Cindy

1970/04/13 Birth (Jerry Grishaber/Windy Woods)

ii. Maziarski, Julia Ann Se-10
1917/08/05 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
SPOUSE: Green, Raymond Samuel Se-10
1918/09/29 Birth (Irving Green/Helen Waltman) IL, Des Plaines
CHILDREN:

i. Green, Janice Elaine Se-10
1941/02/04 Birth (Raymond Samuel Green/Julia Ann Maziarski)
1943/05/01 Death

ii. Green, Evelyn Geraldine Se-10
1942/04/13 Birth (Raymond Samuel Green/Julia Ann Maziarski)
1958/02/14 Marriage to Anthony Licausi
1983/05/06 Death
SPOUSE: Licausi, Anthony Se-10
CHILDREN:

i. Licausi, Alberto Se-10
1958/07/19 Birth (Anthony Licausi/Evelyn Geraldine Green)

ii. Licausi, Nicholas Se-10
1959/08/20 Birth (Anthony Licausi/Evelyn Geraldine Green)

iii. Green, Jacqueline Arlene Se-10
1943/06/14 Birth (Raymond Samuel Green/Julia Ann Maziarski)
1960/06/19 Marriage to Edward Gryzbowski
SPOUSE: Gryzbowski, Edward Se-10
CHILDREN:

i. Gryzbowski, Eric Mathew Se-10
1969/06/03 Birth (Edward Gryzbowski/Jacqueline Arlene Green)

iv. Green, Donald Allen Se-10
1944/06/06 Birth (Raymond Samuel Green/Julia Ann Maziarski)
1965/12/29 Marriage to Helen Lem
SPOUSE: Lem, Helen Se-10
1943/04/24 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Green, Laura Ann Se-10
1967/04/17 Birth (Donald Allen Green/Helen Lem)

iii. Maziarski, Genevieve Se-10
1919/07/21 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
1939/10/29 Marriage to John Stimac
SPOUSE: Stimac, John Se-10
1915/09/20 Birth (John Stimac/Mary Selestay) MI, Dearborn
1974/07/04 Death
CHILDREN:

i. Stimac, Duane David Se-10
1944/10/09 Birth (John Stimac/Genevieve Maziarski)
1960/12/11 Death

ii. Stimac, Karen Marie Se-10
1951/12/17 Birth (John Stimac/Genevieve Maziarski)
1972/03/06 Marriage(1) to Earl Lively Romans
1991/10/11 Marriage(2) to Michael Cimoli

SPOUSE(1): Romans, Earl Lively Se-10
1951/10/17 Birth (Earl Romans/Mary Compton)
CHILDREN:
i. Romans, Ryan Earl Se-10
1979/12/18 Birth (Earl Lively Romans/Karen Marie Stimac)
SPOUSE(2): Cimoli, Michael Se-10
1947/06/30 Birth (Edward Samoley/Genevieve Welc)
CHILDREN:
i. Cimoli, Gina Marie Se-10
1992/07/31 Birth (Michael Cimoli/Karen Marie Stimac)

iv. Maziarski, Helen Irene Se-10
1924/02/13 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
1947/06/07 Marriage to John Joseph Buda
1984/09/06 Death
SPOUSE: Buda, John Joseph Se-10
1920/07/03 Birth (Boris Buda/ Mary Stachowicz) MI, Detroit
1974/09/06 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Buda, Thomas Se-10
1948/08/25 Birth (John Joseph Buda/Helen Irene Maziarski)
ii. Buda, Carol Ann Se-10
1949/11/07 Birth (John Joseph Buda/Helen Irene Maziarski)
---- Marriage(1) to Daniel Coleman
---- Marriage(2) to Mustafa Esse
SPOUSE(1): Coleman, Daniel Se-10
CHILDREN:
i. Coleman, David Se-10
1968/05/28 Birth (Daniel Coleman/Carol Ann Buda)
SPOUSE(2): Esse, Mustafa Se-10
CHILDREN:
i. Esse, Michael (Ollie) Se-10
1979/02/19 Birth (Mustafa Esse/Carol Ann Buda)
iii. Buda, Ronald Se-10
1953/12/19 Birth (John Joseph Buda/Helen Irene Maziarski)
iv. Buda, Joseph Se-10
1958/03/09 Birth (John Joseph Buda/Helen Irene Maziarski)

v. Maziarski, Mary Jane (Kitty) Se-10
1931/01/31 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
1949 Marriage(1) to Frank Rogala
1974/07/03 Divorced Frank Rogala
1984/12/14 Marriage(2) to Leo Frank Yaworski
SPOUSE(1): Rogala, Frank Se-10
1929/05/02 Birth (Frank Rogala/Lillian Novak) MI, Wayne, Detroit
CHILDREN:
i. Rogala, Mark Francis Se-10
1950/03/16 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)
ii. Rogala, Paul Stanley Se-10
1951/04/21 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)
1980/06/21 Marriage to Patricia Reed Williams
1992/09/10 Divorced Patricia Reed Williams
iii. Rogala, Pamela Marie Se-10

1953/05/10 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)
1984/11/29 Marriage to Edward Nash
1989/03/09 Divorced Edward Nash
SPOUSE: Nash, Edward
CHILDREN:

i. Rogala, Jill Marie Se-10
1974/07/22 Birth (John Gillette/Pamala Marie Rogala)

iv. Rogala, Roy Anthony I Se-10
1954/10/08 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)
1975/05/17 Marriage to Vicky Benevich
SPOUSE: Benevich, Vicky Se-10
1958/06/13 Birth (Paul Benevich/Jacqueline Kieffer)
CHILDREN:

i. Rogala, Nicole Marie Se-10
1977/06/18 Birth (Roy Anthony Rogala I/Vicky Benevich)

ii. Rogala, Roy Anthony II Se-10
1983/02/13 Birth (Roy Anthony Rogala I/Vicky Benevich)

v. Rogala, Eric Michael Se-10
1956/01/11 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)

vi. Rogala, Tina Marie Se-10
1966/09/16 Birth (Frank Rogala/Mary Jane (Kitty) Maziarski)
1991/08/24 Marriage to Donald White
SPOUSE: White, Donald Se-10
1966/02/10 Birth (Bob Vann/Ione White)

SPOUSE(2): Yaworski, Leo Frank Se-10
1931/02/24 Birth (Leo Henry Yaworski/Stephine Mary Romanczuk)

vi. Maziarski, Richard Frank. Se-10
1936/11/07 Birth (Walter Maziarski/Julia Selewski)
---- Marriage(1) to Mary Jo (Josie) Bartys
---- Divorced Mary Jo (Josie) Bartys
---- Marriage(2) to Yvonne (Vennie) Caruso
1992/04/04 Death; creamated
SPOUSE(1): Bartys, Mary Jo (Josie) Se-10
CHILDREN:

i Maziarski, Susanne
---- Birth (Richard Frank Maziarski/Mary Jo (Josie) Bartys

ii. Maziarski, Cynthia Se-10
---- Birth (Richard Frank Maziarski/Mary Jo (Josie) Bartys
SPOUSE: Chanako, Steve Se-10
CHILDREN:

i. Chanako, Crystal Se-10

SPOUSE(2): Caruso, Yvonne (Vennie) Se-10

The Selewski Family: top row, from left: Jacob-2, Anna, John, Marie, Joseph. bottom row, from left: Julia, Julie Anna, Jacob, Martha

This picture was taken about 1918, after Anna had left for California. The family desired a family picture that included Anna. They had Marie Schester stand in for Anna and then after they obtained the picture, superimposed a picture Anna's head over Marie's head.

vii. Selewski, Martha Rose Se-11
1896/10/27 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester)
---- Baptised
1972/07/15 Death
1972/07/18 Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit
SPOUSE: Ostrega, Casimer Se-11
1892/02/28 Birth (parents unknown)
1950/06/17 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Ostrega, Walter Se-11
1918/11/01 Birth (Casimer Ostrega/Martha Rose Selewski) MI, Garden City
1989/01/28 Death
1989 Cremated
ii. Ostrega, Edward Senior Se-11
1919/12/02 Birth (Casimer Ostrega/Martha Rose Selewski)
1972/04/11 Death
SPOUSE(1): Haley, Frances Se-11

CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Edward Junior Se-11
1948/08/17 Birth (Edward Ostrega Senior/Frances Haley)

SPOUSE(2): Borosky, Agnes Se-11
1924/11/03 Birth (parents unknown)

CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Charles Borosky (adopted) Se-11
1942/04/13 Birth (----/Agnes Borosky)
SPOUSE(1): ----, Margaret
CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Charles Edward Se-11
1963/05/23 Birth (Charles Borosky Ostrega/Margaret ---)
1990 Marriage to Dawn ----
SPOUSE: ----, Dawn Se-11
CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Ashley Se-11
1992/04/12 Birth (Charles Edward Ostrega/Dawn ----)

ii. Ostrega, Steven Jason Se-11
1970/10/15 Birth (Charles Borosky Ostrega/Margaret ---)
1991/06 Marriage to Yvonne ----
SPOUSE: ----, Yvonne Se-11

CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Megan Se-11
1990/12/04 Birth (Steven Jason Ostrega/Yvonne ----)

SPOUSE(2): Adams, Susan Se-11
---- Birth (parents unknown)
1972/07/15 Tawnie Adams born
1974/07/01 Korin Adams born
1988/08/27 Kevin Adams born
CHILDREN:

i. Ostrega, Tracie Carmon Se-11
1981/06/12 Birth (Charles Borosky Ostrega/Susan Adams)

ii. Ostrega, Krystyn Se-11
1990/11/14 Birth (Charles Borosky Ostrega/Susan Adams)

ii. Ostrega, Martha Marie Se-11
1959/07/03 Birth (Edward Ostrega Senior/Agnes Borosky)
SPOUSE: Smith, Mark Edward Senior Se-11
1955/11/23 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Smith, Mark James Junior Se-11
1977/09/30 Birth (Mark Edward Smith Senior/Martha Marie Ostrega)

iii. Ostrega, David Martin Se-11
1961/04/12 Birth (Edward Ostrega Senior/Agnes Borosky)

SPOUSE: ----, Dawn Se-11
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Michael born
---- Crissy born
CHILDREN:
i. Ostrega, Melissa Se-11
1989/10/04 Birth (David Martin Ostrega/Dawn ----)
ii. Ostrega, Chastisy Se-11
1991/09/30 Birth (David Martin Ostrega/Dawn ----)

iii. Ostrega, Henry Se-11
1921/04/27 Birth (Casimer Ostrega/Martha Rose Selewski) MI, Garden City

iv. Ostrega, Helen Christine Se-11
1923/03/12 Birth (Casimer Ostrega/Martha Rose Selewski)
SPOUSE: Dus, Andrew Se-11
1923/11/30 Birth (parents unknown)
1972/06/17 Death

v. Ostrega, Leonard Se-11
1924/08/20 Birth (Casimer Ostrega/Martha Rose Selewski) MI, Garden City
SPOUSE: ----, Kristina Se-11
1930/07/05 Birth (parents unknown)
1989/03/13 Death

viii. Selewski, Frances Se-12
1898/12/03 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1898/12/10 Baptised; her sponsors were John Zalewski and Anna Klawikowska MI, Wayne, Detroit
1931/08/04 Mother, Julie Anna, left her $5.00 in her will MI, Wayne, Detroit JuSc03
1955 Changed her birth certificate to show her father as "Sherwin" MI, Wayne, Detroit
1977/03/10 Death MI, Oakland, Farmington Hills
1977/03/14 Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit
SPOUSE: Kuhn, Jerimiah Se-12
CHILDREN:
i. Kuhn, Frances (Tiny) Se-12
---- Marriage to Stanley Webster
SPOUSE: Webster, Stanley . . Se-12
CHILDREN:
i. Webster, Gerald Se-12
ii. Webster, Howard Se-12
iii. Webster, Leslie Se-12
iv. Webster, Pam . Se-12
v. Webster, Connie Se-12
vi. Webster, Mary Se-12

Frances Selewski

ix. **Selewski, Mary (Marie)** To-25

Marie, too, held many secrets about her family background. There must have been some very terrible events that occured in her early family life to have her deny for so many years the existence of her familiy in Michigan, as did her sisters, Rose and Frances. Marie would often receive a Christmas

card from Frances, signed "Me." We suspect that Jacob's extreme abusiveness was the root of all of these "secrets."

1902/01/08 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe12
1902/01/12 Baptised at St. Francis D'Assisi; sponsors were Andrew Dybalski and Mary Konka MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe12
---- Changed her last name to "Seleck"
1921/11/19 Marriage to **John T. (Jack Truitt) Torbron**; witnesses were Barney A. Gruner and Claire Haas MI, Wayne, Detroit JaTo03

SPOUSE: **Torbron, Jack Truitt** To-25

CHILDREN: *See page 92 for continuation of this line.*

x. Michael Selewski Se-13

1904/11/07 Birth (Jacob Selewski/Julie Anna Schester) MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe13
1904/11/13 Baptised at St. Francis D'Assisi; his sponsors were Francis Oss and Catherine Selewski MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe13
1912/12/15 Fell out of a tree and died; V.B. Konkel was the informant and undertaker MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe25
1912/12/18 Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit JaSe25

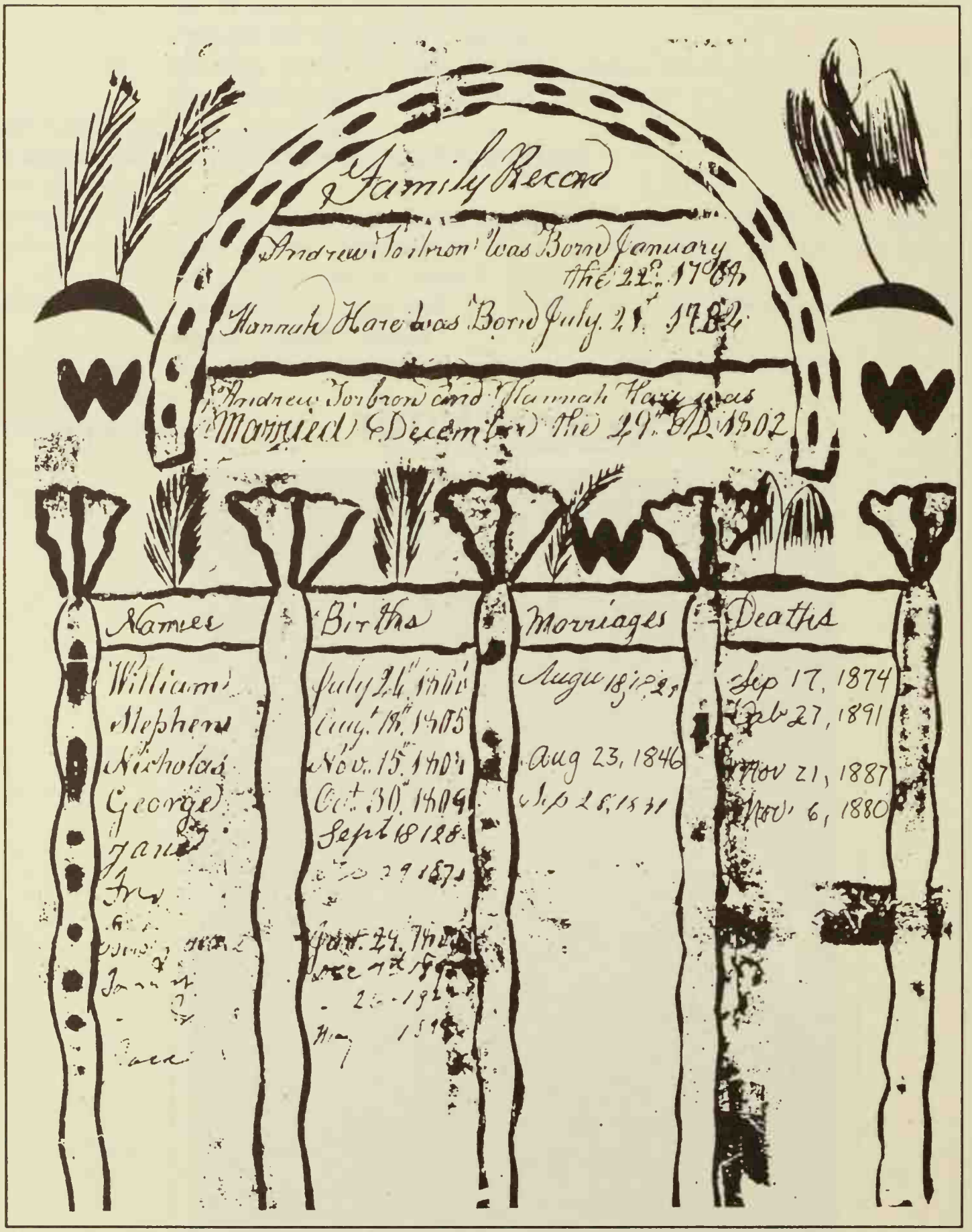
SPOUSE: none

CHILDREN: none

Marie Torbron, 1921

Section Four

Data Records



The family "scroll", the source and inspiration for all initial investigations

CHAPTER 17

Scottish Data Records

NUMBER: AnTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: Various
STATE: NY
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Scroll
DESCRIPTION: An original document from Maude Torbron listing births and deaths and marriages of many Torbrons along with the dates in NY and MI

SOURCE: Marie Torbron
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: AnTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1831
STATE: NY
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Stephen Torbron's parents were Andrew and Hannah (Hare) Torbron, the father, a native of Scotland. They settled in Duanesburg until 1829 and then moved to Monroe County NY until Andrew's death in 1831

SOURCE: Salt Lake City and Lenawee County Library: Lenawee County Biography
CALL NUMBER: Pp. 495-496
##########

NUMBER: AnTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1774/05/16
STATE: Scotland
COUNTY:
CITY: Stranraer

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Torburn, age 7 on board the Gale shipped from Stranraer, Scotland May 16, 1774 for NY. Also on board was Margt. Torborn, 36; John Main, 36; Anne Main 5; John Main, 3; Agnes Adair, 25; and Patrick Adair, 50. Agnes Adair stated the reason for her leaving was that she cannot get a husband and the reason Patrick Adair, a farmer, left was that he goes with his children. All came from Glenluce, Scotland

SOURCE: Pomona Library: Scottish Emigrants to the USA
CALL NUMBER: Cameron, Viola; R929.3411; Cam; General Collection
##########

NUMBER: AnTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1774/05/16
STATE: Scotland
COUNTY:
CITY: Stranraer

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: TORBURN, Andrew, aged 7. From Glenluce, Wigtonshire to NY on Gale, ex. Stranraer, 16 May 1774. From Treasury Records, Public Records Office, England

SOURCE: A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to USA, 1972
CALL NUMBER: Whyte, Donald; LAPub: 973; w623; #6181
##########

NUMBER: AnTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1768/01/25
STATE: Scotland
COUNTY: Wigton
CITY: Old Luce

DOCUMENT TYPE: Vital Record
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Torborn, son to William Torborn and Agnes Adair in High Sinness, was baptised Jan. 25, 1768, witnessed by Andrew and James Torbron

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Microfilm; Scotland, Wigton, Old Luce, Scotland
CALL NUMBER: Register of Baptisms: 102,353
##########

NUMBER: AnTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1800
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Albany
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1800 Census
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Terboon listed as the head of family: 1 free white male aged 26-45, and 1 free white female over 45 years (Agnes)

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: P. 34
##########

NUMBER: AnTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1810
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1810 Census
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Tarbin is listed as the head of family with 4 males under 10 (William, Stephen, Nicholas, George) 1 male (Andrew), 26-45, 1 female 16-26 (?) and 1 female 26-45 (Hannah)

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: P. 31
##########

NUMBER: AnTo08
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1820
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1820 Census
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Tarbin listed as head of family with 3 males 10-16 (Stephen, Nickolas, George), 1 male 16-18 (William), 1 male 45+ (Andrew), 1 female, 26-45 (Hannah), and 2 females 45+ (Agnes and ?)

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: AnTo09
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1830
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Tarbron listed as head of family with 1 male 5-10 (?), 3 males 20-30 (William, Stephen, Nickolas), 1 male 50-60 (Andrew), 1 male 80-90 (?), 1 female 0-5 (?), 1 female 30-40 (?), 1 female 40-50 (?)
SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: AnTo10
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1810/03/17
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper
DESCRIPTION: The Duanesburgh Republican reports a meeting of the farmers and mechanics resulting in a drafted address to their fellow citizens in support for the governor. Andrew Torbin is on the list

SOURCE: The Duanesburgh Republican
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: AnTo11
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1799-1831
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: Original receipts kept by Andrew Torbron
DESCRIPTION: Several original receipts obtained by Barbara Coe and written for Andrew Torbron in receipt of money (pounds before 1800). Most of them were from James C. Duane to Andrew Torbron for rent on lots 205 and 206 in Duanesberg, NY.

SOURCE: Barbara Coe in Ohio
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: AnTo12
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1800/08/30
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY: City Point

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Andrew Torborn recommended Thomas Wilcox as Superintendent of quarantine at Jordan's Point.
NOTE: This particular Andrew does not fit our Andrew.

SOURCE: Calendar of State Papers and Other Manuscripts, Flournoy, ed, Vol. 9, Richmond, VA, 1890
CALL NUMBER: Fort Wayne, IN Library: GC975.5, v815c, Vg.
##########

NUMBER: AnTo13
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew

DATE: 1838/04/16
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Dinwiddie
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: States that Andrew Torborn is heir-at-law of Captain Peter Dunn of the Revolutionary Army. NOTE: This appears to be the same Andrew as above and is not related to our Andrew.

SOURCE: Virginia Soldiers of 1776
CALL NUMBER: Burgess, ed., Vol. 1, Richmond Press, 1927
##########

NUMBER: JaTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt

DATE: 1898/05/25
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Born in Cleburne, TX; father was Orin Fred, born in Adrian, MI; mother was Effie Mae Ellis born in Louisville, KY

SOURCE: Texas Department of Health, Johnson County
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt

DATE: 1900
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Jack is listed with his mother, Effie, and father, Orin, grandmother (Mary E.) and grandfather (Richard Tarbron). Also listed are Andrew F., Gerome F., Anna M., Laura, and Irene, all at 303 North Main Street, Cleburne, TX. Richard is listed as a conductor of the railroad, Orin a yardmaster, Andrew F. a brakeman, and Gerome a clerk.

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Precinct one, sheet 21, p. A
##########

NUMBER: JaTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt

DATE: 1921/11/19
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: John T. Torbran married Marie E. Seleck at Holy Redeemer Catholic Church by Rev. John J. Britz, C.SS.R. Witnesses: Barney A. Gruner and Claire Haas.

SOURCE: Holy Redeemer Church Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt

DATE: 1972/02/11
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Santa Barbara
CITY: Santa Maria

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Listed birth in Texas; his mother is Effie Mae Ellis born in Kentucky; his father is Orin F., born in Michigan; wife identified as Marie Seleck. Cause of death was heart failure.

SOURCE: Santa Barbara County Death Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt
DATE: 1919/08/04
STATE: AK
COUNTY: Tarrant
CITY: Camp Pike

DOCUMENT TYPE: Discharge Papers
DESCRIPTION: When discharged, he was a sergeant, Headquarters Co., 20th F.A., 5th Division. Described as being 5 ft., 5 in. tall, blue eyes, brown hair, and fair complexion. Enlisted at age 18. In battle from May to July 1918

SOURCE: Camp Finance Service, Camp Pike
CALL NUMBER: Service No., AS 1044893
##########

NUMBER: JaTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt
DATE: 1917/05/09
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Cooke
CITY: Gainsville

DOCUMENT TYPE: Statement of Service
DESCRIPTION: Stated enlistment date and place in the U.S. Army as May 9, 1917 at Gainsville, TX. Discharged Aug. 4, 1919 at Camp Pike, AK

SOURCE: National Personnel Records Center, Military Personnel Records; 9700 Page Blvd, St Louis, MO 63132
CALL NUMBER: Service No., AS 1044893
##########

NUMBER: JaTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jack Truitt
DATE:
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Santa Barbara
CITY: Santa Maria

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Information from Karen (Torbron) Ristic

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jerome Frost
DATE: 1918
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: Frost Torbron died at the table. Survived by mother, Jennie Torbron and a brother Fred

SOURCE: Cleburne Enterprise Newspaper
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various
DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: County Death and Birth Records
DESCRIPTION: Records on births and deaths on various Torbrons in Lenawee County, MI: Oren, Nicholas, Ann, Mary, Stephen, Charlotte B. William J., George, Frank, and others.

SOURCE: Lenawee County Records
CALL NUMBER: Adrian, MI
##########

NUMBER: MiTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various
DATE: 1987/03/02
STATE: MI
COUNTY:
CITY: Grand Rapids

DOCUMENT TYPE: Letter from Masons
DESCRIPTION: Masonic records for Nicholas - July 7, 1857, Fidelity Lodge (#32); George - May 26, 1862, Greenly Lodge (#103); and Stephen Torbron - November 2, 1870, Clayton Lodge (#278)

SOURCE: Masons
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Stephen

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Clayton

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: Stephen Torbin listed as a farmer at 65 years of age; listed with Gilbert (32 years old from MI) working as a farmer, Mary (30 years old from NY), and Byron J. (6 years old from MI)

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 33

##########

NUMBER: MiTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: George

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: George Torbron is listed as a farmer at age 60 with a value of $8,000 in real estate and $2,000 in personal estate; with Amanda, also born in NY, age 52; Alma age 23, and Eugenia, age 19. Two workers also listed: John Smith and Phebe Brown

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Michel

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Clayton

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: Michel Torbin is listed as a farmer having real estate valued at $3,200 and personal estate valued at $1,704 at age 62 years born in NY, with Anna, age 50 born in NY, and Agnes, age 16 born in MI

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 21

##########

NUMBER: MiTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Mary E.

DATE: 1932/12/05
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Probating Will
DESCRIPTION: Probate of 5/21/1927 will. Inventory lists lot on Main St. in Cleburne and Lot 24, Block 386, and Lot 4, Block 421 in Port Bolivar, TX each valued at $25.00 each. Received from J.F. Torbron

SOURCE: Johnson County Records
CALL NUMBER: Probate Will #4021; Vol. 239, pp. 119-120

##########

NUMBER: MiTo08
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1910
STATE: TX
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Worksheet
DESCRIPTION: One worksheet with 1910 census data on Lana Irene at age 11, and John R., at age 9 with Luke Hughes and John Torbron, age 9 in Buffalo, Leon County, Texas; the second worksheet on Mary E. Torbron in Ypsilanti, MI

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: ED 44, Sheet 304, Vol. 85

##########

NUMBER: MiTo09
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Jerome Frost

DATE: 1898
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: War Record
DESCRIPTION: Mustered on May 11, 1898 at age 20 in Austin, TX. Described at 5 ft. 11 in tall, brown hair and eyes. Company. L, 3rd regiment TX Infantry. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1899, Ft. Ringgold, TX. Remarks: "Mole on left cheek."

SOURCE: Veterans Administration
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiTo10
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Maude

DATE: 1954/12/06
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Letter to May Marshall
DESCRIPTION: Describes disposition of Maude's estate. Mentions Frank, Pearl, Richard, and Frost

SOURCE: Letter
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo11
SURNAME: Gage
GIVEN NAME: Gilbert

DATE: 1880
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: Gilbert, age 78 (under "Miscellaneous", lists the word "cancer"), listed with wife, Phebe M., age 55, and Elma A, grandaughter, age 5

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 7, Dwelling 70
##########

NUMBER: MiTo12
SURNAME: Torborn
GIVEN NAME: John S.

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Tecumseh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: John S. Torborn listed at 37 years of age born in MA, with his wife, Anna E., age 40, born in NY, and 3 children: William O., age 8, Carrie E., age 8, and Mary L., age 1, all born in MI

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 552, Dwelling 125
##########

NUMBER: MiTo13
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Stephen

DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Stephen Torbron listed as a farmer at age 54 with Lydia, age 48, both born in NY; Gilbert, age 23, a laborer born in MI

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 9, Dwelling 66
##########

NUMBER: MiTo14
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Andrew-3

DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Andrew-3 Torbin, a farm laborer, born in NY, listed at age 28, with David and Harriet Winchester, farmers

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 18, Dwelling 138
##########

NUMBER: MiTo15
SURNAME: Gage
GIVEN NAME: Gilbert

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: Gilbert Gage listed as a farmer at age 69 with Phebe M., keeping house, at age 45, whose value of real estate is $8,000 and personal property is $2,612.

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 218, Dwelling 296
##########

NUMBER: MiTo16
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Byron

DATE: 1900
STATE: OH
COUNTY: Lucas
CITY: Toledo

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Byron Torbron is listed as age 35, married 15 years as a head clerk in the railroad office, with wife, Myrale, age 35 and children: Rix W., age 13, Bernice, age 11, and Dorothy S., age 7

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Roll 1278, SD 207, ED 80, Sheet 9

##########

NUMBER: MiTo17
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1880
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Clayton

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: (1) Gilbert, age 43, a merchant; Mary A., his wife at age 39; Byron J., a son age 15; (2) William L. Torbin a grocer, age 37; Charlotte his wife age 28; (3) George, age 70, a retired farmer whose mother was born in Scotland; Catherine his wife, age 43; and Eugencia, a daughter listed as a dressmaker

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Various

##########

NUMBER: MiTo18
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1900
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Various
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: (1) Agnes (daughter of Nickolas) born October, 1853; (2) Mary E. (Stephen's second wife) born September, 1836 in NH; (3) William Torbron listed and Charlotte Torbron born February, 1848

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Various

##########

NUMBER: MiTo19
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1850
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: (1) Jane Torborn, age 20, is listed living with the Bart White family, born in NY.; (2) George Torban, age 35, a farmer whose value of real estate is $1,800, living with Amanda, age 27, Hamact(?), age 8, Mary E., age 1, Matilda, age 16, and a family whose last name is English; (3) Nicholas Tarbin, age 37, a farmer whose value of real estate is $2,000, Ann, age 24, and Andrew, age 18
SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Roll 355

##########

NUMBER: MiTo20
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1910
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Various
CITY: Various

DOCUMENT TYPE: Worksheet
DESCRIPTION: (1) Mary E., age 72, is listed in Ypsilanti, MI and (2) Byron J., Myra H., Dorothy, and Rex are listed in Toledo, OH

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiTo21
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Stephen

DATE: 1845
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1845 MI Census
DESCRIPTION: Stephen Touborn listed as a male at 21-45 years of age. Also listed was a female aged 21-45

SOURCE: Michigan Census
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiTo22
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1845
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1845 MI Census
DESCRIPTION: William Towbam listed: Males: 3 under 10; 1 at 10-21; 1 at 21-45. Females: 1 under 10; 1 at 10-21; 1 at 21-45

SOURCE: Michigan Census
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo23
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: George

DATE: 1845
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Madison

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1845 MI Census
DESCRIPTION: George Torburn listed: Males: 2 at 21-45. Females: 1 under 10; 1 at 10-21; 1 at 21-45

SOURCE: Michigan Census
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo24
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: John/Michael

DATE: 1850
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Osewego
CITY: Williamstown

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: Census Information on Michael Torbin, born in Ireland, age 21, in Osewego County; John Tarbin, age 56, listed in Dutchess County, Amenia, a blacksmith with Abbey Tarbin, age 70. NOTE: These people are probably unrelated to our Torbron family.

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Various
##########

NUMBER: MiTo25
SURNAME: Various
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death and Cemetery Records
DESCRIPTION: Summary of cemetery records copied at Michigan State Library: Nicholas and family, Gilbert and family, George and family, William J. and family, Lucy, Gage, Pratt, Wilber

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER: Michigan State Library
##########

NUMBER: MiTo26
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Probate Records and Wills
DESCRIPTION: Probate and will records of Stephen, Nicholas, George, William J., and Jerome Truax

SOURCE: Lenawee County Courthouse
CALL NUMBER: File 5851, Cal J., p. 444, and others
##########

NUMBER: MiTo27
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Records and Census Records
DESCRIPTION: Lenawee County marriages of Eugencia with Allen B. Carpenter in 1881 and Agnes A. With Carl E. Shuck in 1901

SOURCE: Lenawee County Courthouse and Michigan State Library
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo28
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Gilbert
DATE: 1863/12/08
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Records
DESCRIPTION: Marriage of Gilbert Torbren and Mary A. Wilber (Wilson)

SOURCE: IGI
CALL NUMBER: Salt Lake City: IGI, batch and sheet #M518551
##########

NUMBER: MiTo29
SURNAME: Baldwin
GIVEN NAME: Bertha Anita
DATE: 1991/05/21
STATE: Various
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Pedigree Chart
DESCRIPTION: Ancestrial File Chart of Bertha Anita Baldwin, wife of Orin Forrest Torbron with a list of the people who submitted the information

SOURCE: LDS: Ancestrial File
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo30
SURNAME: Wilber
GIVEN NAME: William J.
DATE: 1880
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Biographical sketch of William J. Wilber; Abisha was the wife of Gilbert Gage; Mary A. Wilber, a daughter, married Gilbert Torbron

SOURCE: History and Biographical Record of Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: MiTo31
SURNAME: Torbin
GIVEN NAME: Jerome F.
DATE: 1910
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Potter
CITY: Amarillo

DOCUMENT TYPE: Census Worksheet - 1910
DESCRIPTION: Data extracted from Census. Jerome F. Tarbin, age 40, listed with William B. McNeely

SOURCE: 1910 Census
CALL NUMBER: Santa Monica LDS: ED 199, Sheet 60, Vol 112
##########

NUMBER: OrTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: 1872/12/29
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Adrian

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Listed Orin's father as Richard Tarborn, born in Michigan, worked as a conductor; his mother was Jennie, born in Michigan

SOURCE: Lenawee County Birth Records
CALL NUMBER: Record Number 124, Volume A, p. 260
##########

NUMBER: OrTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: 1895/07/06
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Listed marriage between O.F. Torbron and Miss Effie Ellis

SOURCE: Johnson County Marriage Records
CALL NUMBER: Vol. 9, p. 63
##########

NUMBER: OrTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1880
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Harrison
CITY: Marshall

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed Fred, age 8, with parents, Richard, age 36, a restorant, and Jane, age 28; he had 2 younger brothers, Frank, age 5, and Frost, age 2; also listed boarders in home

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: P. 27

##########

NUMBER: OrTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1900
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Orin F. Tarbron lived with parents, Richard, age 60, a conductor on the railroad, and Mary E., age 48; also listed was Irene, Laura, Effie M., Anna M., Andrew F., Gerome, Orin, and Jack (a total of 11 people), all living at 303 North Main Street

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Precinct 1, sheet 21, p. A

##########

NUMBER: OrTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1949/12/03
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Santa Barbara
CITY: Santa Maria

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Listed wife as Effie Mae, father as Richard, and mother as Jennie Truex

SOURCE: County Health Dept., Santa Maria, CA
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: OrTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1922/11/16
STATE: OK
COUNTY: Carter
CITY: Ardmore

DOCUMENT TYPE: Patent Record
DESCRIPTION: Filed patent with U.S. Patent Office for a swimming sandal to use in water which consisted of folding wings

SOURCE: U.S. Patent office, April 17, 1923 Off. Gazet
CALL NUMBER: #1,452,400

##########

NUMBER: OrTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1932/11/13
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: Stated that Jennie Torbron died and the funeral arrangements were pending arrival of son, Fred, from Washington

SOURCE: Cleburne Times Review
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: OrTo08
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred

DATE: 1934/10/15
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Glendale

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Deed
DESCRIPTION: Bought Lot 46, Tract 4890, located at 1243 Linden Ave., Glendale, CA

SOURCE: L.A. County Land Records
CALL NUMBER: Book 52, p. 35

##########

NUMBER: OrTo09
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: 1951/03/23
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Glendale

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Deed
DESCRIPTION: Sold property at 1243 Linden Ave. to Jack and Marie Torbron

SOURCE: L.A. County Land Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: OrTo10
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: 1951/04/18
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Glendale

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Deed
DESCRIPTION: Jack and Marie Torbron sold property at 1243 Linden Ave., Glendale, CA

SOURCE: L.A. County Land Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: OrTo11
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: 1920
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Cooke
CITY: Gainsville

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1920 Census
DESCRIPTION: Fred Torbron, age 48, and Effie Mae, age 44, listed at 208 Pecan St.

SOURCE: National Archives
CALL NUMBER: SD: 13; ED: 30; Sheet 4B
##########

NUMBER: OrTo12
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Fred
DATE: Various
STATE: CA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Information from Karen (Torbron) Ristic

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: RiTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1850
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: Richard, age 10, listed as living with William, age 43, a farmer, and Lucy Torbin, age 41. Six brothers and sisters also listed as born in NY: Jane, 19; Andrew, 18; and the following born in MI: Gilbert, 14; Lydia, 8; William J., 6; and Willard, 4

SOURCE: National Census at Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: Microfilm: M-32, Roll 355, p. 190
##########

NUMBER: RiTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Morenci Village

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Richard, born in NY, age 19, was listed as living in a hotel owned by N.A. Nare with 5 other roomers

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: National Census
CALL NUMBER: Microfilm:
##########

NUMBER: RiTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1908/02/21
STATE: LA
COUNTY: Orleans
CITY: New Orleans

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration for Pension
DESCRIPTION: Lists enlistment and discharge dates and places of residences. Has personal descriptions such as color of eyes: blue-gray. Lived at 828 St. Joseph St., New Orleans. (Also in Register of Enlistments). It also lists birth date and place

SOURCE: Military Pension Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: RiTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1870/08/18
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Madison

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Record
DESCRIPTION: Described Richard's occupation as a railroad conductor. Birthplace was Dover. Jennie Truax born in 1852 in Canandaigua, NY. Both lived in Adrian, MI

SOURCE: MI
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: RiTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1880
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Harrison
CITY: Marshall

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: Richard, age 36, listed as a restorant with Jane, his wife, age 28; Fred, 8; Frank, 5; and Frost, 2.

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: P. 27
##########

NUMBER: RiTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1900
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne City

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed as Tarbron: Richard, age 60, a conductor; Mary E., 48; Orin F., 28, a yardmaster; Andrew F., 25, a brakeman; Gerome, 22, a clerk; Anna M., 15; Effie M., 22; Laura, 18; Irene, 1; Orin, 4; and Jack, 2; all living at 303 N. Main St.

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Supervisorial District 6, Sheet 21, enumeration district 57, p. A
##########

NUMBER: RiTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1910
STATE: LA
COUNTY: Orleans
CITY: New Orleans

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Richard lived in New Orleans, LA as a roomer in a rooming house owned by Mary Tabhagen; he is listed as a widower

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Enum dist. 27
##########

NUMBER: RiTo08
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1912/06/03
STATE: LA
COUNTY: Orleans
CITY: New Orleans

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Richard died at Charity Hospital at age 75 years, resident of New Orleans for 6 years after being admitted on May 20th to ward 13; listed his conjugal condition as "single"

SOURCE: U.S. Pension Office
CALL NUMBER: Folio: 16; No. of Grave: 117 1800
##########

NUMBER: RiTo09
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1891/03/05
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Harrison
CITY: Marshall

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Richard and Jennie sold 10-1/2 acres of land for $1,500 to F.A. Austin

SOURCE: Harrison County Land Records
CALL NUMBER: Book 27, pp. 53-55

##########

NUMBER: RiTo10
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1890/07/29
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration for Invalid Pension
DESCRIPTION: Richard filed for a pension because he was unable to earn support due to diarrhea and a crippled foot

SOURCE: Military Pension Records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: RiTo11
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1900/04/11
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Pension Record
DESCRIPTION: Jennie in her own handwriting described how Richard suffered sick spells with his bowels and foot which made him unfit for manual labor; document describes relocations

SOURCE: Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Pensions
CALL NUMBER: No. 550,243

##########

NUMBER: RiTo12
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1865/08/05
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Adrian

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Richard bought land in Clayton for $75.00, Lot 5 of Waterman's Addition

SOURCE: Lenawee County Land Records
CALL NUMBER: Liber 74, p. 37

##########

NUMBER: RiTo13
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1866/02/07
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Adrian

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Richard sold land in Clayton for $70.00, Lot 5 of Waterman's Addition

SOURCE: Lenawee County Land Records
CALL NUMBER: Liber 74, p. 650

##########

NUMBER: RiTo14
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard
DATE: 1862/12/31
STATE: TN
COUNTY:
CITY: Stone River

DOCUMENT TYPE: War Record
DESCRIPTION: Richard reported absent from duty from Dec. 31, 1862 to January 3, 1863 at Stone River, TN

SOURCE: Military Pension Records
CALL NUMBER: 2242-A-86

##########

NUMBER: RiTo15
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Richard

DATE: 1862/03/03
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Adrian

DOCUMENT TYPE: Register of Enlistments
DESCRIPTION: Richard enlisted at Adrian at age 22 in Company H, 16th Infantry Regiment, under Capt. Robinson for 3 years. He was 5 ft.,6 1/2 inches, had grey eyes, dark hair and light complexion

SOURCE: 1862 U.S. Army Register of Enlistments
CALL NUMBER: Vol. 57, p. 200, entry 86

##########

NUMBER: ToTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: Orin Forrest Junior (Toby)

DATE: 1987/02
STATE: MEXICO
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Social Security Record
DESCRIPTION: An index of deaths for people who have died. Listed Orin Forrest Torbron's birth date and death date, having died in Mexico

SOURCE: LDS CD ROM
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: WiTo01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1850
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: William was listed as head of household in Dover, a farmer, born in NY with Lucy, 41, Jane, 19, Andrew, 18, (each born in NY) Gilbert, 14, Richard, 10, Lydia, 8, William J., 6 and Willard, 4

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 190, dwelling 151, M32, roll 355

##########

NUMBER: WiTo02
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: William was listed as a farmer, age 54 whose real estate value was $3,000 and personal property of $500, born in NY with: Lucy, age 50; William, age 18; and Willard, age 13

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 27, dwelling 220

##########

NUMBER: WiTo03
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1810
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1810 Census
DESCRIPTION: William Tarbin was listed as a male child under 10 years in Duanisburgh with Andrew Tarbin

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 31

##########

NUMBER: WiTo04
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1820
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1820 Census
DESCRIPTION: William Tarbin was listed as a male child from 10 to 16 years old in Duanesburgh with Andrew Tarbin

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 143

##########

NUMBER: WiTo05
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1858
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Tax Lists
DESCRIPTION: William listed on the tax list with 60 acres, in section 18

SOURCE: Lenawee County Tax Lists
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: WiTo06
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1830
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Schenectady
CITY: Duanesburgh

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: William Tarbron was listed as a male child from 20 to 30 years of age in Duanesburgh with Andrew Tarbron

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 231
##########

NUMBER: WiTo07
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1840
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: Wm. Torbin listed between 30-40 years of age with 1 female 30-40 (Lucy), 1 female 10-15 (?), 1 female 5-10 (Jane), 1 male 5-10 (Andrew), 2 male 0-5 (Gilbert and Richard)

SOURCE: National Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 80
##########

NUMBER: WiTo08
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1838
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: William assisted in building a school on the S.W. 1/4 Sec. of 29 in Dover in 1838

SOURCE: History and Biographical Record of Lenawee County, MI
CALL NUMBER: Vol. 1, p. 288
##########

NUMBER: WiTo09
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1837/02/27
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Solomon W. Halstead sold land to William Torbron: the SW 1/4, SE 1/4, sec 20, township 7S, range 2E, 40 acres for $350.00. This document gave us the proof that the Torbrons owned land in Michigan for at least 150 years. A copy of the certificate we received in celebration of Michigan's Sesquicentennial is on page 328.

SOURCE: Land Records, Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER: Liber 32, p. 351, Vol. 3
##########

NUMBER: WiTo10
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William
DATE: 1856/06/30
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: William Torbron and Lucy Torbron (his wife) sold 40 acres of land to Hiram F. Bailey; also in probate office, V.4, 1855-60 - the SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec. 22 in T 7S, range 2E for $1.00

SOURCE: Land Records, Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER: Liber 45, p. 592, Vol. 4
##########

NUMBER: WiTo11
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1868/06/23
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: James McDuffer sold land to William Torbron, Section 17, township 7S, range 2E, (SE 1/4, SW 1/4) for $600.00

SOURCE: Land Records, Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER: Liber 83, p. 356, Vol. 7
##########

NUMBER: WiTo12
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1872/11/19
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: William sold land in the town of Dover to Charles G. Grant, for $1,000, SE 1/4, SW 1/4, sec 17, township 7S, range 2E; 40 acres

SOURCE: Land Records, Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER: Liber 98, p. 715, Vol. 8
##########

NUMBER: WiTo13
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Dover

DOCUMENT TYPE: Tax Lists
DESCRIPTION: William listed on the tax list with 40 acres; SE 1/4, SW 1/4, sec 17, town 7S, range 2E. Covers dates 1868-1873

SOURCE: Lenawee County Tax Lists
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: WiToS01
SURNAME: Torbron
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: various
STATE: SCOTLAND
COUNTY: Wigton
CITY: Highsiness

DOCUMENT TYPE: Parish Register
DESCRIPTION: Births: 1731-1854; marriages: 1731-1854; deaths: 1732-1830 and 1812-1841

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: microfilm
CALL NUMBER: 102835
##########

CHAPTER 18

Ellis Data Records

NUMBER: DaEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: David

DATE:
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY: Jamestown

DOCUMENT TYPE: Family Genealogy
DESCRIPTION: Adds information that David Ellis may be the father of John Senior. David Ellis was in the second supply of immigrants from England. He lived near Jamestown

SOURCE: The Ellis Family by T.H. Ellis of VA 1849
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: DaEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: David

DATE:
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Family Genealogy
DESCRIPTION: Gives genealogy of first Ellis to VA. David was in the second supply of emigrants from England. No specific tie to John Ellis Senior

SOURCE: Whittier Public Library: Old Churches, Ministers and Families of VA
CALL NUMBER: Meade, Vol II, R929.3 MEA
##########

NUMBER: DaEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: David

DATE:
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY: Jamestown

DOCUMENT TYPE: Chart
DESCRIPTION: This document shows John Ellis Senior descending from David Ellis

SOURCE: Ellis Counsins Newsletter: Chart by Kay Baganoff
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HeEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1873/08/07
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament
DESCRIPTION: Names his wife Phillippe and 4 children: J.M., J.T., R.N., and W.G. Hercules is dead by Jan 19, 1874. The will is attested to by Leroy Ellis

SOURCE: Oldham County Will Records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HeEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: H.

DATE: 1860
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Shows Hercules as born in 1808 in KY. Wife is Phillippi. There are 2 sons: Robert, age 24, and W.G. Ellis. A George Cassidy is listed; he is 101 yrs. old, born in VA. Possibly the father of Philippi?

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 836
##########

NUMBER: HeEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: H. Jr.

DATE: 1850
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: Shows H. Jr. as born in KY in 1809. Wife is Philippi. There are 4 sons: Jas. M., Jn T., Rob N., age 14, and Geo.

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 125

##########

NUMBER: HeEl04
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: H.

DATE: 1840
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: Shows H. Ellis, age 30 to 40 years, with 1 female (Phillippi) 20-30, 1 male (Robert) under 5, 2 males (Jas M. and Jn. T.) 5-10, and 1 male (Geo. Cassidy ?) 70-80

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 154

##########

NUMBER: HeEl05
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1863/12/29
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond
DESCRIPTION: Bond for Robert N. Ellis and Mary E. Lancaster. The birthplace of Robert N. Ellis and his father, (Hercules) is Oldham County

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Shelby County Marriage Bonds

##########

NUMBER: HeEl06
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1873/12/31
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Information based on visit to cemetery by Karen (Torbron) Ristic. Buried in Mt. Tabor Methodist Church

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HeEl07
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1865/11/25
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Indenture
DESCRIPTION: Hercules and Phillippi Ellis grant for $400.00 to Leroy Ellis the land of 200 acres near the La Grange to Ballardsville road belonging to the late Joshua Ellis Sr. the 1/9 interest descended to Hercules from his father Joshua Ellis Sr.

SOURCE: Oldham County Land Records
CALL NUMBER: Book M., p. 243

##########

NUMBER: HeEl08
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1833/10/04
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Deed
DESCRIPTION: Sale of land from Hercules and Phillippi Ellis to Joseph Hibbs

SOURCE: Oldham County Land Records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JjEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Junior)

DATE: 1799/26/03
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament
DESCRIPTION: Will proved on June 3, 1799 at Henrico County Courthouse; names his sons, including Joshua. His wife was Mary. States that he is the son of William. Mentions land in Goochland County, VA

SOURCE: Henrico County Records
CALL NUMBER: Will Book 2, pp. 475-476

##########

NUMBER: JjEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1788/10/18
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY: Richmond

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament
DESCRIPTION: William Ellis gave land to sons and daughters: John Ellis was a son; given lands were along branches of Chickahamony Creek. Proved on November 3, 1788. John received 200 acres, part of which was bought by William from his brother, Charles

SOURCE: Henrico County Records
CALL NUMBER: Will Book 2, pp. 53-54

##########

NUMBER: JjEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Junior)

DATE: 1799/03/26
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy - "The Ellis Family"
DESCRIPTION: Lists historical information on early Ellis' in VA. Lists information from John Senior to Joshua Ellis. Joshua Ellis is identified as a son of John Junior.

SOURCE: GA Dept. of Archives and History
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JjEl04
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Junior)

DATE: Various
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy
DESCRIPTION: Lists a family history; for John Jr., it gave birth and will date; listed his father as William and one son as Joshua; wife was Mary

SOURCE: "The Ellis Family", 1849
CALL NUMBER: Written by Thomas H. Ellis

##########

NUMBER: JjEl05
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Junior)

DATE: Various
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Letter
DESCRIPTION: Indicates that John Ellis Junior married a Mary Nunnally, daughter of John Nunnally

SOURCE: Letter to "Ellis Cousins Newsletter"
CALL NUMBER: Dated Feb. 3, 1980

##########

NUMBER: JoEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua

DATE: 1830
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: Joshua Ellis is listed as 40 to 50 yrs. old; 1 male 15-20 (Hercules); 1 male 10-15; 2 males 5-10; 1 female 10-15; and 2 females 15-20

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 291

##########

NUMBER: JoEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua

DATE: 1840
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: Joshua Ellis is listed as 60 to 70 yrs. old; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 15-20; and 1 female 20-30

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 157

##########

NUMBER: JoEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua

DATE: 1850
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: Joshua Ellis is listed as being 70 yrs. old, a farmer, and born in VA. Living with his son Joshua Junior and his wife, Eliza. There are 2 grandchildren

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 106

##########

NUMBER: JoEl04
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua, Sr.

DATE: 1860
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Joshua Ellis is listed as being 80 yrs. old and born in VA. Living with son, Joshua and his wife Eliz Jane. There are 4 grandchildren

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 828

##########

NUMBER: JoEl05
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua

DATE: 1804/02/28
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Henry
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond
DESCRIPTION: Marriage between Joshua Ellis and Catherine Powers. Hercalus Roney gives consent for his step daughter, Catherine Powers to marry Joshua Ellis

SOURCE: Henry County Records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoEl06
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1799/03/29
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last will and Testament of John Ellis Jr.
DESCRIPTION: Identified Joshua as a son of John Ellis, Jr.; gave to Joshua land in Henrico County, VA; other lands given to other sons located in Goochland County, VA. Will executed June 3, 1799

SOURCE: Henrico Co, VA
CALL NUMBER: Will Book 2, pp. 475-476

##########

NUMBER: JoEl07
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua

DATE:
STATE: KY
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Family History
DESCRIPTION: Lists birth and death date. States he is buried near Ballardsville, KY. Lists children of Joshua and Catherine

SOURCE: Harold K. Ellis reasearch on Ellis Family
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoEl08
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua
DATE: 1864/12/22
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Estate Appraisal
DESCRIPTION: Appraisal of personal property of Joshua Ellis, deceased

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County

##########

NUMBER: JoEl09
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Joshua
DATE: 1865/02/07
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Estate Sale
DESCRIPTION: Record of articles sold, purchaser, and price of personal property of Joshua Ellis, deceased

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County

##########

NUMBER: JsEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Senior)
DATE: Various
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: State History
DESCRIPTION: History of John Ellis Senior. Lists one of his sons as William. Lists birth date

SOURCE: Whittier Public Library: Old Churches, Ministers and Families of VA
CALL NUMBER: R929.3 MEA, Vol. 2

##########

NUMBER: JsEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Senior)
DATE: 1728/10/11
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament (Extract)
DESCRIPTION: John Senior's Will is presented. Will proved December, 1728. Names his children, including William

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Colonial Wills of Henrico Co, VA. Henrico County Wills and Deeds, 1725-1737, p. 220
CALL NUMBER: 975.5453S2w

##########

NUMBER: JsEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John (Senior)
DATE:
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Record
DESCRIPTION: History of Ellis Family beginning with John Senior. Identifies William as a son and Joshua as William's son

SOURCE: The Ellis Family by T.H. Ellis of VA 1849
CALL NUMBER: Ellis Cousins Newsletter

##########

NUMBER: RoEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: R. N.
DATE: 1911/11
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate of Death
DESCRIPTION: Died in Nov, 1911 (no date). Age is 74 yrs., 10 mons., 29 days

SOURCE: Document Copy
CALL NUMBER: State of Texas, File No. 111, Registrar Number 1155

##########

NUMBER: RoEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert N.

DATE: 1911/11/02
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: Died at his son-in-law's (J.V. Clifford) home at 1315 N. Wilhite, Cleburne. Survived by wife, 2 daughters (1 was Mrs. Fred Torbron of Belleville) and 1 son. Resident of Cleburne for 13 years. Lived in Texas for 13 years

SOURCE: Cleburne Morning Review
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: RoEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert N.

DATE: 1863/12/31
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond
DESCRIPTION: Marriage bond between Mary E. Lancaster (daughter of John Lancaster) in Shelby County Robert N. Ellis. He is 27 and a farmer; born in Oldham County, KY as was his father and mother. Witnesses were George Neal and Harry Price. Mary E. Lancaster is 22 years old and born in Shelby County, as was her mother and father

SOURCE: Document Copy
CALL NUMBER: Marriage Bonds, Shelby County, KY

##########

NUMBER: RoEl04
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Hercules

DATE: 1873/08/07
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament
DESCRIPTION: Will for Hercules Ellis. Names wife Phillippi and 4 children: J.M., J.T., R.N., and W.G. R.N. Ellis is executor. Died before Jan. 19, 1874

SOURCE: Copy
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County Wills

##########

NUMBER: RoEl05
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert N.

DATE: 1840
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with father, H. Ellis. Robert listed as under 5 years old. There are 2 males, 5-10 yrs. 1 male 30-40 (Hercules). 1 male 70-80. 1 female 20-30

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 154

##########

NUMBER: RoEl06
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Rob N.

DATE: 1850
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with father, H. Ellis Jr. and mother Philippi. 3 brothers: Jas M., Jn. T., and Geo. Rob. N. is 14, born in KY

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 125

##########

NUMBER: RoEl07
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert

DATE: 1860
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Oldham
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with father, H. Ellis and mother Phillippi and brother W.G. A George Cassidy (101 yrs old) is also listed. Is he Phillippi's father? Robert listed as being 24 years old

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Oldham County, p. 836

##########

NUMBER: RoEl08
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert

DATE: 1880
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Jefferson
CITY: Louisville

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with wife Mollie and 3 daughters: Laura, Lena, and Effie at 5 years of age, and 1 son, Robert. Robert Sr. had not been employed for 12 months. 5 boarders. 224 Sixth St.

SOURCE: Microfilm, Jefferson County
CALL NUMBER: Sup Dist 2, ED 132, p. 14

##########

NUMBER: RoEl09
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert N.

DATE: 1900
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Living with wife Mary E. in son-in-law's (James Clifford) home and daughter Laura. Grandchildren are Maurine and Ruth

SOURCE: Microfilm, Johnson County
CALL NUMBER: Sup Dist 6, ED 53, sheet 9

##########

NUMBER: RoEl10
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Robert N.

DATE: 1910
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Living with wife Mary E. in son-in-law's (James Clifford) home and daughter Laura. Grandchildren are Maurine and Ruth and Measey B. Nephew George Ellis

SOURCE: Microfilm, Johnson County
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: WiEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: John Senior

DATE: 1728/10/11
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament of John Ellis Sr.
DESCRIPTION: John Ellis Senior in his will named his sons and daughter; one son was William. Presented December, 1728

SOURCE: Henrico County Wills and Deeds
CALL NUMBER: Years 1725-1737, p. 220

##########

NUMBER: WiEl02
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1775/10/18
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Last Will and Testament of William Ellis
DESCRIPTION: The will prepared by William gives land to sons and daughters; John Ellis listed as a son; land given was along the branches of Chickahamony Creek. Presented on November 3, 1788

SOURCE: Henrico County Records
CALL NUMBER: Will Book 2, pp. 53-54

##########

NUMBER: WiEl03
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: 1705/05
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: IGI
DESCRIPTION: Lists a birth of William; parents listed are John Ellis and Susannah Royall. William was born in Henrico County

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: IGI
CALL NUMBER: Ellis, VA, p. 4,571

##########

NUMBER: WiEl04
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: Various
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Book
DESCRIPTION: Describes "The Ellis Family" from John Sr. to Joshua (John Sr. -> William -> John Jr. -> Joshua). Also lists a variety of dates

SOURCE: "The Ellis Family" by T.H. Ellis of VA, 1849
CALL NUMBER: Ellis Cousins Newsletter

##########

NUMBER: WiEl05
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE:
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Henrico
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Book
DESCRIPTION: Described the Ellis Family from John Sr. to William to John Jr. to Joshua

SOURCE: GA Dept. of Archives and History
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: EfEl01
SURNAME: Ellis
GIVEN NAME: Effie Mae

DATE: 1955/07/06
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Santa Barbara
CITY: Santa Maria

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate of Death
DESCRIPTION: Lists Effie's death and birth date. Lists father's name (Nimrod Ellis) and mother's maiden name (Lancaster). Born in KY

SOURCE: County of Santa Barbara
CALL NUMBER:

##########

CHAPTER 19

Truax Data Records

NUMBER: JoTr01
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1862/06/12
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Jefferson
CITY: Louisville

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate of Disability for Discharge
DESCRIPTION: John Truax enlisted Jan. 1, 1862 for three years in Captain C.H. Sauphere's Battery of Michigan artillary at Coldwater, MI. He was described as being born in Schoharie County NY, age 40, 5 ft. 5 in., black eyes and hair, dark complexion, a farmer when enlisted. He was discharged on June 20, 1862 at Louisville and has been unfit for duty 90 days because of manias. His address is in Allen, Hillsdale, MI

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JoTr02
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1863/03/27
STATE: TN
COUNTY:
CITY: Memphis

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate of Disability for Discharge
DESCRIPTION: Private John Truax of Captain Daniel Webster's Company of the 7th MI Battery has been unfit for duty for about 5 months because of limbago, gastritis, and general disability as a result of old age. He was discharged March 27, 1863

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JoTr03
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1865/04/12
STATE: DC
COUNTY:
CITY: Washington

DOCUMENT TYPE: Board of Officer's Decision
DESCRIPTION: Deserted from Company D, 2nd MI Regiment on June 1, 1864; reported on Jan. 1, 1865 and on discipline list on Mar. 4, 1865. Board cleared him of the desertion charge because he was under "Proper Military Authority"

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JoTr04
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1865/05/30
STATE: DC
COUNTY:
CITY: Washington

DOCUMENT TYPE: Casualty Sheet
DESCRIPTION: Discharged from County D, 2nd MI Regiment on May 26, 1865 from Carver Hospital in Washington, D.C.

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JoTr05
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Ann

DATE: 1891/03/21
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Hillsdale

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration for Widow's Pension
DESCRIPTION: Identifies Ann Truax as John Truax's widow; age 69. She was Ann Wells, married John on June 5, 1837 by Rev. Sabins in Cohocton, Steuben County NY. John died Feb. 20, 1881. Isabell Sampson and H. Bird, witnesses

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER: Pension number 334,070

##########

NUMBER: JoTr06
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1879/07/30
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Cambria

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration for Original Invalid Pension
DESCRIPTION: Age 63, Enlisted Dec. 10 1861, 7th Battery, MI, Light Artillery. Discharged May, 1863 in Memphis, TN. Reenlisted Jan, 1864 in 2nd MI Infantry and discharged May 26, 1865. In various hospitals

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoTr07
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1882/01/09
STATE: DC
COUNTY:
CITY: Washington

DOCUMENT TYPE: War Department - Pensions Commission
DESCRIPTION: Repeats various disability dates. Starts with first enlistment in 1862 and has second enlistment in 1864

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoTr08
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1886/10/02
STATE: DC
COUNTY:
CITY: Washington

DOCUMENT TYPE: War Department - Muster Rolls of Adjutant General's Office
DESCRIPTION: Various dates after 2nd enlistment in 1864. Charge of dissertion was removed because he was sick in hospital for various dates

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoTr09
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1881/12/09
STATE: DC
COUNTY:
CITY: Washington

DOCUMENT TYPE: War Department
DESCRIPTION: Lists various Muster Roll records. Received $2.00 extra a month for reenlisting

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoTr10
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1840
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canadaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: John Truax listed with 1 male under 5 years; 2 males at 15-20 years; 4 males at 20-30 years; 1 female under 5 years; 1 female at 15-20 years; 1 female at 20-30 years; 1 female at 30-40; 1 female at 40-50 years

SOURCE: NY Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 019

##########

NUMBER: JoTr11
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1850
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canadaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: John, age 32, and his wife, Ann, age 29, and 6 children: Jerome, age 12; Clarissa, age 8; Grieg, age 6; Nancy, age 5; Sylvia, age 3; and Jonas Wells, age 1; and Nancy, 56 yrs. (mother ?) and 8 other people: Martin Mathews, age 22, Sylvia Smith, age 23, Athelia Wells, age 28, Electa Canfield, age 22, Anitta Wells, age 2, John Wells, age 1, George Wilbur, age 66, and Jonas Wells, age 26

SOURCE: NY Census
CALL NUMBER: Dwelling number 606

##########

NUMBER: JoTr12
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with wife and 4 children (including Mary E. (Jennie) Truax at 8 yrs). Nancy Truax at 70 yrs. John Truax is 44, Ann Truax is 39, Ralph C. is 12, Nancy is 12, Wells is 10, Mary E. is 8

SOURCE: MI Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 14

##########

NUMBER: JoTr13
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1870
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY: Madison

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1870 Census
DESCRIPTION: John is listed at age 54 with his wife, Ann at age 50, and Jennie at age 18 and Sylvia Wilkinson, age 24 and her 2 children, Edward, age 2 and Elmer, age 3 months

SOURCE: MI Census
CALL NUMBER: P. 338

##########

NUMBER: JoTr14
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1888
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Biographical Album
DESCRIPTION: Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, MI. Sketch of John T. Ball who married Clara J. Truax, child of John Truax and Ann Wells. He was Superintendent of a 200 acre land for the "unfortunate" for 60 to 65 people. He owned 215 acres in Allen Township. States Ann Wells of German Ancestery from her father and mother is from English stock.

SOURCE: UCLA Library
CALL NUMBER: Chapman Bros: Chicago, 1888. F572, H6P83

##########

NUMBER: JoTr15
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1983
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy of Truax
DESCRIPTION: Hires Manuscripts. Genealogy of John Truax. Thura Truax Hires Manuscript, 1983

SOURCE: New York: Chapter 20, pp. 302-303, 441-442, 518-519
CALL NUMBER: 929.273T 761t V.2

##########

NUMBER: JoTr16
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Ann

DATE: 1897/03/06
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: U.S. Pension Agency
DESCRIPTION: Drops Ann Truax from pension due to her death on Feb. 27, 1897

SOURCE: U.S. Army records
CALL NUMBER: Certificate Number 357,186

##########

NUMBER: JoTr17
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Ann

DATE: 1897/02/28
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Mrs. N. Truax died at age 76 of pneumonia

SOURCE: State of Texas - filed in book "No Certain Years"
CALL NUMBER: Registrar's File Number 673
##########

NUMBER: JoTr18
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Julia

DATE: 1855/09/14
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: Cemetery and Death Records
DESCRIPTION: Julia Truax died at 11 months on Sept. 14, 1855. Jonas Wells died on Aug. 12, 1870

SOURCE: Michigan State Library
CALL NUMBER: Death Records
##########

NUMBER: JoTr19
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Jerome

DATE: 1920/06/18
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Lenawee
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Probate Record
DESCRIPTION: Probate names Sylvia A. Stevens of Woodstock, MI and Jennie Torbron of Cleburne, TX as sisters of Jerome. Jerome died Aug. 27, 1919

SOURCE: Lenawee County
CALL NUMBER: File No. 12320
##########

NUMBER: JoTr20
SURNAME: Truax
GIVEN NAME: Ralph

DATE: 1864/03/29
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Military Records
DESCRIPTION: Ralph enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry at age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, MI, May 12, 1865

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Second MI Infantry, Civil War. 1861-1865
CALL NUMBER: 977.4, M2r, v.2
##########

CHAPTER 20

Southern Data Records

NUMBER: JoLa01
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1850
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1850 Census
DESCRIPTION: J. Lancaster is listed with wife Mary, 32 years old; Sarah, 13 years old; Mary Elizabeth, 11 years old; Martha A., 7 years old; Henry Harrison, 4 years old; and Melissa, 2 years old. John is 39 years old

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 307

##########

NUMBER: JoLa02
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: John S.

DATE: 1840
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: John S. Lancaster is listed with 2 males, 10-15 years old; 1 male (John) 20-30 years old; 3 females, 0-5 years old; and 1 female, Mary, 20-30 years old.

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 157

##########

NUMBER: MaLa01
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1878/09/12
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Will
DESCRIPTION: Mary Lancaster names children: Harrison Lancaster, Mary E. Ellis, Martha Ellis, Lissa Sandford (widow), Taylor Lancaster, Sarah J. Green, and granddaughter Ida Ellis.

SOURCE: Shelby County records
CALL NUMBER: Pp. 340-341

##########

NUMBER: MaLa02
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1837/02/13
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond
DESCRIPTION: Marriage Bond between Mary Neill (daughter of James Neill) and John S. (L?) Lancaster. Married February 16, 1837.

SOURCE: Shelby County records
CALL NUMBER: No. 469

##########

NUMBER: MaLa03
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1860
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Mary is listed as 41 years old and a farmer. Children: Mary E. (19 years old); Martha A. (17 years old); Henry H. (14 years old); Melissa (12 years old); and Zachary T. (9 years old)

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 185

##########

NUMBER: MaLa04
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Mary Elizabeth

DATE: 1922/01/21
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate of Death
DESCRIPTION: Death Certificate of Mary Elizabeth (Lancaster) Ellis. Buried in Cleburne Cemetery on January 22, 1922

SOURCE: Texas Department of Health
CALL NUMBER:

###

NUMBER: MaLa05
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1922/01
STATE: TX
COUNTY: Johnson
CITY: Cleburne

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: M. E. Ellis died at her daughter's home, Mrs. J. V. Clifford's on 1315 Wilhite St. She was born in Shelbyville, KY. Other children: Mrs O. F. Torbron of Ardmore, OK and J. R. Ellis of East St. Louis, MO

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

###

NUMBER: RoLa01
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Robert

DATE: 1830
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 2 males, 10-15 years old; 1 male, 15-20 years old (John); 1 male, 20-30 years old; 1 male, 40-50 years old (Robert); 1 female, 5-10 years old; 1 female, 15-20 years old; and 1 female 40-50 years old. Lists them as having 15 slaves

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 276

###

NUMBER: RoLa02
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Robert

DATE: 1820
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1820 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 2 males, 0-10 years old (John); 2 males, 10-16 years old; 1 male, 26-45 years (Robert); and 1 female, 26-45 years. Lists them as having 13 slaves

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 154

###

NUMBER: RoLa03
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Robert

DATE: 1810
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Prince Edward
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 2 males, 0-10 years old; 1 male, 26-45 years old (Robert); 1 female, 10-16 years old; 1 female, 26-45 years old; and 1 female, over 45 years. Lists them as having 5 slaves

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 251

###

NUMBER: MiLa01
SURNAME: Lancaster
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: 1977/02/02
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Genealogy of Lancasters. Mentions: John, who was born in 1710 in England; Nathaniel who was born in 1734 and died in 1809 and who married Hope Walker; and Robert who was born in 1784 and died in 1840 and who was married to Sally Ellis

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Lancasters-From Virginia to Texas (Family History)
CALL NUMBER: 929.273L221a

###

WALKER DATA RECORDS

NUMBER: DaWa01
SURNAME: Walker, Sr.
GIVEN NAME: David

DATE: 1774/05/16
STATE: VA
COUNTY: Goochland
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book (Family History)
DESCRIPTION: Provides Will summary. Names heirs: Susanna Woodson (grandaughter), John, Peter, Joel, Elizabeth Thornhill, Mary Perkins, Walker Perkins (grandson), Judith Poor, Ann Stevens, and Hope Lancaster. Mary is his wife.

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Genealogies of Virginia Families
CALL NUMBER: Vol V. R-Z. 975.5D2 gv. p. 467

##########

NUMBER: DaWa02
SURNAME: Walker, Sr.
GIVEN NAME: David

DATE:
STATE: VA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogies of Virginia Families (Family History)
DESCRIPTION: Gives short genealogy fo Walker and Munford families.

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: 975.5D2 gvf. p. 733

##########

NEAL/NEILL DATA RECORDS

NUMBER: JaNe01
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James

DATE: 1864/12/30
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Will
DESCRIPTION: Names James Neal's children: George H. Neal, Elizabeth Lancaster, Mary Lancaster, Adaline Price, Julia A. Kinkead, and Jane Hanna. His wife is Ruth. Supplement dated 06/12/1867. Proved December 12, 1867.

SOURCE: Shelby County Wills
CALL NUMBER: P. 533

##########

NUMBER: JaNe02
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James

DATE: 1815/06/01
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Jefferson
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Marriage Certificate between James Neal and Jane Kinkade

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER: Book A, p. 89

##########

NUMBER: JaNe03
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James

DATE: 1815/05/24
STATE: KY
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond/Consent
DESCRIPTION: John Kinkade has no objections to the marriage of his daughter Jane Kinkade to James Neal. Marriage Bond is part of the record.

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaNe04
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: Mary
DATE: 1837/02/13
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate/Bond
DESCRIPTION: Marriage certificate between Mary Neil (daughter of James Neill) and John S. Lancaster.

SOURCE: Shelby County records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaNe05
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James
DATE: 1852/12/21
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate/Bond
DESCRIPTION: Marriage Certificate between James Neal and Ruth Hollingsworth.

SOURCE: Shelby County records
CALL NUMBER: 2137
##########

NUMBER: JaNe06
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James
DATE: 1820
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1820 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 3 males and 3 females

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 155
##########

NUMBER: JaNe07
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James
DATE: 1830
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 5 males and 5 females. 5 slaves.

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 276
##########

NUMBER: JaNe08
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James
DATE: 1840
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1840 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with 8 males and 5 females, and 11 slaves.

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 148
##########

NUMBER: JaNe09
SURNAME: Neal
GIVEN NAME: James
DATE: 1860
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Shelby
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed with his wife, Ruth Neal, and a W. S. Ellis. Jas. is 74 years old, born in KY

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 191
##########

KINKEAD DATA RECORDS

NUMBER: JaKi01
SURNAME: Kinkead
GIVEN NAME: Jane

DATE: 1815/06/01
STATE: KY
COUNTY: Jefferson
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Marriage Certificate between James Neal and Jane Kinkade of Shelby County. They were married by a Baptist minister

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER: Book A, p. 89

##########

NUMBER: JaKi02
SURNAME: Kinkead
GIVEN NAME: Jane

DATE: 1815/05/24
STATE: KY
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Bond/Consent
DESCRIPTION: John Kinkade has no objections to the marriage of his daughter (Jane Kinkade) to James Neal. Marriage Bond included in this record

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

CHAPTER 21

Revolutionary War Data Records

NUMBER: BeWe01
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Junior

DATE: 1860
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1860 census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Benjamin Wells, age 69, a farmer whose real estate value is $1,000 and personal property is worth $600; Jirarsha Wells, age 68 born in CT; Eliakim Wells, age 25; Harich Cooler, age 19; and Lydia Wells, age 6; all born in NY

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER: Pp. 33 and 38

##########

NUMBER: BeWe02
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1785/06/23
STATE: MA
COUNTY: Hampshire
CITY: Hatfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: IGI microfiche
DESCRIPTION: Benjamin Wells Senior married Anna Chapin on June 23, 1785 in the city of Hampshire, MA

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: Batch M502532, Serial Sheet 0075

##########

NUMBER: BeWe03
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin (?)

DATE: 1758/12/28
STATE: MA
COUNTY: Hampshire
CITY: Hatfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: IGI microfiche
DESCRIPTION: Benjamin Wells married Lucy Graves on Dec. 28, 1758 [This is probably not our Benjamin]

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: Batch M502532, Serial Sheet 0703

##########

NUMBER: BeWe04
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1756/07/12
STATE: MA
COUNTY: Hampshire
CITY: Hatfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: IGI microfiche
DESCRIPTION: Benjamin Wells was born July 12, 1756; parents were Samuel Wells and Lucy

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: Batch C502531, Serial Sheet 0630

##########

NUMBER: BeWe05
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE:
STATE: MA
COUNTY: Hampshire
CITY: Hatfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: Gazeteer
DESCRIPTION: Lists 12 children and birth dates of Lucy and Samuel Wells

SOURCE: Historical Gazateer of Steuben County
CALL NUMBER: Hatfield Births; pp. 55-56

##########

NUMBER: BeWe06
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Junior

DATE: 1812/05/19
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canandaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: Ontario County newspaper
DESCRIPTION: Benjamin Wells Junior married Miss Thankful Redfield on Tuesday, May 19, 1812

SOURCE: "Ontario Repository and Western Advertiser" newspaper
CALL NUMBER: Ontario Historical Society: Vol. X, No. 5, p. 3, col. 3

##########

NUMBER: BeWe07
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1823/05/23
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canandaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: Application for pension
DESCRIPTION: A three page document that describes Benjamin's poor condition - his 6 children are named and he applied for a pension

SOURCE: Pension Records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: BeWe08
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE:
STATE: WI
COUNTY:
CITY: Boseobel

DOCUMENT TYPE: Application for membership in D.A.R.
DESCRIPTION: Maude Wells Steele states "He carried colors as an ensign in Colonel Vose's regiment, MA volunteers of the Continental Army. Was in Camp at Valley Forge, January 6, 1778." Ms. Steele was the daughter of Thomas Morris Wells who was the son of Clement Wells who was the son of Benjamin Wells

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: BeWe09
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE:
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Application for membership in D.A.R.
DESCRIPTION: Maude Wells Steele states "General Benjamin Wells was at Military Service House, Boston, Heightman's Officers of the Continental Army;" He descended from Governor Webster, thus making her eligible for the Society of Colonial Dames. Lists children and wife of Benjamin Senior

SOURCE: History of Phelps and Gorum Purchase, p. 311
CALL NUMBER: 122182; National Number: 154085

##########

NUMBER: BeWe10
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Junior

DATE: 1827/08/27
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Steuben
CITY: Cohocton

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land record
DESCRIPTION: Benjamin Wells Junior of Cohocton and Walter Wells of Hopewell and Clement Wells of Canandaigua; mentions children: Charles, Lavina, Benjamin, Anna, Jonas, and Ezra

SOURCE: Ontario County land records
CALL NUMBER: Book 15, p. 384

##########

NUMBER: BeWe11
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Junior

DATE: 1855/12/28
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Steuben
CITY: Cohocton

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land record
DESCRIPTION: Lists all of Benjamin's heirs and those born after the last land transaction: Mary Jane, Henry, and Eliakim

SOURCE: Ontario County land records
CALL NUMBER: Liber 81, pp. 100-101

##########

NUMBER: BeWe12
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Anna Wells
DATE: 1897/03/06
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Pension papers
DESCRIPTION: Ann Truax, a widow of John, Private, D, 2 Mich. Volunteer Infantry; was dropped from the pensioner rolls due to the death of John Truax who died Feb. 27, 1897 and buried in Homer Township

SOURCE: U.S. Pension Agency: Army and Navy Survivors Division
CALL NUMBER: Certificate No. 357 186

##########

NUMBER: BeWe13
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior
DATE: 1930/11/20
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Letter to Mrs. R.F. Young dated Nov. 30, 1930
DESCRIPTION: A discription of Benjamin Wells Senior's military service. He died June 4, 1828 in Hopewell, NY. Anna Chapin Wells was 71 yrs. old, living in Penfield, Monroe County NY

SOURCE: Revolutionary and 1812 Wars Section
CALL NUMBER: Claim W. 22565

##########

NUMBER: BeWe14
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior
DATE:
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: A complete, extensive record of all of Benjamin Wells Senior's military activities

SOURCE: Southern CA Genealogical Library: MA Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War
CALL NUMBER: Vol XVI, TRA - WHE, pp. 837-838

##########

NUMBER: BeWe15
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior
DATE:
STATE:
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Listed under John T. Ball, a grandson of Benjamin Wells, states that Benjamin was in the War of 1812. The mother, Ann Truax, was of excellent English stock.

SOURCE: UCLA Library: Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, MI
CALL NUMBER: F572, H6P83, pp. 615-616

##########

NUMBER: BeWe16
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior
DATE: 1800
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canandaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1800 Census
DESCRIPTION: The 1800 census lists Benjamin Wells Sr. with Israel Chapin and Thadeus Chapin in Canandaigua

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: Salt Lake City: 974.786, X2P, 1800, p. 12

##########

NUMBER: BeWe17
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior
DATE: 1820
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Gorham

DOCUMENT TYPE: Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Benjamin Wells Sr. in Gorham with 3 males under 10 years old; 1 male 10-16 years; 1 male 26-45 years old; and 1 female 26-45 years old

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 233

##########

NUMBER: BeWe18
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1830
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Steuben
CITY: Cohocton

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1830 Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Benjamin Wells Sr. in Cohocton with 2 males 5-10 years old; 1 male 10-15 years old; 1 male 15-20 years old; 1 male 40-50 years old; 1 female 0-5 years old, 1 female 5-10 years old; 1 female 10-15 years old; and 1 female 30-40 years old

SOURCE: Census Bureau
CALL NUMBER: P. 439

##########

NUMBER: BeWe19
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1810
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Gorham

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1810 Census
DESCRIPTION: The 1810 census lists Benjamin Senior with one other male in Gorham

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: 974.786, X2P, 1810, p. 77

##########

NUMBER: BeWe20
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1893
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Hopewell

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: This is an interesting account of what happened in Hopewell, NY in the early days. Both Israel Chapin and Benjamin Wells were involved in the governmental affairs of the times

SOURCE: L.A.Public Library: History of Ontario County, George S. Conover, ed.
CALL NUMBER: R974.71, 061Al; pp. 204, 205, 232, 233, 396, 424, 425

##########

NUMBER: BeWe21
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Sr and Jr

DATE: 1798-1862
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Various
CITY: Various

DOCUMENT TYPE: Summary of land records
DESCRIPTION: This is a listing of land transactions obtained from Steuben, Ontario, and Hampshire Counties, NY for the years 1798-1862

SOURCE: Ontario, Steuben, and Hampshire counties, NY
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: BeWe22
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Benjamin Senior

DATE: 1789-1846
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Various

DOCUMENT TYPE: Extraction from various sources in Ontario County
DESCRIPTION: This document is an extraction from the Ontario County NY Historical Society listing activities of Benjamin Wells; led us to Elsilee Marshal in Allen, MI whose assistance in our genealogy hunting has been very valuable

SOURCE: Ontario Historical Society
CALL NUMBER: 55 North Main St., Canandaigua, NY 14424

##########

NUMBER: BeWe23
SURNAME: Wells
GIVEN NAME: Eliakim

DATE: 1880
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1880 Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Eliakim Wells, a farmer in Allen, MI, age 46; Isabel Wells, age 37, wife; and son, John, age 16

SOURCE: 1880 census
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: IsCh01
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Hillsdale
CITY: Allen

DOCUMENT TYPE: Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists the complete genealogy of Chapin family: 1) John: married Phillipe Easton. 2) Deacon Samuel: baptised 1598, died 1675, married Cicely Penny in 1623. 3) Josiah: born 1634, died 1726, married Mary King in 1658. 4) Seth: born 1668, died 1746, married his second wife, Bethiah Thurston in 1691. 5) Benjamin: born 1713, died 1782, married his second wife Annie Rice in 1738. 6) General Israel: born 1740, died 1795, married Elizabeth Marsh in 1763, and 7) Anna: born in 1767, died 1846, married Benjamin Wells

SOURCE: L.A. Public Library: The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, Gilbert Warren Chapin
CALL NUMBER: R, 929.2, C463; Hartford, CT: Chapin Family Associates, 1927
##########

NUMBER: IsCh02
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical and Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Provides genealogy from Deacon Samuel Chapin to Benjamin Chapin. See IsCh01 for dates.

SOURCE: Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, MA
CALL NUMBER: Gen R974.41W92CrV.2
##########

NUMBER: IsCh03
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical and Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Provides genealogy from John Chapin to Samuel Chapin

SOURCE: L.A. Pulblic Library: Colonial America
CALL NUMBER: fR929.273L442v.4
##########

NUMBER: IsCh04
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: DAR Record
DESCRIPTION: Provides lineage of Mary Watson to Isreal Chapin. Also, provides part of his Revolutionary War record.

SOURCE: DAR, Washington, DC
CALL NUMBER: National Number 460842
##########

NUMBER: IsCh05
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Gen. Isreal

DATE: Various
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canadaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: Describes genealogy, particularly as it relates to Israel in Ontario County. Mentions his oldest daghter married to General Benjamin Wells

SOURCE: Repository and Messenger
CALL NUMBER: Canadaigua Historical Society
##########

NUMBER: IsCh06
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: 1807/05/12
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canadaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: Will
DESCRIPTION: Will of Isreal Chapin, made in intestate. Names some of his children, including Benjamin Wells and Anna his wife.

SOURCE: Ontario County
CALL NUMBER: Wills and Letter 1802-1808. No. 3, p 62-64
##########

NUMBER: IsCh07
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: Various
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY: Canadaigua

DOCUMENT TYPE: Newspaper Article
DESCRIPTION: Describes General Chapin's activities in Ontario County.

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER: F 813656

##########

NUMBER: IsCh08
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY: Mendon

DOCUMENT TYPE: Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists records on births, marriages, and deaths in Mendon, MA

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Mendon Births, Marriages, Deaths
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: IsCh09
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY: Grafton

DOCUMENT TYPE: Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists records on births, marriages, and deaths in Grafton, MA

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Grafton Vital Records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: IsCh10
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY: Hatfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: Town Clerk Letter
DESCRIPTION: Provides information on Isreal Chapin's actions and movements during the Revolutionary War.

SOURCE: MA Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: IsCh11
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: Various
STATE: NY
COUNTY: Ontario
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Gives history of Ontario County. Mentions Isreal Chapin and Benjamin Wells

SOURCE: L.A. Public Library: History of Ontario County
CALL NUMBER: R974.71061Al

##########

NUMBER: JoTh01
SURNAME: Thurston
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical History on Thurstons
DESCRIPTION: Provides information on John-1 Thurston, baptised 1601, died 1685, married Margaret; John-2 baptised 1635, died 1712, married Mary Wood; and Bethia born 1672, died 1746, married Seth Chapin.

SOURCE: Detroit Burton Library: Thurston Genealogies, 2nd ed, 1635-1892
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JoTh02
SURNAME: Thurston
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY: Medfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists records on births, marriages, and deaths in Medfield, MA

SOURCE: Salt Lake City: Medfield Births, Marriages, Deaths
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: NiWo01
SURNAME: Woods
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical/Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists a brief genealogy of Woods. Nicholas Woods married Mary Pidge, daughter of Thomas Pidge. He died 1670. His will names one of his daughters as Mary Thurston.

SOURCE: Pomona Library: The Pioneers of Massachusetts
CALL NUMBER: SP COLL R929.3744POP
##########

CHAPTER 22

Mayflower Data Records

NUMBER: MaFl01
SURNAME: Redfield
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: Various
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealolgy Book
DESCRIPTION: Genealogical History of the Redfield Family in the U.S. by John Howard Redfield, Albany, NY: Munsell and Rowland, 1860. Lists the following: 1) William, died 1662, married Rebecca; 2) James, born in 1646, married Elizabeth How; 3) Theophilus-1, born 1682, died 1759, married Priscilla Grinnell; 4) Theophilus-2, born in 1718, died in 1770, married Mary Buell; 5) Eliakim, born in 1741, died in 1785, married Priscilla Nettleton; 6) Ezra, born in 1769, died in 1812, married Lovina Lockwood; and 7) Thankful, died in 1845, married Benjamin Wells

SOURCE: Los Angeles Public Library
CALL NUMBER: R,929.2, R315

##########

NUMBER: MaFl02
SURNAME: Redfield
GIVEN NAME: James

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealolgy Book
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of James Redfield. Mentions Elizabeth How as his wife. They have a son Theophilus-1. Lists information on Theophilus-1 and his wife Priscilla Grinnell

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library: The Families of Old Fairfield
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: BeWe01
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Isreal

DATE: 1591-1846
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Book
DESCRIPTION: Documents the genealogy from John Chapin to Anna Chapin in great detail. The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data Hartford, CT, Chapin Family Assoc. 1927. Chapin, Gilbert Warren

SOURCE: Los Angeles Public Library
CALL NUMBER: R,929.2,C463

##########

NUMBER: BeWe02
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Samuel

DATE:
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY: Springfield

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Book
DESCRIPTION: Book describing some Chapins. Colonial Americans

SOURCE: Los Angeles Public Library
CALL NUMBER: f,R,929.273,L442,V.4

##########

NUMBER: BeWe03
SURNAME: Chapin
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY: Worcester
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy Book
DESCRIPTION: Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memories of Worcester County, MA by Ellery Becknell Crace, New York: The Lewis Publishing Co, 1907

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER: Gen, R,974.41,W92Cr,V.2.

##########

NUMBER: MiBu01
SURNAME: Buell
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: CT
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Family history of Buell line, with emphasis in CT. Lists: 1) William, born in 1610, died in 1681, married Mary; 2) Samuel, born in 1641, died in 1720, married Deborah Griswold; and 3) Benjamin, born in 1686. Genealogical/Family History of the State of CT 1911

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiGr01
SURNAME: Grinnell
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: RI
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Family history of Grinnell line with emphasis in RI. From Mathew (1602) to Priscilla (1690). Little Compton; RI Families Lists: 1) Jean Grenelle; 2) Mathew born in 1602, married Rose; 3) Daniel-1, born 1635, died 1703, married Mary Wordell; 4) Daniel-2, born in 1668, died in 1740, married Lydia Pabodie; and 5) Priscilla, born in 1690, married Theophilus Redfield

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiGr02
SURNAME: Grinnell
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: RI
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Family history of Grinnell line in RI. Similar to MiGr01 Genealogical Dictionary of RI

SOURCE: Pomona Library
CALL NUMBER: R929.3745

##########

NUMBER: MiGw01
SURNAME: Griswold
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: CT
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Family history of Griswold line in CT. Lists 1) George; 2) Edward, born in 1607, died in 1670, married Margaret; and 3) Deborah, born in 1646, married Samuel Buell. Genealogical/Family History of the State of CT

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiGw02
SURNAME: Griswold
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE: CT
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Family history of Griswold line in CT. Basically similar to MiGw01. History of Ancient Windsor, CT 1859

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiAl01
SURNAME: Alden
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: History of John Alden, seventh signer of the Mayflower Compact. Signers of the Mayflower Compact. Born in 1599, married Priscilla Mullins. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married William Pabodie

SOURCE: Pomona Library
CALL NUMBER: SP COLL R929.3744

##########

NUMBER: MiAl02
SURNAME: Alden
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of John Alden. Pioneers of MA, 1900. Lists wife, Priscilla, and children, one of whom is Elizabeth

SOURCE: Pomona Library
CALL NUMBER: SP COLL R929.3744 POP

##########

NUMBER: MiMu01
SURNAME: Mullins
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: Various
STATE: MA
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of William Mullins. Pioneers of MA 1900. Mentions his daughter, Priscilla

SOURCE: Pomona Library
CALL NUMBER: SP COLL R929.3744 POP

##########

NUMBER: MiWo01
SURNAME: Wordell
GIVEN NAME: William

DATE: Various
STATE: RI
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of William Wordell. Little Compton, RI Families. He died in 1693. His daughter, Mary, was born in 1640 and married Daniel-1 Grinnell.

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiPa01
SURNAME: Pabodie
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of Pabodie family. History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters. Lists: 1) John, died in 1667; 2) William, born in 1619, died in 1707, married Elizabeth Alden; and 3) Lydia, born in 1667, died in 1748, and married Daniel-2 Grinnell

SOURCE: Pomona Library
CALL NUMBER: GEN COLL R929.3744 HILL

##########

NUMBER: MiPa02
SURNAME: Pabodie
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogy/Family History
DESCRIPTION: Brief history of Pabodie family. Little Compton, RI Families. Same information as MiPa01 except that this shows John's wife as Isabell Harper and that Lydia married Daniel-2 Grinnell

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Library
CALL NUMBER:

##########

CHAPTER 23

Lockwood Data Records

NUMBER: LaLo01
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Various
DATE: Various
STATE: Various
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical/Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Lockwood family: 1) Robert died in 1658, married Susannah; 2) Lt. Gershom, born 1643, died 1718, married Lady Ann Millington; 3) Abraham-1, born 1669, died 1747, married Sarah Westcott; 4) Abraham-2, born 1707, died 1762, married Mary; 5) William, born 1730, died 1801, married Sarah White; 6) Abraham-3, born 1751, married Lydia Pollard; and 7) Lavina, born in 1776

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Society: History of the Town of Springfield, VT
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: LaLo02
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Abraham-1
DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Abraham-1, Abraham-2, and William Lockwood.

SOURCE: One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: LaLo03
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Various
DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Robert and Gershom Lockwood. Indicated Susannah Norman was probable wife of Robert.

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Society: The Families of Old Fairfield
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: LaLo04
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Various
DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical/Historical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Robert, Gershom, and Abraham-1 Lockwood

SOURCE: Southern California Genealogical Society: Genealogical and Family History of the State of CT
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: LaLo05
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Robert
DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists basic information on Robert Lockwood

SOURCE: The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: LaLo 06
SURNAME: Lockwood
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Computer File Index (CFI)
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Abraham-1, Gershom (indicates his mother is Susannah Norman), and Lovina Lockwood

SOURCE: Salt Lake City
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiWe01
SURNAME: Westcott
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on: 1) Stukeley, born 1592, died 1677; 2) Amos, born 1631, died 1685, married second wife, Deborah Stafford; and 3) Sarah, born 1673, married Abraham-1 Lockwood.

SOURCE: One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: MiWe02
SURNAME: Westcott
GIVEN NAME: Various

DATE: Various
STATE:
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Genealogical Book
DESCRIPTION: Lists information on Stukeley and Amos.

SOURCE: Santa Fe Springs Library: Genealogies of RI Families, Vol I.
CALL NUMBER: 974.5 Gen V.1

##########

CHAPTER 24

Michigan Data Records

NUMBER: JaSe01
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1900
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed Jacob, Julia, and 8 children living at 329 31st St.; birth year is 1860, married 17 years, birth place of him, father, and mother is Poland (Germany); Immigrated in 1880, and is iron molder

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Supervisor's District 116; Enumeration District 216; sheet 12; Detroit

##########

NUMBER: JaSe02
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1910
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Listed Jacob, Julia, and 10 children living at 129 31st St.; age 47 (1863), married 27 years; birth place of him, father, and mother is Ger-Pol; source of income is own; immigrated in 1880

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Supervisor's District 1; Enumeration District 318; p.7B; Detroit

##########

NUMBER: JaSe03
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1892/04/09
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration of Intention: First Papers
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski filed intention to become a citizen of the U.S. renouncing all allegiance and fidelity to William II, Emporer of Germany

SOURCE: Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Book 24, p. 287, Roll number 979815

##########

NUMBER: JaSe04
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1884/01/15
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Declaration of Intention for Naturalization Papers
DESCRIPTION: Jacob renounced allegiance to the Emperor of Germany

SOURCE: Salt Lake City, Microfilm
CALL NUMBER: Superior Court of Detroit

##########

NUMBER: JaSe05
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1900/07/27
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Naturalization Final Papers
DESCRIPTION: Jacob born Sep. 8, 1860; resided in USA at least 5 years and in MI at least 1 year; a native of Poland arrived in 1879; filed Jan. 15, 1884

SOURCE: Burton Library, Naturalization papers
CALL NUMBER: Box 18; No. 267

##########

NUMBER: JaSe06
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Anna
DATE: 1884/12/28
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptismal Certificate - Anna Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Anna Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szesta, baptized St. Casimir's; sponsors were Francis Zelewski and Maria Steinke; baptized Dec. 29, 1884

SOURCE: St. Casimir's baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe07
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1883/11/20
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Jacobum Zelewski from Detroit, son of Rosaliae Zelewski and Juliannam Schesta, daughter of Jacobi A. Mariannae by testamony of Josephus Szesta and Josephus Guwhe

SOURCE: Microfilm at Burton Library from St. Albertus Catholic Church
CALL NUMBER: Marriage Certificate, V.2, #1024, reel 7
##########

NUMBER: JaSe08
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Joseph
DATE: 1886/08/22
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptismal Certificate - Joseph Selewski
DESCRIPTION: Joseph Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szesta, baptized at St. Casimir's; sponsors were Joseph Szesta and Mary Jednachowski; baptized Aug. 22, 1886

SOURCE: St. Casimir's baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe09
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1887/12/08
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptisimal Certificate - Jacob Michael Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szesta, baptized St. Casimir's; Sponsors were Jacob Szesta and Anna Westfeling baptized Dec. 11, 1887

SOURCE: St. Casimir's baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe10
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Rosalia
DATE: 1889/10/20
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptisimal Certificate - Rosalia Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Rosalia Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szesta, baptized St. Casimir's; Sponsors were Frank Stynka and Rose Juchacz; baptized Oct. 20, 1889

SOURCE: St. Casimir's baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe11
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: John
DATE: 1891/10/31
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptisimal Certificate - John Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: John Selewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julie Szasta, baptized at St. Fracis D'Assisi Catholic Church; his sponsors were John Zelewski and Marianna Szesta; baptised Nov. 1, 1891

SOURCE: St. Francis D'Assisi baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe12
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Mary
DATE: 1902/01/12
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptisimal Certificate - Marie Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Mary Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szostak, baptized St. Francis D'Assisi; sponsors were Andrew Dybalski and Mary Konka; baptized Jan. 12, 1902

SOURCE: St. Francis D'Assisi baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe13
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Michael
DATE: 1904/11/13
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Baptisimal Certificate - Michael Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Michael Zelewski, child of Jacob Zelewski and Julia Szesta, baptized St. Francis D'Assisi; Sponsors were Francis Oss and Catherine Selewski; baptized Nov. 13, 1904

SOURCE: St. Francis D'Assisi baptisimal records
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe14
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1885/12/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob and Julia Selewski bought Lot No. 91; 68 Tillman Ave., from Catherine Berger, widow of Simon, for $975.00

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 288; p. 457, Lot 91

##########

NUMBER: JaSe15
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1895/01/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob and Julia Selewski mortagaged Lot 42 and 43 with Detroit Savings Bank; 4055 and 4061 31st St.

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 338; p. 540, Dsch L. 112-2?

##########

NUMBER: JaSe16
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1888/03/14
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: The estate of Mary W. McKinstry gave to Jacob Selewski W.D. for $600.00 lots 42 and 43

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 330; p. 23

##########

NUMBER: JaSe17
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1906/04/28
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Anthony and Elizabeth Grosfield to Jacob and Julia Selewski Q.C.D.; Lots 42-43

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 636; p. 339

##########

NUMBER: JaSe18
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1906/05/01
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski to Anthony Grosfield, Lots 42-43

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 637; p. 14

##########

NUMBER: JaSe19
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1912/10/26
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski for $2500.00 mortagaged from Detroit Savings Bank, Lots 42-43

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 646; p. 146

##########

NUMBER: JaSe20
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1914/12/21
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski to Julia Selewski, his wife, Lots 42-43; Dis. L. 237, p.581, et al.

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 997; p. 186

##########

NUMBER: JaSe21
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1934/07/14
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Jacob Selewski
DESCRIPTION: Jacob, a molder, born in Germany; maiden name of mother was Rose Selewski; lived at 4055 31st St; information given by Julia Selewski; died at 4055 31st St.; buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Section P, Lot Number 382, grave 273; 60 yrs. in U.S.

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division.
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe22
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Julia

DATE: 1893/11/03
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Julia Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Julia Zelewski (Maziarski) was born November 3, 1893; no birth date listed on death certificate; the 1900 census says Oct. 1893. She died June 18, 1961. Parents were Jacob Selewski and Julia Scesta. Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery.

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe23
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Martha

DATE: 1896/10/17
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Martha Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Martha Zelewski (Ostrega) born Oct. 17, 1896; 1900 Census says June 1895; she died July 15, 1972; her parents were Jack Selewski and Julia Schester. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery.

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe24
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Frances
DATE: 1898/12/03
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Frances Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Frances Zelewski (Kuhn) born Dec. 3, 1898; 1900 Census says May, 1899; she died March 10, 1977. Her parents were Jullus Sherwin and Juliana Wesling. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe25
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Michael
DATE: 1912/12/15
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Michael Zelewski
DESCRIPTION: Michael Zalewski died Dec. 15, 1912 at age 8 and is buried at Holy Cross Cemetery. The cause of death was meningitis. He was born November 7, 1904. His parents were Jacob Zalewski and Julia Schesta

SOURCE: Detroit
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe26
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1913/04/18
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob and Julia Selewski sold 68 Tillman to Jozaf Ziolkowski and Stanislawa, wife, with a warantee deed for $1700.00

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 922; p. 67, Lot 91
##########

NUMBER: JaSe27
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1886 - 1920
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: City Directory
DESCRIPTION: Jacob was listed in the City Directory for many years

SOURCE: Burton Library; City Directories for Detroit
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe28
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1885/12/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski and Julia, wife mortagaged 68 Tillman Ave. from Mathias Yuchatz and Rosalie, wife, for $450.00

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 211; p. 84; Dis L-32; p. 497, Lot 91
##########

NUMBER: JaSe29
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob
DATE: 1891/10/07
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski and Julie, wife mortagaged lot 91, 68 Tillamn Ave. for $200.00 from the City Savings Bank

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 295; p. 31; Dis L-62; p. 29, Lot 91
##########

NUMBER: JaSe30
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1894/05/15
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Selewski and Julie, wife mortagaged 68 Tillman Ave. (Lot 91) for $400.00 from the City Savings Bank

SOURCE: Wayne County Registrar of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 327; p. 117; Dis L-62; p. 50; Lot 91

##########

NUMBER: JaSe31
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1952/11/08)
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Sale of lot 42 to Raymond Ware (1952/11/08) and lot 43 to Irene Wakuleski (1956/12/18) for valuable consideration (love)

SOURCE: Wayne County Reg of deeds, tract index; city-county building
CALL NUMBER: Liber 13322, p. 387

##########

NUMBER: JaSe32
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob

DATE: 1920
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1920 Census
DESCRIPTION: The 1920 Census lists Jacob Selewski, age 59, naturalized in 1888 and disabled, and Julia, age 58. Both were born in West Prussia and their mother tongue is Polish. Also listed in the household are the Casimir Ostrega family and the Walter Maziarski family

SOURCE: National Archives
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe33
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Joseph

DATE: 1945/01/03
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Joseph Selewski
DESCRIPTION: Joseph Selewski died Jan 3, 1945, buried Jan 5, 1945 at Holy Cross Cross Cemetery; informant is Marie Torbron

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division
CALL NUMBER: Local File 94

##########

NUMBER: JaSe34
SURNAME: Selesky
GIVEN NAME: John

DATE: 1963/04/13
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: John Selesky was born October 31, 1891 and died April 13, 1963. He is buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe35
SURNAME: Conrad
GIVEN NAME: Rose (Selewski)

DATE: 1966/12/23
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Rose Conrad was born October 19, 1889 and died December 23, 1966 of heart failure. She is buried in White Chapel Cemetery

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: JaSe36
SURNAME: Zelewski
GIVEN NAME: Frances

DATE: 1898/12/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Frances Zelewski was baptised at St. Casimir's Church on December 10, 1898. She was born December 3, 1898. Her sponsors were John Zalewski and Anna Klawidowska

SOURCE: St. Casimir's Catholic Church
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JaSe37
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Jacob Michael

DATE: 1975/12/31
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Jacob Michael Selewski died of heart failure on December 31, 1975. He was born on December 8, 1887. He is buried in Cadillac Memorial Gardens

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc01
SURNAME: Selewski
GIVEN NAME: Julie Anna

DATE: 1940/06/12
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate - Julia Schester
DESCRIPTION: Julia died at about age 77; born in Western Prussia and her mother's maiden name was Mary Wisterberg (states Marianna in the marriage record); Marie Torbron was informant. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery.

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division.
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc02
SURNAME: Schester
GIVEN NAME: Julia

DATE: 1908/10/14
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Anne married Jessie Daniel Lucas at 39 years old, in Windsor, Canada

SOURCE: Beverly Martin
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc03
SURNAME: Schester
GIVEN NAME: Julia

DATE: 1931/08/04
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Will
DESCRIPTION: Julia gave Rose Conrad and Frances Selewski each $5.00 and the rest to Anna Lucas, Joseph, Jacob, and John Selewski, Julia Maziarski, Martha Ostrega, and Marie Torbron; Jack Torbron was a witness

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division
CALL NUMBER: Liber 2745; p. 516
##########

NUMBER: JuSc04
SURNAME: Labon
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1907/12/19
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Mary Labon died of self-inflicted carbolic acid poisoning. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery

SOURCE: Detroit Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc05
SURNAME: Zekulowski
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1908/08/24
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Joseph Schester married Mary Zekulowski on August 24, 1908

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc06
SURNAME: Schester
GIVEN NAME: Mary

DATE: 1927/02/25
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Mary Schester died and is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery

SOURCE: Holy Cross Cemetery records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: JuSc07
SURNAME: Schester
GIVEN NAME: Joseph

DATE: 1940/10/20
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Joseph Schester died on October 20, 1940 and is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery

SOURCE: Holy Cross Cemetery records
CALL NUMBER:
##########

Section Five

Allied Families

CHAPTER 25

Allied Families: The Flanagan/Kiviniemi Families

GENERATION I - PETER FLANIGAN

i. **Flanigan, Peter** Fl-01
---- Birth (parents unknown) IRELAND
---- Marriage to Mary Ellen Campbell PA
---- Death: killed in a mining accident within 50 miles of Leadville, Lake County, CO

SPOUSE: Campbell, Mary Ellen Fl-01
1852/04/29 Birth (parents unknown) PA
---- Marriage to Peter Flanigan
1942/04/04 Death CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

CHILDREN:
i. **Flanigan, Thomas Francis** Fl-02
ii. Flanigan, Marie Fl-03
iii. Flanigan, Patrick Fl-04
iv. Flanigan, Josephine Fl-05
v. Flanigan, James A. Fl-06

The FLANAGAN Coat of Arms

GENERATION I - MATTI KIVINIEMI AND JOHANNA KIIMALENTO

i. **Kiviniemi, Matti** Kv-01
1870/06/24 Birth (----/Anna Liisa ----) FINLAND, Oulu, Nivala
1892 Marriage(1) to Johanna Kiimalento
1893/05/28 Hilmi born (also known as Thelma Harriet)
1896/08/12 Helmi born
1899 Matti Kiviniemi left Nivala, Oulu County, Finland and came to the United States
1900 Listed in the census as living in Ishpmeming, Michigan with the Olililla family
1901 Johanna died of a ruptured appendix in Finland leaving her two daughters
1903/10/9 Marriage(2) to Matilda Myllyla (Miller) in Michigan
1905 Daughters, Hilmi, age 12 and Helmi, age ten, came to the United States
1910 The Michigan census listed Matti and Matilda with three daughters and three sons. Hilmi and Helmi are listed as boarders. They are Matti's daughters by his first marriage
1912 Harmon J. Hunt probably put an ad in the paper to hire a maid on Grosse Isle. Hilmi answered the ad and came to Detroit to work for the Hunts. Marie Hunt had a brother named Thomas Francis Flanigan
1913/07/16 Hilmi Kiviniemi and Thomas Francis Flanigan were married in Detroit, MI
1941 Death MI, Houghton County, Franklin Township
1941 Buried in Lakeside Cemetery

SPOUSE(1): Kiimalento, Johanna Kv-01
---- Birth (parents unknown) FINLAND
1901 Death FINLAND

CHILDREN:

i. **Kiviniemi, Hilmi** Fl-02
1893/05/28 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Johanna Kiimalento) FINLAND
1913/07/16 Marriage(1) to Thomas Francis Flanigan MI, Wayne, Detroit
1952-1957 Marriage(2) to Fred Brauer
1957/10/24 Death
1957/10 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit

Mary Ellen Campbell

Hilmi Kiviniemi

So close and yet so far: During World War II, for about 7 years, the two sisters, Hilmi Kiviniemi Flanagan and Helmi Kiviniemi Saari lived in the Detroit area but never were able to get in touch with each other because they did not know each other's married names.

SPOUSE: Flanigan, Thomas Francis Fl-02

ii. Kiviniemi, Helmi Kv-02
1896/08/12 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Johanna Kiimalento) FINLAND
SPOUSE(1): Saari, Lauri Kv-02
CHILDREN:

i. Saari, Mildred Kv-02
1915/10/10 Birth (Lauri Saari/Helmi Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Watia, Oiva Voita Kv-02
CHILDREN:

i. Watia, Karin Kv-02
1937/04/09 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)

ii. Watia, Tarmo Kv-02
1938/05/11 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)

iii. Watia, Orvo Kv-02
1940/05/15 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)

iv. Watia, Tauno Kv-02
1942/10/12 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)
v. Watia, Victor Kv-02
1943/10/23 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)

Helmi Saari

vi. Watia, Justus Kv-02
1945/04/24 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)
vii. Watia, Kristine Kv-02
1948/04/13 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)
viii. Watia, Karla Kv-02
1951/04/13 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)
ix. Watia, Eero Kv-02
1953/05/02 Birth (Oiva Watia/Mildred Saari)

ii. Saari, Henry Sulo Kv-02
1917/02/02 Birth (Lauri Saari/Helmi Kiviniemi)
iii. Saari, Robert Lauri Kv-02
1918/06/09 Birth (Lauri Saari/Helmi Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Korvela, Dorothy Kv-02
CHILDREN:
i. Saari, James Robert Kv-02
SPOUSE: Koponen, Linda Kv-02
ii. Saari, Pamela Jean Kv-02
SPOUSE: Asplet, ---- Kv-02

SPOUSE(2): Jaakola, Fred Kv-02

SPOUSE(2): Myllyla (Miller), Matilda Kv-01
1872 Birth (parents unknown) (sister of Josephine Kotila)
1903/10/09 Marriage to Matti Kiviniemi
1927 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Kiviniemi, Riika Kv-03
1903 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1984/12/18 Death
SPOUSE(1): Lepisto, Henry Kv-03
SPOUSE(2): Wanhala, Edward Kv-03
CHILDREN: (had eleven children)

ii. Kiviniemi, Matti-2 . . . . . Kv-04
1904 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1978/09/23 Death
SPOUSE: Manninen, Kathrine Kv-04
CHILDREN: (had three children)

iii. Kiviniemi, John Kv-05
1905 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
SPOUSE: Lorenz, Sophie Kv-05
CHILDREN: (had five sons)

iv. Kiviniemi, Aili Kv-06
1906 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1988/07/23 Death
SPOUSE: Karrio, Edward Kv-06

v. Kiviniemi, William Kv-07
1908 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1985/12/18 Death

vi. Kiviniemi, Vira Kv-08
1910 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1910 Death

vii. Kiviniemi, Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kv-09
1911 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)

Ann Elizabeth Makela

SPOUSE: Makela, Arthur Kv-09
1900 Birth (parents unknown)
1979 Death
CHILDREN:

i. Makela, Dorothy Kv-09
1932 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Sims, Donald Kv-09

ii. Makela, Barbara Kv-09
1934/11/26 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
1980/02/09 Death
SPOUSE: Shrider, Howard Kv-09
CHILDREN:

i. Shrider, Steven Kv-09
SPOUSE: ----, Bonnie Kv-09

ii. Shrider, Kimberly Kv-09

iii. Makela, Marlene Kv-09
1936/11/27 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Pingston, Donald Kv-09

iv. Makela, Gloria Kv-09
1940/11/19 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Bryant, Walter Kv-09

v. Makela, Edward Kv-09
1944/05 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: ----, Carol Kv-09

vi. Makela, Sandra Kv-09
1948/06/07 Birth (Arthur Makela/Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi)
SPOUSE: Horton, William Kv-09

viii. Kiviniemi, George Kv-10
1913 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
1926 Death

ix. Kiviniemi, Reino Kv-11
1915 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)

x. Kiviniemi, Hulda Kv-12
1917 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Matilda Myllyla)
SPOUSE: Tormanen, Louie Kv-12
---- Birth (parents unknown)
1991/05/26 Death

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF PETER FLANIGAN AND MARY ELLEN CAMPBELL

i. **Flanigan, Thomas Francis** Fl-02
1873/09/03 Birth (Peter Flanigan/Mary Ellen Campbell) PA
1896 Took a stand against strikes in mines CO, Lake, Leadville
1900 Worked in mines
1904/05/07 Letter of recommendation
1905 Worked in Santa Barbara, CA
1906/12/01 Civil Service Test in Los Angeles, CA
1907-1909 Worked on aquaduct as a superintendent CA, Los Angeles
1909/08/03 Record made in tunnel boring; Jawbone Dis. Tunnel #17M. Elizabeth Tunnel - Superintendent Flanigan
1909/09/11 Letter of recommendation from Advisory Commission of Los Angeles Aquaduct, Cinco, CA

Thomas Francis Flanigan

On August 3, 1909, The Los Angeles Examiner wrote about the construction of the Aqueduct Tunnel being built for 34 miles to carry water to Los Angeles. "T. F. Flanigan is the tunnel superintendent and Benjamin M. Pruitt is the tunnel foreman, under whose direction a record was made. "Tommie" Flanigan, little and quiet and unassertive, but as his men say "with everything in his noodle about a tunnel that he ought to know" was one of the first tunnel men to be employed on the aqueduct." It takes Flanigan and his men to beat the Swiss."

1910/07/26 Looked for work in Los Angeles
1912 Came to Detroit, MI
1912-1913 Was a member of B.P.O.E. #34 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
1913 Lived with Harmon J. Hunt and sister Marie Hunt on 91 Calvert in Detroit, MI
1913/07/16 Marriage to Hilmi Kiviniemi in Detroit, MI

1914-1915 Was a member of B.P.O.E. #34 in Detroit, MI
1914 Lost his arm
1914//07 Took the Detroit Civil Service Exam
1915/02/20 His second child, Frances Josephine Flanigan, was born at 134 Alfred Street in Detroit, MI
1915/10 Had his appendix removed. Recovery lasted six months
1916/01/27 Third child, Thomas James Flanigan was born at 406 Montgomery Street, Detroit, MI
1916 Wrote letters requesting work to the Ford Motor Company, Packard Motor Company, and Chalmers Motor Company
1917/07/21 Worked for the City of Detroit, Department of Public Works
1917/12/10 Marian Flanigan born MI, Detroit
1918/09/12 Lived at 45½ Dundee in Detroit, MI
1918/09/18 Worked at Camp Custer as an engineer in World War I
1919/09/17 Robert James Flanigan born
1920 Worked as an inspector at C.W. Hubbell in Detroit, MI
1922/02/14 Harry Hodges Flanagan born
1923/07/20 Margaret Harriet Flanigan born
1925/02/10 Edward Samson Flanigan born
1926/08/15 Death from ulcers
1926/08 Buried at Grandlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI

SPOUSE: **Kiviniemi, Hilmi** Fl-02

Hilmi Kiviniemi was also known as Thelma Harriet Kiviniemi

1893/05/28 Birth (Matti Kiviniemi/Johanna Kiimalento) FINLAND
1952-1957 Marriage to Fred Brauer
1957/10/24 Death MI, Detroit
1957/10 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery

CHILDREN:

i. Flanigan, ---- (death at a young age)
ii. Flanigan, Frances Josephine
iii. Flanigan, Thomas James
iv. Flanigan, Marian
v. Flanigan, Robert James
vi. **Flanagan, Harry Hodges**
vii. Flanigan, Margaret Harriet
viii. Flanagan, Edward Samson

ii. Flanigan, Marie Fl-03

1875/10 Birth (Peter Flanigan/Mary Ellen Campbell) NJ
1911/02/26 Marriage to Harmon J. Hunt
1913 Owned home at 91 Calvert Ave.
1915 Moved to 22878 E. River Dr., Grosse Isle, Wayne County, MI
1918/02/17 Virginia Marie Hunt born
1925 Had property in Bay City, Bay County, MI
1926 Moved to Los Angeles, CA
1939/03/10 Husband, Harmon J. Hunt died
1949/09/16 Death CA, Los Angeles
1949/09 Buried at Calvary Cemetery CA, Los Angeles

SPOUSE: Hunt, Harmon J. Fl-03

1877/05/19 Birth (George Byron Hunt/Harriett Amelia Belmar) MI, Tuscola, Cass City
1905-1925 Owned the Hunt Showcase Company
1911/02/26 Marriage to Marie Flanigan
1916/04/11 Became exalted ruler of B.P.O.E. #34, Detroit, MI
1939/03/10 Death CA, Los Angeles
1939/03 Buried at Calvary Cemetery CA, Los Angeles

CHILDREN:

i. Hunt, Virginia Marie Fl-03
1918/02/17 Birth (Harmon J. Hunt/Marie Flanigan)
---- Marriage(1) to Randal Vernon Berrigan
1962/07/12 Marriage(2) to Russell Kimble
1983/06/22 Death
1983/06 Buried in Calvary Cemetery CA, Los Angeles
SPOUSE(1): Berrigan, Randal Vernon Fl-03
CHILDREN:

i. Berrigan, Patricia Marie Fl-03
1942/08/08 Birth (Randal Vernon Berrigan/Virginia Marie Hunt) CA
1963/11/27 Marriage to Richard Pillow
SPOUSE: Pillow, Richard Fl-03
1940/02/20 Birth (parents unknown) TX, Port Arthur
CHILDREN:

i. Pillow, Keith Richard Fl-03
1970/09/04 Birth (Richard Pillow/Patricia Marie Berrigan) CA, Bellflower

SPOUSE(2): Kimble, Russell Fl-03
1906/05/08 Birth (parents unknown)
1982/12/09 Death
1982/12 Buried in Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery CA, Compton

Josephine Flanigan Hodges

Harry W. Hodges

iii. Flanigan, Patrick Fl-04
1880/10/01 Birth (Peter Flanigan/Mary Ellen Campbell) CO, Lake, Leadville
1881/08/21 Death
1881/08 Buried at Evergreen Cemetery CO, Lake, Leadville

iv. Flanigan, Josephine Fl-05
1882/06/16 Birth (Peter Flanigan/Mary Ellen Campbell) CO, Lake, Leadville
1910/08/16 Marriage to Harry W. Hodges
1941 Cared for Katherine Hodges until her death in 1941
1942 Cared for Mary Ellen Flanigan until her death in 1942
1944 Came to Detroit for a visit
1973/11/25 Death
1973/11 Buried at Calvary Cemetery CA, Los Angeles
SPOUSE: Hodges, Harry W. Fl-05
1881/08/27 Birth (Henry W. Hodges/Katherine Kelly) OH, Hamilton, Cinncinnati
1910/08/16 Marriage to Josephine Flanigan
1936/07/31 Death
1936 Buried at Inglewood Cemetery, CA

v. Flanigan, James A. Fl-06
1888/03 Birth (Peter Flanigan/Mary Ellen Campbell) CO, Lake, Leadville
1903/01/05 Death CA, Los Angeles
1903/01 Buried at Calvary Cemetery CA, Los Angeles

Peter Flanigan and Mary Ellen Campbell had 12 children, as listed in the 1900 census, with only four living in 1900. Efforts have resulted in the location of only five children.

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF THOMAS FRANCIS FLANIGAN AND HILMI KIVINIEMI

i. ---- First child lost Fl-07

ii. Flanigan, Frances Josephine Fl-07
1915/02/20 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1985/09/06 Death MI, Wayne, Allen Park
1985/09 Buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery
SPOUSE: Gilbert, Arthur Edwin Fl-07
1916/10/30 Birth (Clyde Gilbert/----) MI, Detroit
1969/01/08 Death; killed in an automobile accident
1969/01 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery
CHILDREN:

Ronald and Patricia Westen

i. Gilbert, Patricia Ann Fl-07
1940/01/03 Birth (Frances Josephine Flanigan/Arthur Edwin Gilbert) MI, Detroit
---- High school Homecoming Queen runner-up
---- Graduated Allen Park High School
---- Attended Michigan State University
1959/08/29 Marriage to Ronald Westen MI, Allen Park
1961/04/23 Wendy born MI, Trenton
1962/11/16 Lori born MI, Trenton
1969/08/24 Gregory born MI, Trenton

SPOUSE: Westen, Ronald Fl-07
1938/08/16 Birth (----/Irene ----) MI, Allen Park
1959 Received a B.S. degree in Business Administration from Michigan State University

1961 Received his law degree, Juris Doctor, from Wayne State University

CHILDREN:

i. Westen, Wendy Fl-07
1961/04/23 Birth (Ronald Westen/Patricia Ann Gilbert)
1980/06/14 Marriage to David Michael Rees
1993 A paralegal at Henry Ford College
SPOUSE: Rees, David Michael Fl-07
CHILDREN:
i. Rees, Justin David Fl-07
1985/05/24 Birth (David Michael Rees/Wendy Westen)
1986/02/23 Death
1986/02 Buried in Michigan Memorial Cemetery
ii. Rees, Brennan Michael Fl-07
1988/01/15 Birth (David Michael Rees/Wendy Westen)
iii. Rees, Brady Westen Fl-07
1989/12/15 Birth (David Michael Rees/Wendy Westen)

ii. Westen, Lori Fl-07
1962/11/16 Birth (Ronald Westen/Patricia Ann Gilbert) MI, Allen Park
1982 Received her nursing degree from Henry Ford College
1983/05/06 Marriage to Jeffrey Daniel
SPOUSE: Daniel, Jeffrey Fl-07
1958/04/16 Birth (Harold Daniel/Carol ----) MI, Wayne, Allen Park
1984 Received a B.S. degree in Business Administration from the University of Michigan
CHILDREN:
i. Daniel, Trevor Fl-07
1984/10/21 Birth (Jeffrey Daniel/Lori Westen) Mi, Wayne, Trenton
ii. Daniel, Meghan Fl-07
1986/01/22 Birth (Jeffrey Daniel/Lori Westen) Mi, Wayne, Trenton
iii. Daniel, Courtney Fl-07
1987/11/04 Birth (Jeffrey Daniel/Lori Westen) Mi, Wayne, Trenton
iv. Daniel, Garrett Fl-07
1989/09/13 Birth (Jeffrey Daniel/Lori Westen) Mi, Wayne, Trenton

iii. Westen, Gregory Fl-07
1969/08/24 Birth (Ronald Westen/Patricia Ann Gilbert) MI, Wayne, Trenton
1991/12 Received a B.S. degree from Easter Michigan University and is currently a commercial pilot

iii. Flanigan, Thomas James Fl-08
1916/01/27 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Detroit
---- Marriage to Marion Ethel Weidler
1942/10/16 Thomas born
1976/03/05 Death WA, King, Seattle

1976/03 Buried in Willamette National Cemetery OR, Portland
SPOUSE: Weidler, Marion Ethel Fl-08
CHILDREN:
i. Flanigan, Thomas Fl-08
SPOUSE: ----, Judith Fl-08
CHILDREN:
i. Flanigan, Brian Fl-08
iv. Flanigan, Marian Fl-09
1917/12/10 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Detroit
1936/12/12 Marriage to George Gourlay Senior
1937/12/16 George Junior born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1939/11/26 Gerald Lee born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1945/04/15 Frank born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1948/05/10 Barbara born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1950/08/21 Larry born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1972/06/12 George Senior died
1972/06 George Senior buried in Grandlawn Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit
1987/08/06 Death MI, Wayne, Detroit
1987/08 Buried in St. Hedwig Cemetery MI, Wayne, Detroit
SPOUSE: Gourlay, George Senior Fl-09
CHILDREN:
i. Gourlay, George Junior Fl-09
1937/12/16 Birth (George Gourlay Senior/Marian Flanigan) MI, Wayne, Detroit
---- Marriage to Rose Bartlett
1962/03/23 Birth of Cindy
SPOUSE: Bartlett, Rose Fl-09
CHILDREN:
i. Gourlay, Cindy Fl-09
1962/03/23 Birth (George Gourlay Junior/Rose Bartlett)
ii. Gourlay, Gerald Lee Fl-09
1939/11/26 Birth (George Gourlay Senior/Marian Flanigan) Mi, Wayne, Detroit
1961/07/01 Marriage to Patricia Lee Fielding MI, Dearborn
1962/04/23 Birth of Deborah
SPOUSE: Fielding, Patricia Lee Fl-09
1939/09/30 Birth (Edward Fielding/Susan ----)
CHILDREN:
i. Gourlay, Deborah Fl-09
1962/04/23 Birth (Gerald Lee Gourlay/Patricia Lee Fielding)
1990/04 Marriage to Thad Brooks
1992/04/24 Birth of Melissa Brooks
SPOUSE: Brooks, Thad Fl-09
1958/12/15 Birth (William Brooks/Jean ----)
CHILDREN:
i. Brooks, Melissa Fl-09
1992/04/24 Birth (Thad Brooks/Deborah Gourlay)

Melissa is truly a "miracle" baby. She weighted only 1 pound 2½ ounces when she was born, only 25 weeks after she was conceived. She is one of the smallest babies to survive at Oakwood Hospital, MI.

iii. Gourlay, Frank Fl-09
1945/04/15 Birth (George Gourlay Senior/Marian Flanigan) MI, Wayne, Detroit

---- Marriage(1) to Carol Thompson
---- Marriage(2) to Shirley ----
1985/08/09 Death; kidnapped and stabbed to death in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
SPOUSE(1): Thompson, Carol Fl-09
SPOUSE(2): ----, Shirley Fl-09

iv. Gourlay, Barbara Fl-09
1948/05/10 Birth (George Gourlay Senior/Marian Flanigan) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1965/06/26 Marriage(1) to Gerald Mulroy Senior MI, Wayne, Detroit
1966/01/09 Gerald Junior born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1967/04/10 Edwin born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1975/01/20 Death of Gerald Mulroy Senior
1979/09/08 Marriage(2) to Billie Miller
19911/01/14 Divorced Billie Miller
1992/02/14 Marriage(3) to Jack Diamond
SPOUSE(1): Mulroy, Gerald Senior Fl-09
CHILDREN:
i. Mulroy, Gerald Junior Fl-09
ii. Mulroy, Edwin Fl-09
SPOUSE(2): Miller, Billie Fl-09
SPOUSE(3): Diamond, Jack Fl-09

v. Gourlay, Larry Fl-09
1950/08/21 Birth (George Gourlay Senior/Marian Flanigan) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1973/11/30 Marriage(1) to Cathy
1990/10/04 Marriage(2) to Gerry Bundy
SPOUSE(1): ----, Cathy Fl-09
SPOUSE(2): Bundy, Gerry Fl-09

v. Flanigan, Robert James Fl-10
1919/09/17 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1940-1946 Served in World War II
---- Marriage to Ollie Khollman
1946/09/09 Nancy Flanigan born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1948/10/12 Michael Flanigan born MI, Wayne, Detroit
SPOUSE: Khollman, Ollie Fl-10
CHILDREN:

i. Flanigan, Nancy Fl-10
1946/09/09 Birth (Robert James Flanigan/Ollie Khollman)
---- Marriage(1) to Robert Livingston Senior
1965/09/15 Robert Livingston Junior born
---- Divorced Robert Livingston Senior
---- Marriage(2) to Dennis James
1973/02/02 Shannon James born
SPOUSE(1): Livingston, Robert Senior Fl-10
1944/06/17 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:
i. Livingston, Robert Junior Fl-10
SPOUSE(2): James, Dennis Fl-10
1946/10/30 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:
i. James, Shannon Fl-10

ii. Flanigan, Michael Fl-10
1948/10/12 Birth (Robert James Flanigan/Ollie Khollman)
SPOUSE(1): ----, Karen Fl-10

CHILDREN:

i. Flanigan, Shawn Fl-10
1974/12/14 Birth (Michael Flanigan/Karen ----)

SPOUSE(2): Bosley, Karen Fl-10

CHILDREN:

i. Flanigan, Ryan Fl-10
1978/02/14 Birth (Michael Flanigan/Karen Bosley)

ii. Flanigan, Colleen Fl-10
1980/04/10 Birth (Michael Flanigan/Karen Bosley)

vi. **Flanagan, Harry Hodges** Fl-11

1922/02/14 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1941/01/14 Marriage to Dorothy Marie Torbron OH, Toledo
1941/08/28 Harry Thomas Flanagan born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1943-1945 Served in the Navy during World War II
1946-47 Harry, Dorothy, and Tom live in California for a year
1947/05/26 Kathleen Lynn Flanagan born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1949/04/25 Timothy Patrick born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1950-1957 Worked for Maintenance Engineering Company MI, Wayne, Detroit
1958-1966 Owned Quality Craft Maintenance Company with Ben Wolski in a partnership
1973-1978 Owned H. Flanagan Inc.
1978 Retired
1974/08 Had a heart attack
1984/10 Had a triple bypass
1986/10/11 Death from lung cancer MI, Wayne, Allen Park
1986/10 Buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery

Harry, Dorothy, and Tom Flanagan

SPOUSE: **Torbron, Dorothy Marie** To-26

1922/12/15 Birth (Jack Truitt Torbron/Marie Eleanor (Selewski) Seleck) MI, Wayne, Detroit

See page 97 for continuation of this line

vii. Flanigan, Margaret Harriet Fl-12
1923/07/20 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit

viii. Flanagan, Edward Samson Fl-13
1925/02/12 Birth (Thomas Francis Flanigan/Hilmi Kiviniemi) MI, Wayne, Detroit

SPOUSE: Bartlett, Dorothy Jane Fl-13

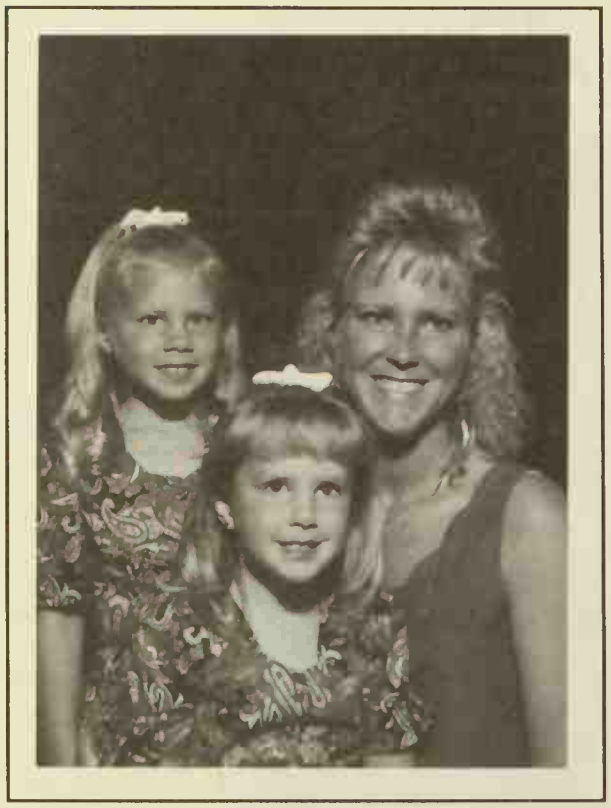
1919/05/23 Birth
1969/11/22 Marriage to Edward Samson Flanagan CA, Los Angeles, North Hollywood
1941-1945 Spent 54 months in the U.S. Marine Corps in World War II

THE DOROTHY TORBRON FLANAGAN FAMILIES

The Flanagan Family: Dorothy, Timothy, Harry, and Ilene

Harry Thomas Flanagan

Kathleen and Robert Cooley



Alexandria, Samantha, and Kimberly Flanagan Clark

Michael, Susan, and Jessica Flanagan

Jennifer and Nicholas Flanagan

Scott Cooley and Rebecca Norton with Sara and Shelby

Colleen and Patrick Flanagan

Kevin Flanagan

The Flanagan/Kiviniemi Family Charts

ENERATIONS:

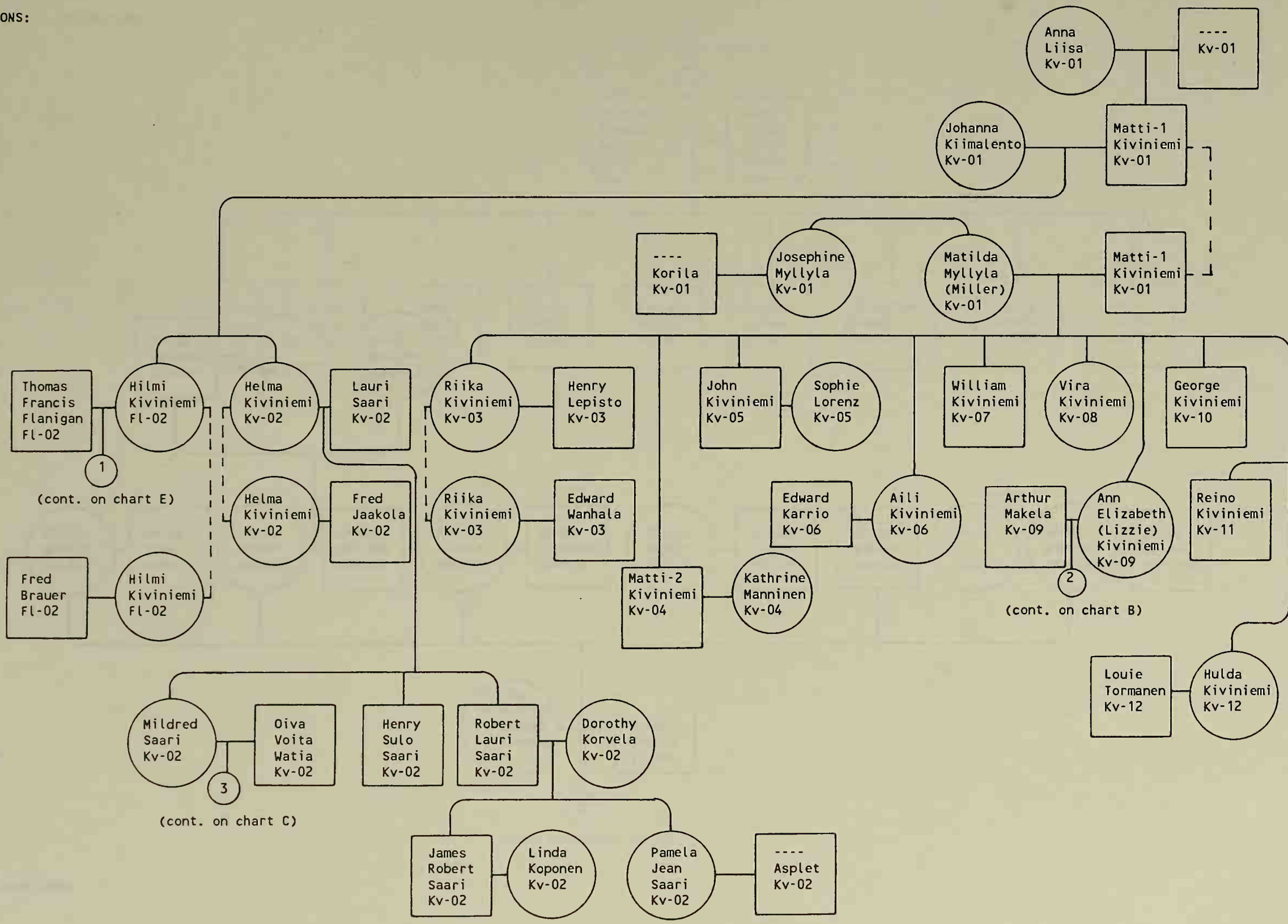


Chart A - The First Generation Kiviniemi Families

GENERATIONS:

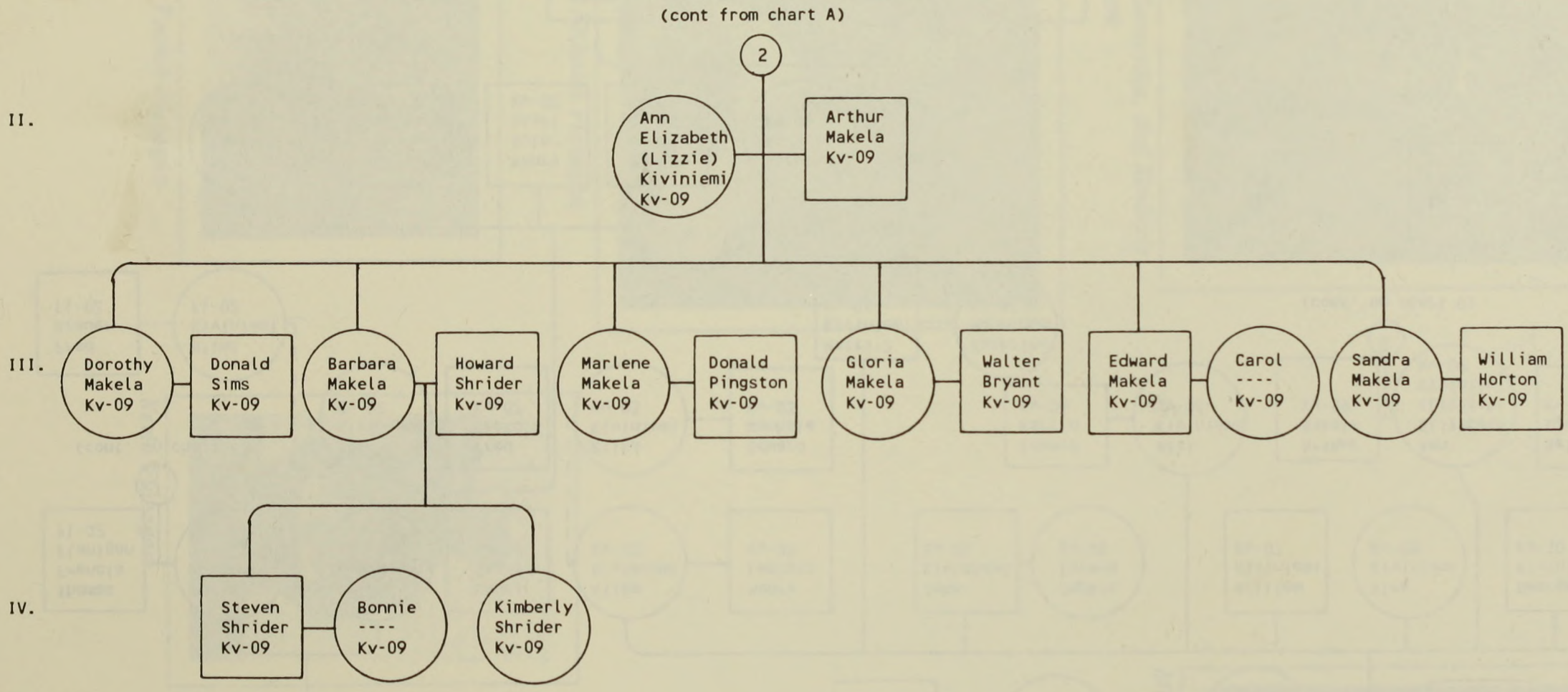


Chart B - Descendents of Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kiviniemi and Arthur Makela

GENERATIONS:

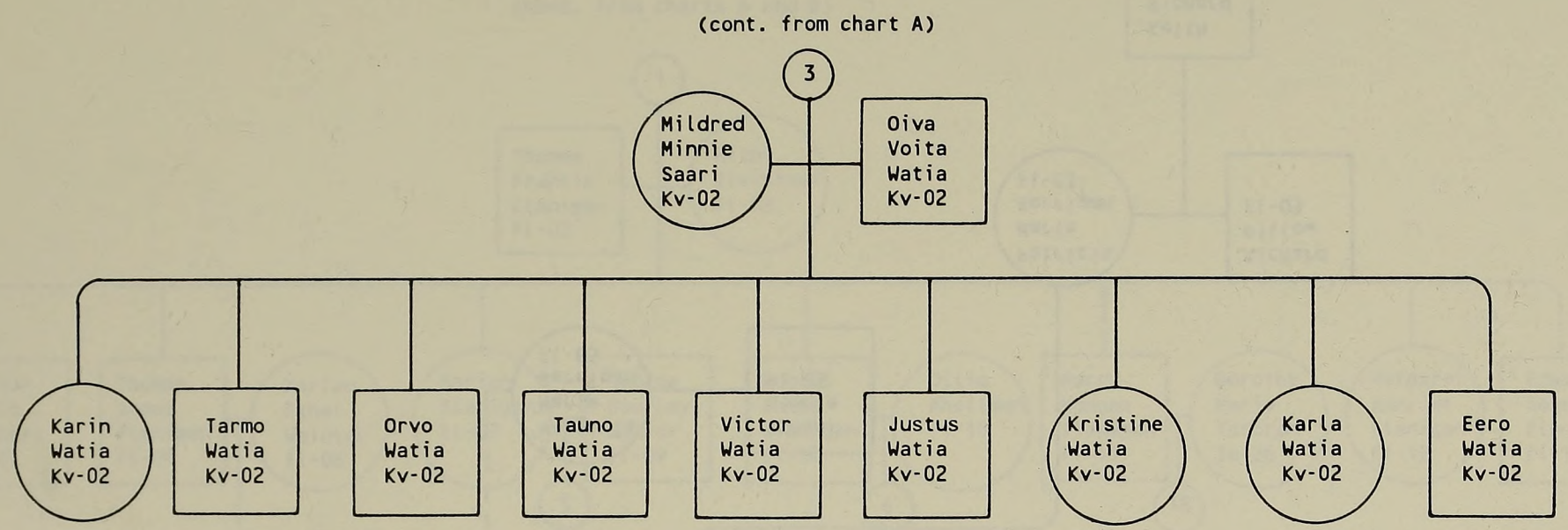


Chart C - Descendents of Mildred Saari and Oiva Voita Watia

GENERATIONS:

I.

II.

III.

IV.

V.

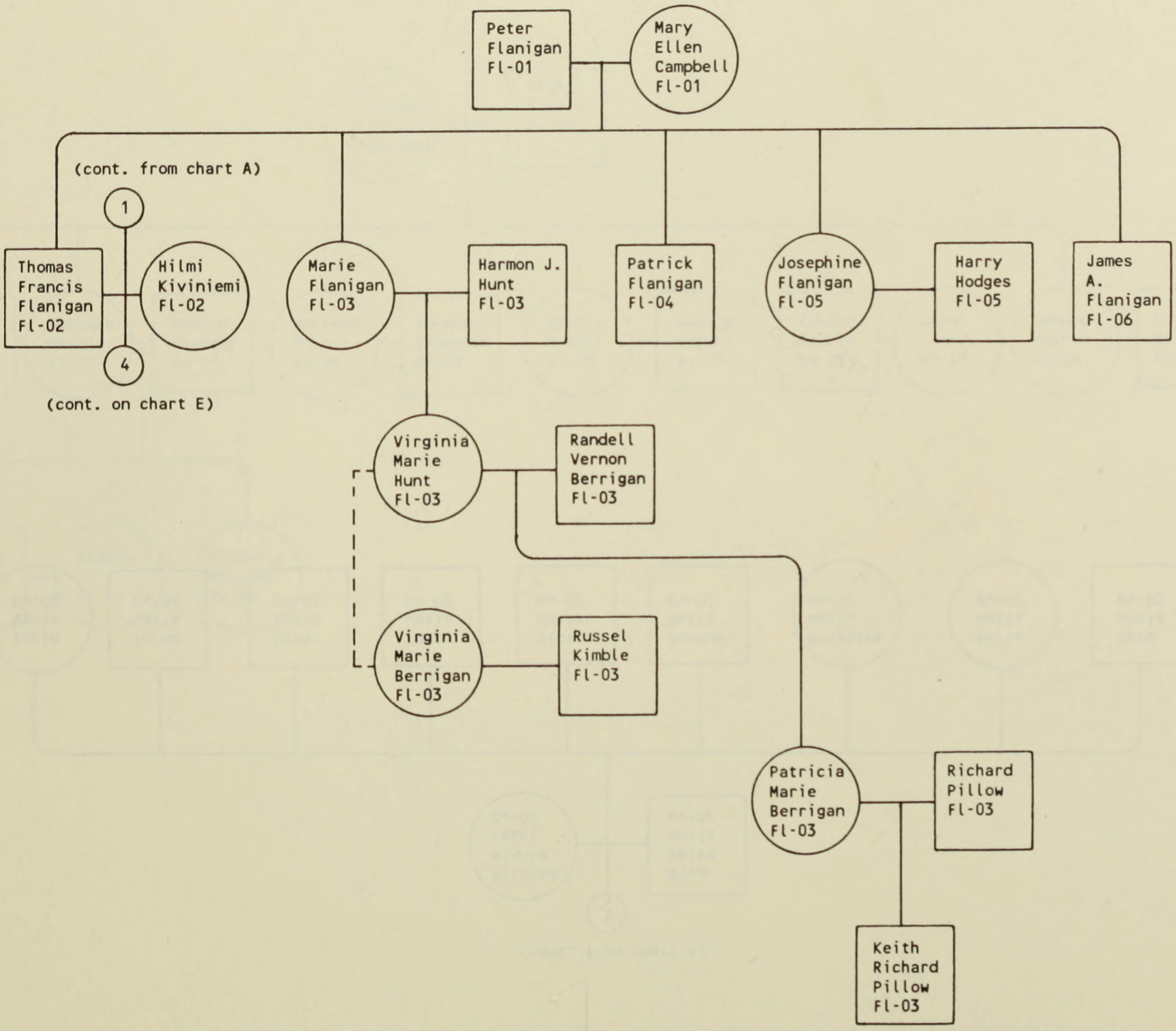


Chart D - The First Generation Flanagan Family

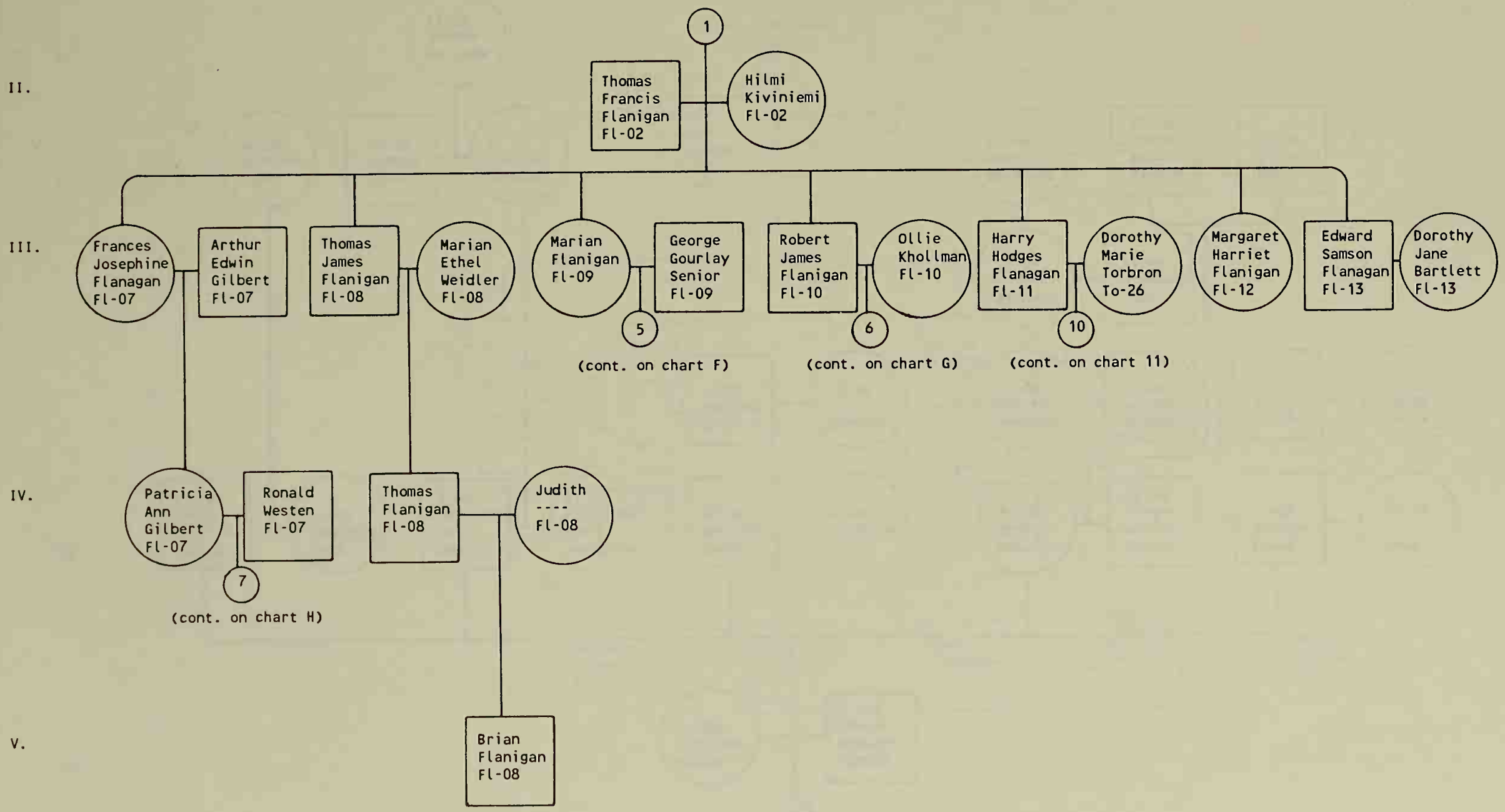


Chart E - Descendents of Thomas Francis Flanigan and Hilmi Kiviniemi

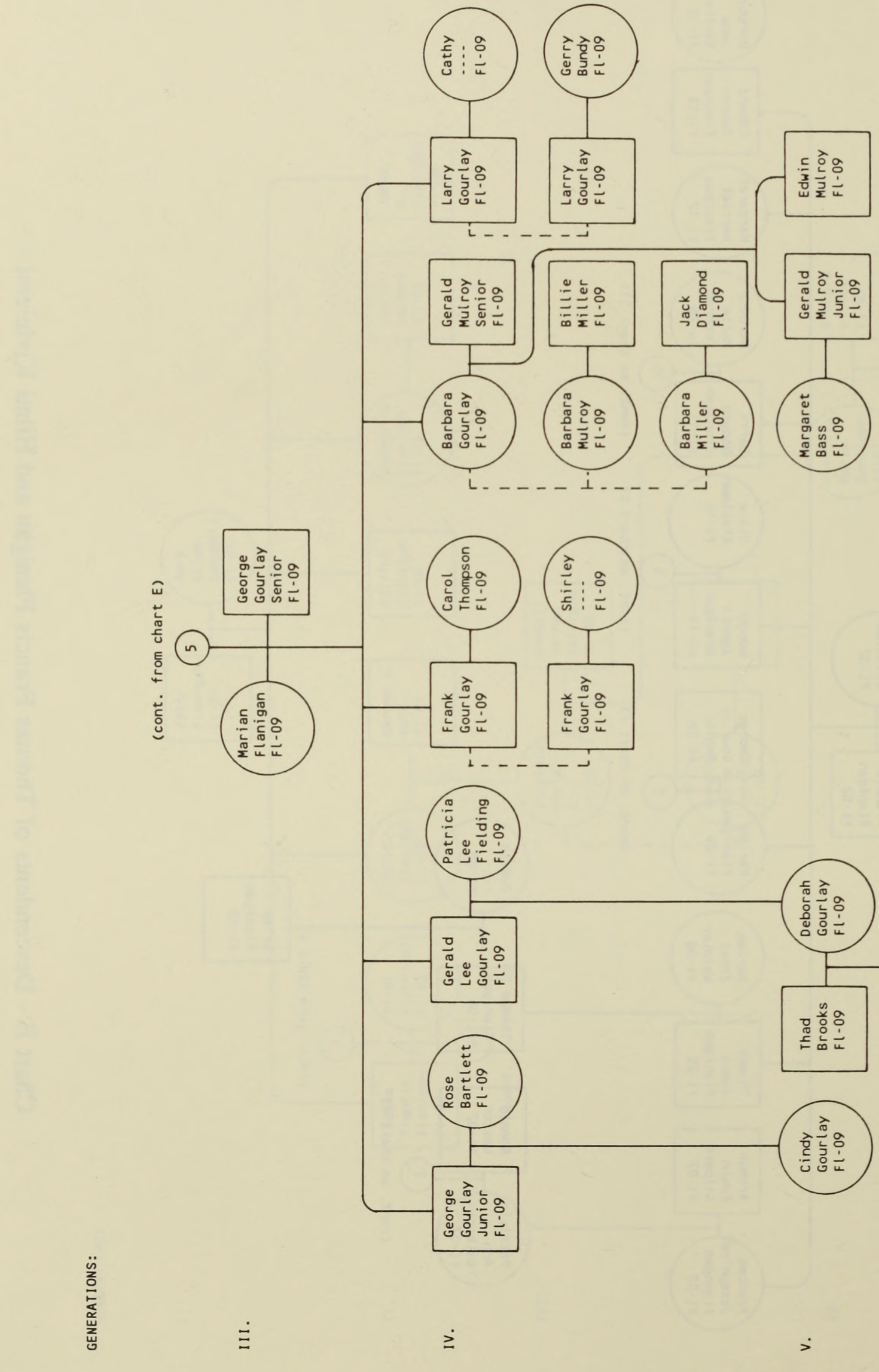


Chart F - Descendents of Marian Flanigan and George Gourlay

GENERATIONS:

III.

IV.

V.

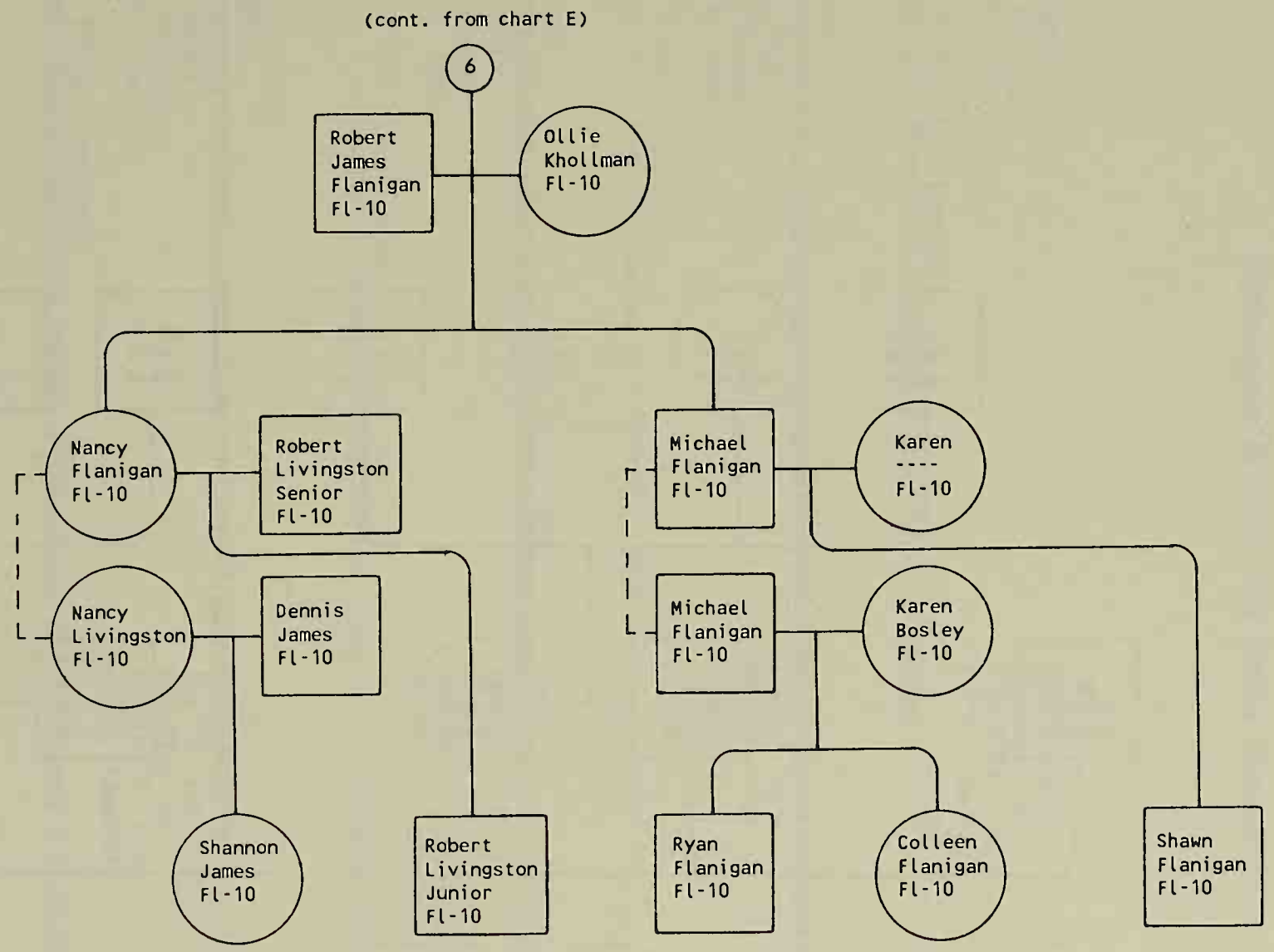


Chart G - Descendents of Robert James Flanigan and Ollie Khollman

GENERATIONS:

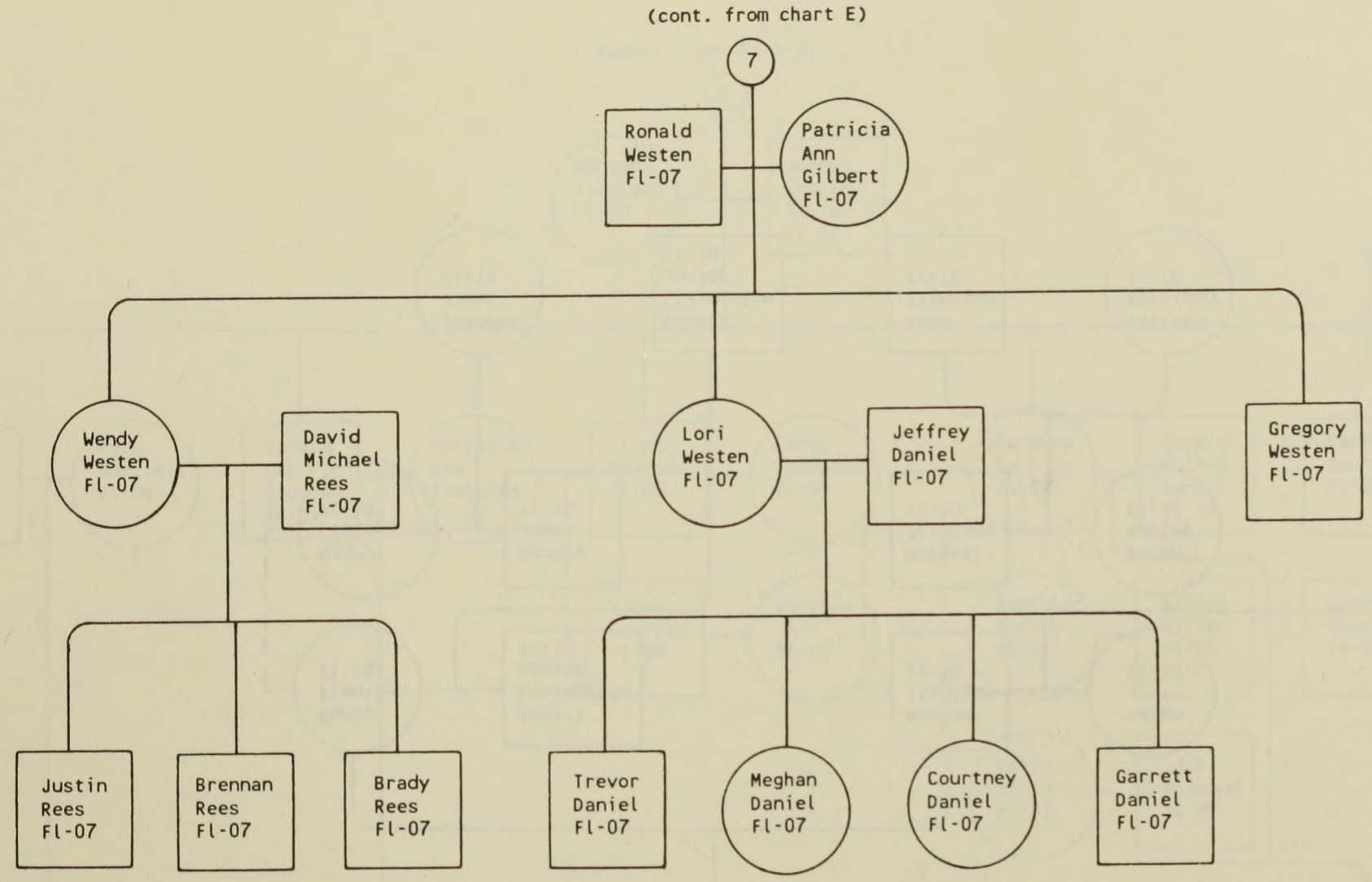


Chart H - Descendents of Ronald Westen and Patricia Gilbert

Flanagan/Kiviniemi Data Records

NUMBER: HaFl01
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry

DATE: 1885
STATE: CO
COUNTY: Lake
CITY: Leadville

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1885 Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Mary E. Flanigan with Thomas, Mary, and Joseph

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HaFl02
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry

DATE: 1900
STATE: CO
COUNTY: Lake
CITY: Leadville

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Mary E. Flanigan with Thomas F., Mary, Josie and James

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HaFl03
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry

DATE: 1910
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Los Angeles

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Lists Thomas F. Flanagan as head of house, living at 1612 Arlington with Mary E., Marie and Josephine

SOURCE: 1910 Census
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HaFl04
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry

DATE: 1880/10/01
STATE: CO
COUNTY: Lake
CITY: Leadville

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Patrick Flanigan was baptised at Annunciation Catholic Church in Leadville, CO

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HaFl05
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry

DATE: 1881/08/21
STATE: CO
COUNTY: Lake
CITY: Leadville

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Patrick Flanigan died in Leadville, CO. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery which at this time has no tombstone

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:

##########

NUMBER: HaFl06
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1881-1902
STATE: CO
COUNTY: Lake
CITY: Leadville

DOCUMENT TYPE: City Directory
DESCRIPTION: Leadville City Directory lists Peter Flannigan and Mary E. Flannigan living here

SOURCE: Leadville City Directory
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl07
SURNAME: Flannagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1903
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Los Angeles

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate
DESCRIPTION: James Flanigan died and was buried in Los Angeles, CA. I believe Mary Ellen and family left Colorado about 1902

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl08
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1909-1910
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Los Angeles

DOCUMENT TYPE: Land Record
DESCRIPTION: Los Angeles land records list Mary E. Flanigan as selling lots. Lived at 1612 Arlington, Los Angeles, CA

SOURCE: Land record
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl09
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1910/08/16
STATE: CA
COUNTY: Los Angeles
CITY: Los Angeles

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Josephine Flanigan married in Los Angeles

SOURCE: Certificate
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl10
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1911
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Berrien
CITY: Niles

DOCUMENT TYPE: Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Marie Flanigan married Harmon J. Hunt

SOURCE: Certificate
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl11
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1913/07/16
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage License
DESCRIPTION: Hilmi and Thomas F. Flanagan married in Los Angeles

SOURCE: Marriage License
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl12
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1914
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan, had his arm cut off while working for the City of Dtroit Public Works

SOURCE: Edward Flanagan
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl13
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1915/02/20
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Frances Josephine Flanigan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl14
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry
DATE: 1916/01/27
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Thomas James (Joseph) Flanigan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl15
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Marian
DATE: 1917/12/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Marian Flanigan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl16
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas F.
DATE: 1917
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Letter
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan worked for the City of Detroit, Department of Public Works

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl17
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas F.
DATE: 1918/09/18
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Kent
CITY: Grand Rapids

DOCUMENT TYPE: Card; Pass
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan worked at Camp Custer as an Engineer during World War I

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl18
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Robert James
DATE: 1919/09/17
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Robert James Flanigan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl19
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas F.
DATE: 1920
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Detroit City Directory
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan and Hilmi bought a house at 9840 Woodside

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl20
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas F.
DATE: 1920
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Detroit City Directory
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan worked as an Inspector at C. W. Hubbell

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl21
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Harry Hodges
DATE: 1922/02/14
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Harry Hodges was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl22
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Margaret Harriet
DATE: 1923/07/20
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Margaret Harriet Flanigan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl23
SURNAME: Flanagan
GIVEN NAME: Edward Samson
DATE: 1925/02/10
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Birth Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Edward Samson Flanagan was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl24
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas Francis
DATE: 1926/08/15
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Thomas Francis Flanigan died of ulcers at Providence Hospital

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HaFl25
SURNAME: Flanigan
GIVEN NAME: Thomas F.
DATE: 1926/08
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Thomas F. Flanigan was buried at Grandlawn Cemetery in Detroit

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

Kiviniemi Data Records

NUMBER: HiKi01
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1870/06/24
COUNTRY: FINLAND
COUNTY: Oulu
CITY: Nivala

DOCUMENT TYPE: Naturalization Papers
DESCRIPTION: Matti Kiviniemi was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi02
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: ca 1892
COUNTRY: FINLAND
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Matti Kiviniemi married Johanna Kiimalento

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi03
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Hilmi

DATE: 1893/05/28
COUNTRY: FINLAND
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Hilmi Kiviniemi was born in Finland

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi04
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Helmi

DATE: 1896/08/12
COUNTRY: FINLAND
COUNTY:
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE:
DESCRIPTION: Helmi Kiviniemi was born

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi05
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1899
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY: Hancock

DOCUMENT TYPE: Naturalization Papers
DESCRIPTION: Matti Kiviniemi immigrated to the United States

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi06
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1900
STATE: MI
COUNTY:
CITY: Ishpmememing

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1900 Census
DESCRIPTION: Matti Kiviniemi listed as living with the Olililla family in Ishpmeming

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi07
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Johanna

DATE: ca 1901
COUNTRY: FINLAND
COUNTY: Oulu
CITY: Nivala

DOCUMENT TYPE: Oral History
DESCRIPTION: Johanna died of a ruptured appendix in Finland, leaving her two daughters

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi08
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1902
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Matti Kiviniemi married Matilda Myllyla in Michigan

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi09
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Hilmi

DATE: 1905
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY: Hancock

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Hilmi and Helmi, ages 12 and 10, came to the United States

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi10
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1910
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY: Hancock

DOCUMENT TYPE: 1910 Census
DESCRIPTION: Matti and Matilda are listed with 3 daughters and 3 sons. Hilmi and Helmi are listed as boarders

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi11
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Hilmi

DATE: 1913/07/16
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Wayne
CITY: Detroit

DOCUMENT TYPE: Marriage License
DESCRIPTION: Hilmi and Thomas F. Flanigan were married in Detroit

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi12
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matilda

DATE: 1927
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Matilda died

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

NUMBER: HiKi13
SURNAME: Kiviniemi
GIVEN NAME: Matti

DATE: 1941
STATE: MI
COUNTY: Houghton
CITY:

DOCUMENT TYPE: Death Certificate
DESCRIPTION: Matti died

SOURCE:
CALL NUMBER:
##########

CHAPTER 26

Allied Families: The Leyva/Moss Families

A. The Leyva Families

GENERATION I - ELIZABETH ROSYLAN MILLER AND JOHN ROBERT (RUBIO) LEYVA

i. **Leyva, John Robert (Rubio)** Le-01
1869/06/25 Birth (parents unknown) CA, San Luis Obispo
1918/09 Marriage to **Elizabeth Rosylan Miller** CA, San Jose
1959/08/23 Death CA, Santa Maria
1959/08/27 Buried CA, Santa Maria
SPOUSE: Miller, Elizabeth Rosylan Le-01
1875/02/12 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Porterville
1960/02/27 Death CA, San Jose
1960/03/02 Buried CA, Santa Maria
CHILDREN:
i. **Leyva, Belvin Stevenson** Le-02
ii. Leyva, Louis John Le-03
iii. Leyva, Marie Frances Le-04
iv. Leyva, Eleanor Veronica Le-05
v. Leyva, Catherine Irene Le-06

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ROSYLAN MILLER AND JOHN ROBERT (RUBIO) LEYVA

i. **Leyva, Belvin Stevenson** Le-02
1910/08/03 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
1932/08/06 Marriage to Phyllis Elizabeth Moss
SPOUSE: Moss, Phyllis Elizabeth Le-02
1916/12/16 Birth (William Edward Moss/Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) McMillin) IL, Streator
1900/01/01 Death CA, Santa Maria
1900/01 Buried CA, Santa Maria
CHILDREN:
i. **Leyva, Barbara Phyllis** Le-07
ii. Leyva, JoAnn Eileen Le-08
iii. Leyva, Sharon Lee Le-09
ii. Leyva, Louis John Le-03
1911/08/25 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
1937/12/08 Marriage to Ethel Josephine Smith LA, Oil City
SPOUSE: Smith, Ethel Josephine Le-03
1917/06/20 Birth (parents unknown) IN, Francesville

CHILDREN:

i. Leyva, Ronald Gale Le-03
1957/07/28 Birth (Louis John Leyva/Ethel Josephine Smith) CA, Los Angeles
1981/08/01 Marriage to Elizabeth Marie Gangloff CA, Bellflower
SPOUSE: Gangloff, Elizabeth Marie Le-03
1957/12/22 Birth (parents unknown) OH, Cincinatti
CHILDREN:
i. Leyva, Joseph A. Le-03
1987/07/23 Birth (Ronald Gale Leyva/Elizabeth Marie Gangloff) CA, Orange

iii. Leyva, Marie Frances Co-01
1913/08/13 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
1933/05/05 Marriage(1) to George Lester Codd CA, Santa Maria
1969/12/05 Marriage(2) to Oswell Simon Hunsaker CA, Wilmington
SPOUSE(1): Codd, George Lester Co-01
1913/01/14 Birth (parents unknown)
1983/12/02 Death OR
CHILDREN:
i. Codd, Edwina June Lyons Co-02
ii. Codd, Florence Ann Co-03
iii. Codd, James Earl Co-04
iv. Codd, Richard Delwin (Lee) Co-05
v. Codd, Brian Allen Co-06
vi. Codd, Harlyn Everett Co-07
vii. Codd, Elizabeth Jane Co-08
viii. Codd, Craig Leland Co-09
ix. Codd, Georgetta Marie Co-10
x. Codd, Timmothy Kevin Co-11
xi. Codd, John William (a twin) Co-12
xii. Codd, George-2 Lester (a twin) Co-13
SPOUSE(2): Hunsaker, Oswell Simon Co-01
1900/03/21 Birth (parents unknown) UT, Salt Lake City

iv. Leyva, Eleanor Veronica Le-05
1917/04/01 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
1966/03/31 Marriage(4) to Edward Joseph Dalyea
1989/04/01 Death CA, Santa Maria
SPOUSE(1): Findley, Kenneth Le-05
SPOUSE(2): Ficsat, Terry Le-05
SPOUSE(3): Allen, Bob Le-05
SPOUSE(4): Dalyea, Edward Joseph Le-05
1915/10/18 Birth (parents unknown)
1975/08/25 Death CA, Santa Monica
CHILDREN: none

v. Leyva, Catherine Irene Le-06
1918/06/15 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
1941/12/25 Marriage to Vernon Raymond Gilstrap CA, Santa Maria
SPOUSE: Gilstrap, Vernon Raymond Le-06
1913/09/04 Birth (parents unknown)
1988/11/09 Death CA, San Jose
CHILDREN: none

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF LOUIS JOHN LEYVA AND ETHEL JOSEPHINE SMITH

i. Leyva, Ronald Gale Le-03
1957/07/28 Birth (Louis John Leyva/Ethel Josephine Smith) CA, Los Angeles
1981/08/01 Marriage to Elizabeth Marie Gangloff
SPOUSE: Gangloff, Elizabeth Marie Le-03
1957/12/22 Birth (parents unknown) OH, Cincinatti
CHILDREN:
i. Leyva, Joseph A. Le-03
1987/07/23 Birth (Ronald Gale Leyva/Elizabeth Marie Gangloff) CA, Orange

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF MARIE FRANCES LEYVA AND GEORGE LESTER CODD

i. Codd, Edwina June Lyons Co-02
1932/06/20 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Pajaro
1952/01/20 Marriage to Donald Ray Watson CA, San Jose
SPOUSE: Watson, Donald Ray Co-02
1931/02/26 Birth (parents unknown) CA, San Jose
CHILDREN:
none

ii. Codd, Florence Ann Co-03
1934/02/03 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Los Angeles
1950/03/04 Marriage to Richard John Bosted CA, Wilmington
1956/04 Divorced
SPOUSE: Bosted, Richard John Co-03
1932/05/11 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:
i. Bosted, Catherine Denise Co-03
1950/12/14 Birth (Richard John Bosted/Florence Ann Codd) CA, Long Beach
1969/07/02 Marriage to Kenneth Lee Townsend OR, Coos Bay
SPOUSE: Townsend, Kenneth Lee Co-03
1951/05/03 Birth (parents unknown) OR, North Bend
CHILDREN:
i. Townsend, Cynthia Diane Co-03
1972/01/13 Birth (Kenneth Lee Townsend/Catherine Denise Bosted) OR, Coos Bay
ii. Bosted, Debrah Ann Co-03
1954/04/24 Birth (Richard John Bosted/Florence Ann Codd) CA, Monterey (Fort Ord)
1969/08/05 Marriage to Daniel Joe Maine OR, Coos Bay
SPOUSE: Maine, Daniel Joe Co-03
1952/08/12 Birth (parents unknown) OR, North Bend
CHILDREN:
i. Maine, Sheila Denise Co-03
1970/01/29 Birth (Daniel Joe Maine/Debrah Ann Bosted) OR, North Bend

iii. Codd, James Earl Co-04
1935/02/02 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Torrance
1954/01/12 Marriage to Patricia Marie Holt
SPOUSE: Holt, Patricia Marie Co-04
1936/10/23 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Long Beach

CHILDREN:

i. Codd, Denise Renee Co-04
1955/11/18 Birth (James Earl Codd/Patricia Marie Holt) CA, Long Beach
1978/02/27 Marriage to David Leonard Aguirre CA, San Pedro
SPOUSE: Aguirre, David Leonard Co-04
1956/05/01 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Long Beach
CHILDREN:
i. Aguirre, Kristy Rene Co-04
1982/06/01 Birth (David Leonard Aguirre/Denise Renee Codd) CA, San Pedro
ii. Aguirre, Summer Daye Co-04
1984/06/07 Birth (David Leonard Aguirre/Denise Renee Codd) CA, San Pedro

ii. Codd, Alan Brent Co-04
1959/10/28 Birth (James Earl Codd/Patricia Marie Holt) CA, Harbor City
1985/05/04 Marriage to Alba Carbonell CA, San Pedro
SPOUSE: Carbonell, Alba Co-04
1961/02/05 Birth (parents unknown) CUBA
CHILDREN:
i. Codd, Natalie Melissa Co-04
1986/07/01 Birth (Alan Brent Codd/Alba Carbonell) CA, Torrance

iii. Codd, Brenda Lyn Co-04
1960/11/03 Birth (James Earl Codd/Patricia Marie Holt) CA, Harbor City
1986/10/11 Marriage to Rick Wayne Stipa CA, San Pedro
SPOUSE: Stipa, Rick Wayne Co-04
1958/06/13 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Long Beach
CHILDREN:
i. Stipa, Frank Enrico Co-04
1990/08/01 Birth CA, San Pedro

iv. Codd, Richard Delwin (Lee) Co-05
1938/01/22 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
SPOUSE(1): ----, Marlene Co-05
SPOUSE(2): ----, Rae Co-05

v. Codd, Brian Allen Co-06
1939/09/16 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Los Angeles
SPOUSE: McCellen, Nina Lee Co-06

vi. Codd, Harlyn Everett Co-07
1942/01/27 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva)) CA, Los Angeles
SPOUSE(1): Hulatte, Mary Ann Co-07
SPOUSE(2): Teran, Jeanette Marie Co-07
SPOUSE(3): Ingram, Trudy Ann Co-07

vii. Codd, Elizabeth Jane Co-08
1943/07/05 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Los Angeles
1962/01/15 Marriage(1) to Lawrence Rudolph Teran
1966 Divorced
---- Marriage(2) to Sigitas Padzonas
SPOUSE(1): Teran, Lawrence Rudolph Co-08
1942/10/10 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:
i. Teran, Kerri Elizabeth Co-08
1962/08/14 Birth (Lawrence Rudolph Teran/Elizabeth Jane Codd) CA, Newport Beach

ii. Teran, Terry John Co-08
1963/08/05 Birth (Lawrence Rudolph Teran/Elizabeth Jane Codd) CA, Harbor City

iii. Teran, Bridgette Marie Co-08
1965/03/10 Birth (Lawrence Rudolph Teran/Elizabeth Jane Codd) CA, San Pedro

SPOUSE(2): Padzonas, Sigitas Co-08

CHILDREN:

i. Padzonas, Robert Mark Co-08
1970/12/14 Birth (Sigitas Padzonas/Elizabeth Jane Codd) CA, Torrance

viii. Codd, Craig Leland Co-09
1945/11/15 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Long Beach
1963/11/27 Marriage to Peggy Ann Wagner

SPOUSE: Wagner, Peggy Ann Co-09
1944/05/29 Birth (parents unknown) OK, Mascoger

CHILDREN:

i. Codd, Martin Leland Co-09
1964/02/28 Birth (Craig Leland Codd/Peggy Ann Wagner)

ii. Codd, Dennis Wayne Co-09
1965/09/13 Birth (Craig Leland Codd/Peggy Ann Wagner)

iii. Codd, Tamera Louise Co-09
1967/01/26 Birth (Craig Leland Codd/Peggy Ann Wagner)

ix. Codd, Georgetta Marie Co-10
1948/04/24 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Harbor City
1971/03/28 Marriage to John Rivera Hosina Junior CA, Wilmington

SPOUSE: Hosina, John Rivera Junior Co-10
1949/03/28 Birth (parents unknown) HI, Honolulu

CHILDREN:

i. Hosina, Julie Ann Co-10
1972/02/07 Birth (John Rivera Hosina Junior/Georgetta Marie Codd) CA, Torrance

ii. Hosina, Jenifer Marie Co-10
1973/08/25 Birth (John Rivera Hosina Junior/Georgetta Marie Codd) CA, Torrance

iii. Hosina, Janett Louise Co-10
1975/11/27 Birth (John Rivera Hosina Junior/Georgetta Marie Codd) CA, Torrance

iv. Hosina, Jamie Krista (a twin) Co-10
1977/06/03 Birth (John Rivera Hosina Junior/Georgetta Marie Codd) CA, San Leandro

v. Hosina, Jessica Lynn (a twin) Co-10
1977/06/03 Birth (John Rivera Hosina Junior/Georgetta Marie Codd) Ca, San Leandro

x. Codd, Timmothy Kevin Co-11
1949/11/30 Birth (George Lester Codd/Marie Frances Leyva) CA, Los Angeles

xi. Codd, John William (a twin) Co-12

xii. Codd, George-2 Lester Co-13

B. The Moss Families

GENERATION I - LOUIS ARNOLD MUNTS AND ELIZABETH WONDERS

i. **Munts, Louis Arnold** Mu-01
1841/03/10 Birth (parents unknown)
1861/03/10 Marriage to **Elizabeth Wonders**
---- Death
SPOUSE: Wonders, Elizabeth Mu-01
1843/09/06 Birth (parents unknown) ENGLAND
1914/10/25 Death
CHILDREN:
i. Munts, Jabez Mu-02
ii. Munts, Grace Mu-03
iii. **Munts, Hannah C.** Mc-01
iv. Munts, Lillian E. Mu-04
v. Munts, William H. Mu-05
vi. Munts, Anna M. Mu-06
vii. Munts, George H. Mu-07
viii. Munts, Lewis T. Mu-08
ix. Munts, Edna B. Mu-09
x. Munts, Maud Mu-10
xi. Munts, Bertha B. Mu-11
xii. Munts, Charles F. Mu-12
xiii. Munts, Ruth Mu-13
xiv. Riggs, Arlie (adopted) Mu-14

GENERATION I - RACHEL MOSS

I. **Moss, Rachel** Mo-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
1886/05/21 Death
SPOUSE: ----
CHILDREN:
i. **Moss, William Pittsworth** Mo-02

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF LOUIS ARNOLD MUNTS AND ELIZABETH WONDERS

i. **Munts, Hannah C.** Mc-01
1861/03/25 Birth (Louis Arnold Munts/Elizabeth Wonders)
---- Marriage to **William Joseph McMillin**
1915/11/09 Death
SPOUSE: McMillin, William Joseph Mc-01
1860/07/16 Birth (parents unknown) SCOTLAND
1929/05/04 Death
CHILDREN:
i. McMillin, William Henry Mc-02
1881/10/06 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1881/12/23 Death

ii. McMillin, John Benjamin Mc-03
1883/03/26 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1942/12/30 Death

iii. McMillin, Thomas Robin Mc-04
1887/08/07 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1911/10/30 Marriage to Katherine Marie Schmidt
1943/11/13 Death
SPOUSE: Schmidt, Katherine Marie Mc-04
1891/08/27 Birth (parents unknown)
1943/11/13 Death
CHILDREN:

i. McMillin, Greta Elizabeth Mc-04
1913/07 Birth (Thomas Robin McMillin/Katherine Marie Schmidt)
---- Marriage
---- Had six children
1981 Death

ii. McMillin, Caroline Katherine Mc-04
1916/03/31 Birth (Thomas Robin McMillin/Katherine Marie Schmidt)
---- Marriage
---- Had two children (one adopted)
1973 Death

iii. McMillin, Robert Willard Mc-04
1919/08/09 Birth (Thomas Robin McMillin/Katherine Marie Schmidt)
---- Marriage
---- Had four children
1969/02/12 Death

iv. **McMillin, Mary Elizabeth (Bessie)** Mo-07
1887/02/13 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts) IL, Streator
1910/07/05 Marriage to **William Edward Moss**
1945/10/26 Death CA, Santa Maria
SPOUSE: Moss, William Edward Mo-07
1885/07/23 Birth (William Pittsworth Moss/Nancy Stewart Kennedy) IL, Streator
1962/09/22 Death CA, Santa Maria
CHILDREN:

i. **Moss, Phyllis Elizabeth** Le-02
1916/12/16 Birth (William Edward Moss/Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) McMillin) IL, Streator
1990/01/01 Death CA, Santa Maria

v. McMillin, William Arnold Mc-05
1894/06/16 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1915 Marriage to Leona Marie Reddman
1933/05/31 Death
SPOUSE: Reddman, Leona Marie Mc-05
1895/10/26 Birth (parents unknown) IL, Streator
1945/10/17 Death CA, Santa Maria
CHILDREN:

i. McMillin, Theron William Mc-05
1916/07 Birth (William Arnold McMillin/Leona Marie Reddman)
1917/01 Death

ii. McMillin, Lionel K. Mc-05
1918/11/17 Birth (William Arnold McMillin/Leona Marie Reddman)
---- Marriage
---- Had two sons
1966/07/30 Death

iii. McMillin, Mildred Eileen Mc-05
1919/08/06 Birth (William Arnold McMillin/Leona Marie Reddman)
---- Marriage
---- Had one son
---- Death

iv. McMillin, Shirley Ann Mc-05
1921/09/16 Birth (William Arnold McMillin/Leona Marie Reddman)
---- Marriage
---- Had one daughter
---- Death

vi. McMillin, Edna Maud (a twin) Mc-06
1896/07/25 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts) IL, Streator
1918/09/04 Marriage to True Edward Myers
1973/02/16 Death CA, Saratoga

SPOUSE: Myers, True Edward Mc-06
1895/01/23 Birth (parents unknown)
1964/08/15 Death CA, Santa Maria

CHILDREN:

i. Myers, Marie Edna Mc-06
1920/03/26 Birth (True Edward Myers/Edna Maud McMillin)
1943/09/19 Marriage to Dr. John Martin Sluchak
---- Death

SPOUSE: Sluchak, Dr. John Martin Mc-06
1918/07/18 Birth (parents unknown)
1980/07/11 Death

CHILDREN:

i. Sluchak, Jan Edward (a twin) Mc-06
1953/06/19 Birth (Dr. John Martin Sluchak/Marie Edna Myers)

ii. Sluchak, Robin Maria (a twin) Mc-06
1953/06/19 Birth (Dr. John Martin Sluchak/Marie Edna Myers)

ii. Myers, Edward William Mc-06
1922/08/11 Birth (True Edward Myers/Edna Maud McMillin)
1945/06/10 Marriage to Barbara Ann Conley
---- Death

SPOUSE: Conley, Barbara Ann Mc-06
1927/02/14 Birth (parents unknown)
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. Myers, Patricia Ann Mc-06
1947/08/25 Birth (Edward William Myers/Barbara Ann Conley)
---- Death

ii. Myers, Glenn Edward Mc-06
1948/12/18 Birth (Edward William Myers/Barbara Ann Conley)
---- Death

iii. Myers, Robert William Mc-06
1952/04/22 Birth (Edward William Myers/Barbara Ann Conley)
---- Death

vii. McMillin, Harry (a twin) Mc-07
1896/07/25 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1896/07/25 Death (at birth)

viii. McMillin, Gretta Grace Mc-08
1902/11/20 Birth (William Joseph McMillin/Hannah C. Munts)
1904/12/04 Death, of croupe

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF RACHEL MOSS AND ----

i. **Moss, William Pittsworth** Mo-02
1844/04/01 Birth (---/Rachel Moss) IL, Streator
1867/12/29 Marriage to **Nancy Stewart Kennedy**
1888/03/22 Death

SPOUSE: Kennedy, Nancy Stewart Mo-02
1849/02/20 Birth (parents unknown) IL, Streator
1906/12/08 Death IL, Streator

CHILDREN:

i. Moss, Charles L. Mo-03
ii. Moss, Orlando Scott Mo-04
iii. Moss, Izzie Mae Bentley Mo-05
iv. Moss, Arthur Phillip Mo-05
v. **Moss, William Edward** Mo-06

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PITTSWORTH MOSS AND NANCY STEWART KENNEDY

i. Moss, Charles L. Mo-03
1868/11/05 Birth (William Pittsworth Moss/Nancy Stewart Kennedy) IL, Streator
1891/09/11 Death IL, Streator

ii. Moss, Orlando Scott Mo-04
1874/03/05 Birth (William Pittsworth Moss/Nancy Stewart Kennedy) IL, Streator
1948/06/04 Death IL, Streator

iii. Moss, Izzie Mae Bentley Mo-05
1876/05/06 Birth (William Pittsworth Moss/Nancy Stewart Kennedy) IL, Streator
1951/05/07 Death IL, Streator

iv. Moss, Phillip Arthur Mo-06
1879/05/13 Birth (William Pittsworth Moss/Nancy Stewart Kennedy) IL, Streator
1962/02/17 Death IL, Streator

v. **Moss, William Edward** Mo-07
1885/07/23 Birth IL, Streator
1962/09/22 Death CA, Santa Maria

GENERATION IV - CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EDWARD MOSS AND MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE) MCMILLIN

i. **Moss, Phyllis Elizabeth** Le-02
1916/12/16 Birth (William Edward Moss/Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) McMillin) IL, Streator
1932/08/06 Marriage to **Belvin Stevenson Leyva**
1990/01/01 Death CA, Santa Maria

SPOUSE: **Leyva, Belvin Stevenson** Le-02
1910/08/03 Birth (John Robert (Rubio) Leyva/Elizabeth Rosylan Miller) CA, Santa Maria
---- Death

CHILDREN:

i. **Leyva, Barbara Phyllis** Le-07
1934/05/24 Birth (Belvin Stevenson Leyva/Phyllis Elizabeth Moss) CA, Santa Maria
1952/08/05 Marriage to Jack Truitt Torbron II CA, San Luis Obispo
SPOUSE: **Torbron, Jack Truitt II** To-27
(See Page 97 for completion of this line)

ii. Leyva, JoAnn Eileen Le-08
1936/07/28 Birth (Belvin Stevenson Leyva/Phyllis Elizabeth Moss) CA, Santa Maria
1955/07/05 Marriage(1) to Kenneth Marion Forsythe
1967 Divorced
1973/12/15 Marriage(2) to Charles William Burke
SPOUSE(1): Forsythe, Kenneth Marion Le-08
1935/07/05 Birth (parents unknown) FL, Lake Elizabeth
CHILDREN:

i. Forsythe, Susan Reneé Le-08
1958/11/28 Birth (Kenneth Marion Forsythe/JoAnn Eileen Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
1979/02/24 Marriage(1) to David Bryson Redding
1981 Divorced
1982/03/27 Marriage(2) to Ronald DeWayne Quillin
1986/03 Divorced
SPOUSE(1): Redding, David Bryson Le-08
1955 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Coalinga
SPOUSE(2): Quillin, Ronald DeWayne Le-08
1953/12/05 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Tulare
CHILDREN:

i. Quillin, Christopher Ryan Le-08
1982/10/11 Birth (Ronald DeWayne Quillin/Susan Reneé Forsythe) CA, Santa Maria

ii. Quillin, Justin Kyle Le-08
1985/11/08 Birth (Ronald DeWayne Quillin/Susan Reneé Forsythe) CA, Santa Maria

ii. Forsythe, Robert Scott Le-08
1960/05/13 Birth (Kenneth Marion Forsythe/JoAnn Eileen Leyva) CA, Santa Maria

SPOUSE(2): Burke, Charles William Le-08
1930/04/21 Birth (parents unknown) CA, Los Angeles

iii. Leyva, Sharon Lee Le-09
1939/12/29 Birth (Belvin Stevenson Leyva/Phyllis Elizabeth Moss) CA, Santa Maria
1958/10/04 Marriage(1) to Bennie Moses Powers
---- Divorced
1961/11/22 Marriage(2) to Alfred Farell Redmiles
---- Divorced
1967/10/18 Marriage(3) to David LeRoy Thomas
SPOUSE(1): Powers, Bennie Moses Le-09

CHILDREN:

i. Powers, Cindy Lee Le-09
1960/11/28 Birth (Bennie Moses Powers/Sharon Lee Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
1979/07/07 Marriage to Scott LeRoy Hampton
SPOUSE: Hampton, Scott LeRoy Le-09
1961/05/28 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Hampton, Andrama Dawn Le-09
1983/09/30 Birth (Scott LeRoy Hampton/Cindy Lee Powers) CA, Santa Maria

ii. Hampton, Logan Benjamin Le-09
1988/05/13 Birth (Scott LeRoy Hampton/Cindy Lee Powers) CA, Santa Maria

iii. Hampton, Lee Curtis Le-09
1989/07/31 Birth (Scott LeRoy Hampton/Cindy Lee Powers) CA, Santa Maria

SPOUSE(2): Redmiles, Alfred Farell Le-09
1940 Birth (parents unknown)
CHILDREN:

i. Redmiles, Randy Lynn Le-09
1962/01/15 Birth (Alfred Farell Redmiles/Sharon Lee Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
1985/10/19 Marriage(1) to Wyndom Scott Gage
1988 Divorced
1988/02/26 Marraige(2) to William Rayall Rowe Junior
SPOUSE(1): Gage, Wyndom Scott Le-09
1962/06/22 Birth (parents unknown)
SPOUSE(2): Rowe, William Rayall Junior Le-09
1956/06/06 Birth (parents unknown) VA, Newport News

ii. Redmiles, Jimmy Wayne Le-09
1962/12/04 Birth (Alfred Farell Redmiles/Sharon Lee Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
1987/12/11 Marriage to Teresa Lee Peterson
SPOUSE: Peterson, Teresa Lee Le-09
CHILDREN:

i. Redmiles, Jimmy Wayne Junior Le-09
1986/11/19 Birth (Jimmy Wayne Redmiles/Teresa Lee Peterson) VA, Hampton

ii. Redmiles, David Wayne Le-09
1988/12/17 Birth (Jimmy Wayne Redmiles/Teresa Lee Peterson) VA, Hampton

SPOUSE(3): Thomas, David LeRoy Le-09
1940/01/04 Birth (parents unknown) VA, Hampton
CHILDREN:

i. Thomas, Coleen Marie Le-09
1968/08/10 Birth (David LeRoy Thomas/Sharon Lee Leyva) CA, Santa Maria
1988/03/06 Marriage to Alvin Jay Bailey
SPOUSE: Bailey, Alvin Jay Le-09
1962/07/26 Birth (parents unknown) VA, Hampton

GENERATIONS:

I.

II.

III.

IV.

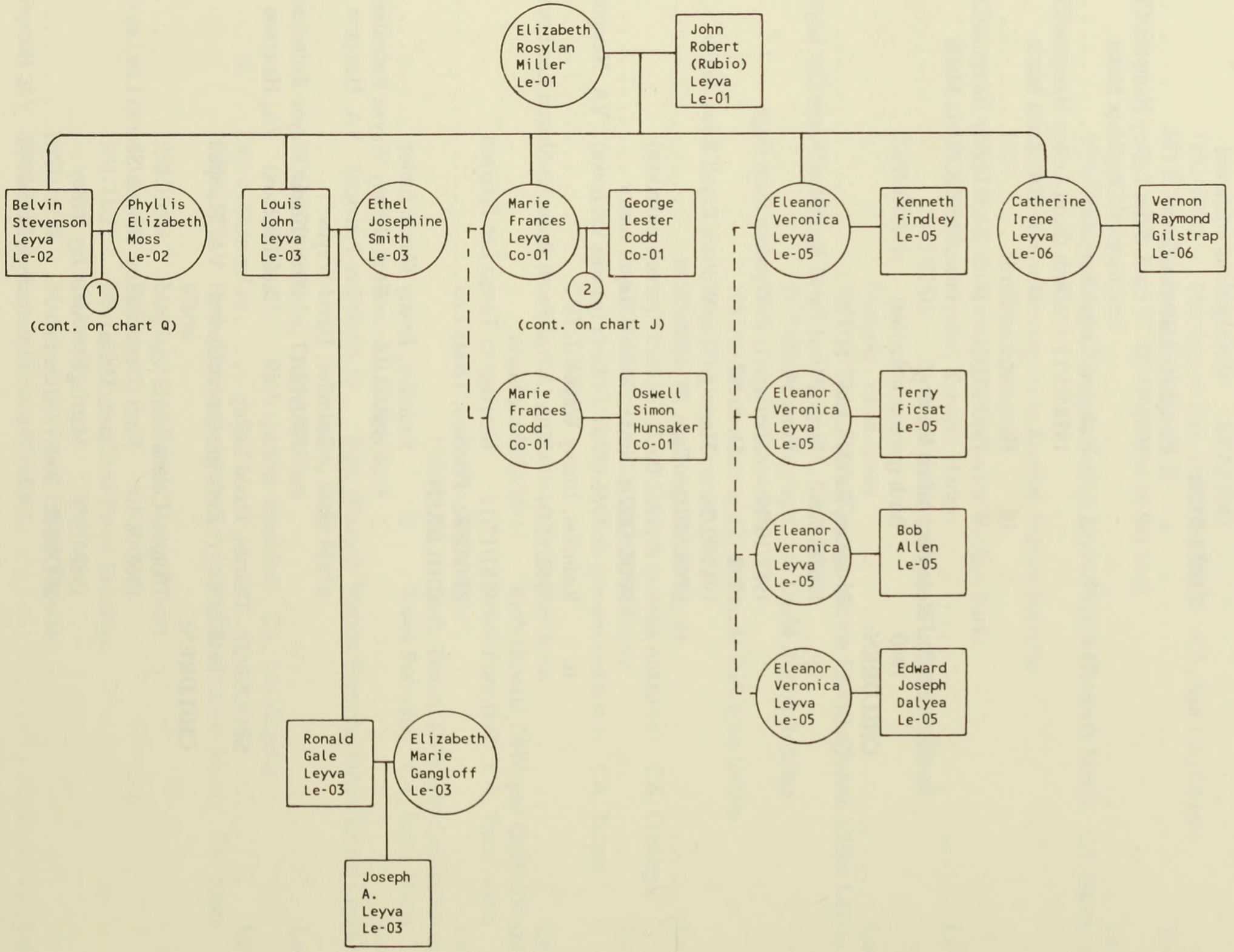


Chart I - The First Generation Leyva Families

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

V.

(cont. from chart I)

2

Marie Frances Leyva Co-01

George Lester Codd Co-01

Florence Ann Codd Co-03

Richard John Bosted Co-03

4

(cont. on chart K)

James Earl Codd Co-04

Patricia Marie Holt Co-04

Brian Allen Codd Co-06

Nina Lee McCellen Co-06

Craig Leland Codd Co-09

Peggy Ann Wagner Co-09

5

(cont. on chart L)

Georgetta Marie Codd Co-10

John Rivera Hosina Junior Co-10

6

(cont. on chart M)

Edwina June Codd Co-02

Donald Ray Watson Co-02

Marlene ---- Co-05

Richard Delwin Codd Co-05

Rae ---- Co-05

Richard Delwin Codd Co-05

Mary Ann Hulatte Co-07

Harlyn Everett Codd Co-07

Jeanette Marie Teran Co-07

Harlyn Everett Codd Co-07

Trudy Ann Ingram Co-07

Harlyn Everett Codd Co-07

Elizabeth Jane Codd Co-08

Lawrence Rudolph Teran Co-08

Elizabeth Jane Codd Co-08

Sigitas Padzonas Co-08

Timmothy Kevin Codd Co-11

John William Codd Co-12

George-2 Lester Codd Co-13

David Leonard Aguirre Co-04

Denise Renee Codd Co-04

Alan Brent Codd Co-04

Alba Carbonell Co-04

Brenda Lyn Codd Co-04

Rick Wayne Stipa Co-04

Robert Mark Padzonas Co-08

Kerri Elizabeth Teran Co-08

Terry John Teran Co-08

Bridgette Marie Teran Co-08

Kristy Rene Aguirre Co-04

Summer Daye Aguirre Co-04

Natalie Melissa Codd Co-04

Frank Enrico Stipa Co-04

Chart J - Descendents of Marie Frances Leyva and George Lester Codd

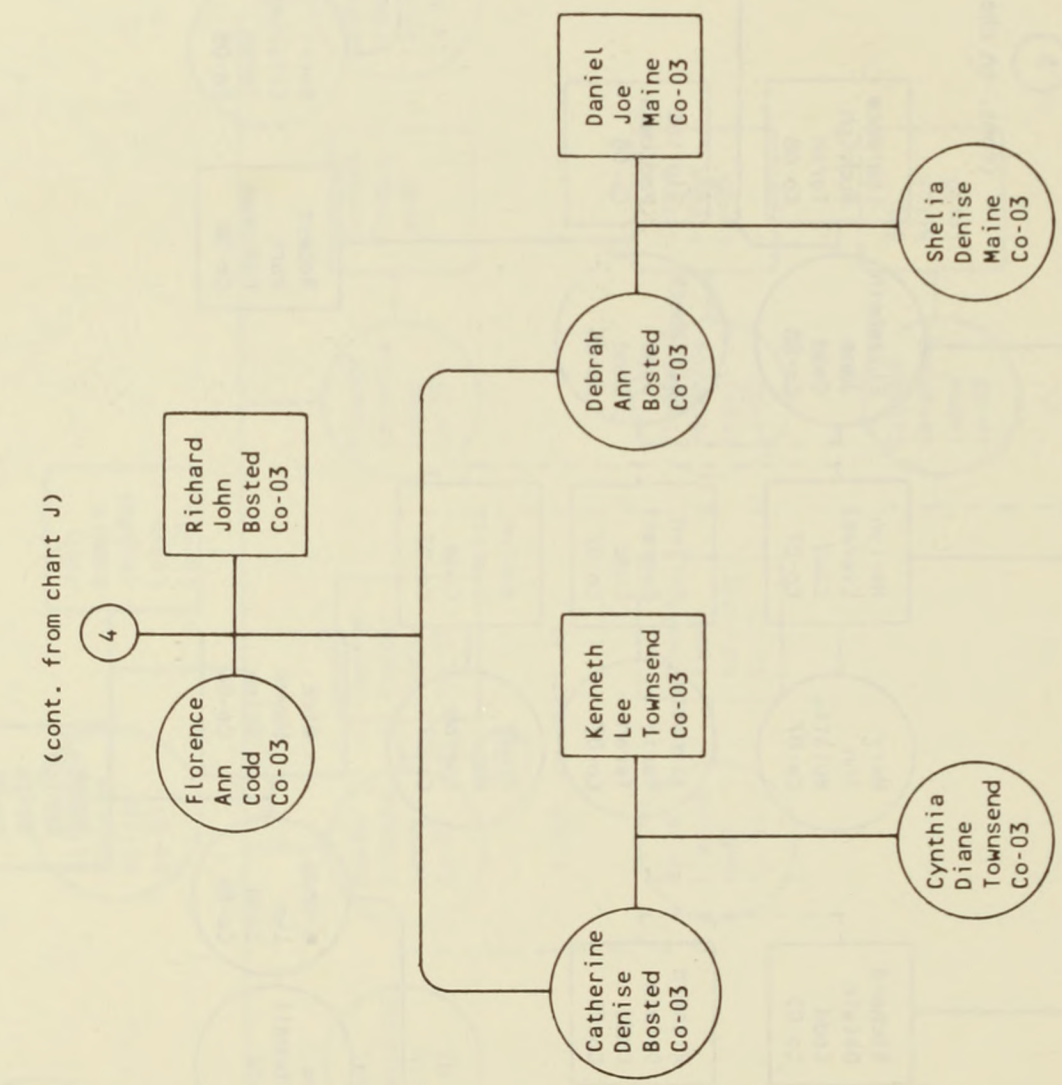


Chart K - Descendents of Florence Ann Codd and Richard John Bosted

GENERATIONS:

III.

IV.

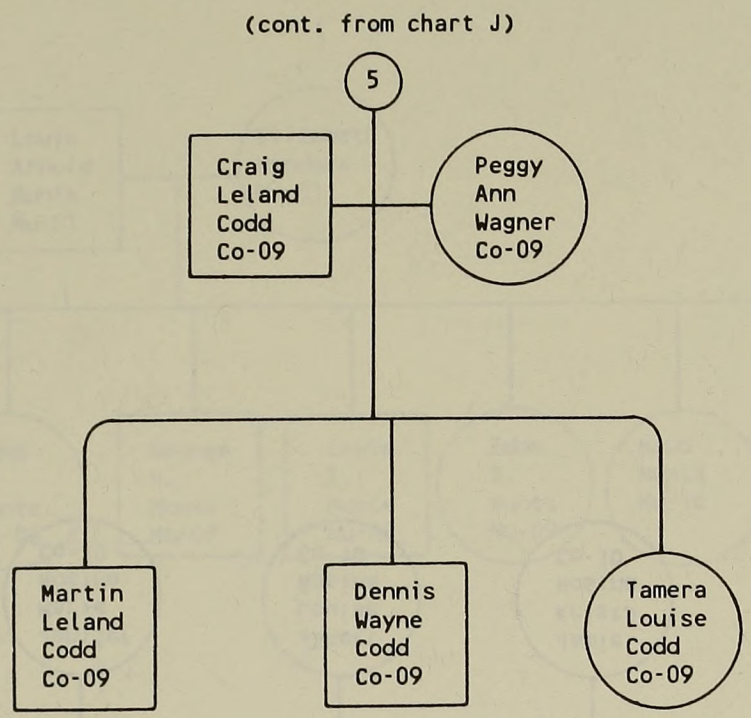


Chart L - Descendents of Craig Leland Codd and Peggy Ann Wagner

GENERATIONS:

III.

IV.

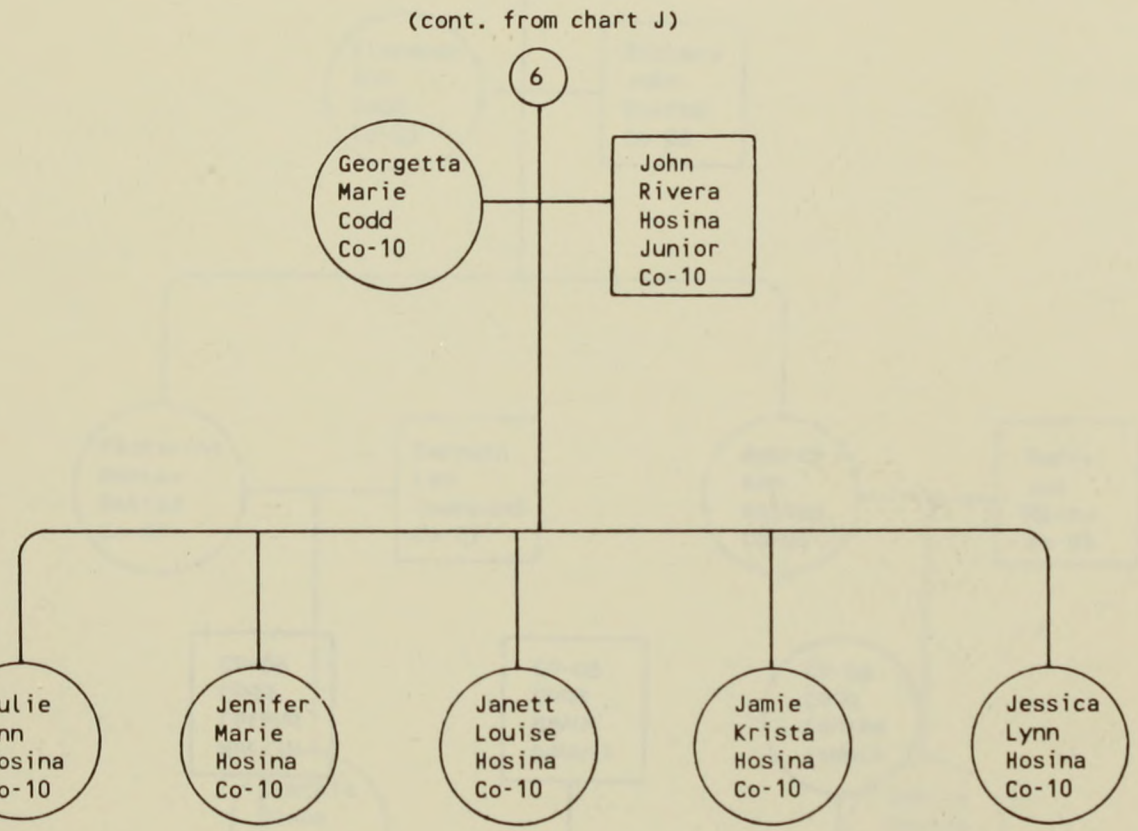


Chart M - Descendents of Georgetta Marie Codd and John Rivera Hosina Junior

GENERATIONS:

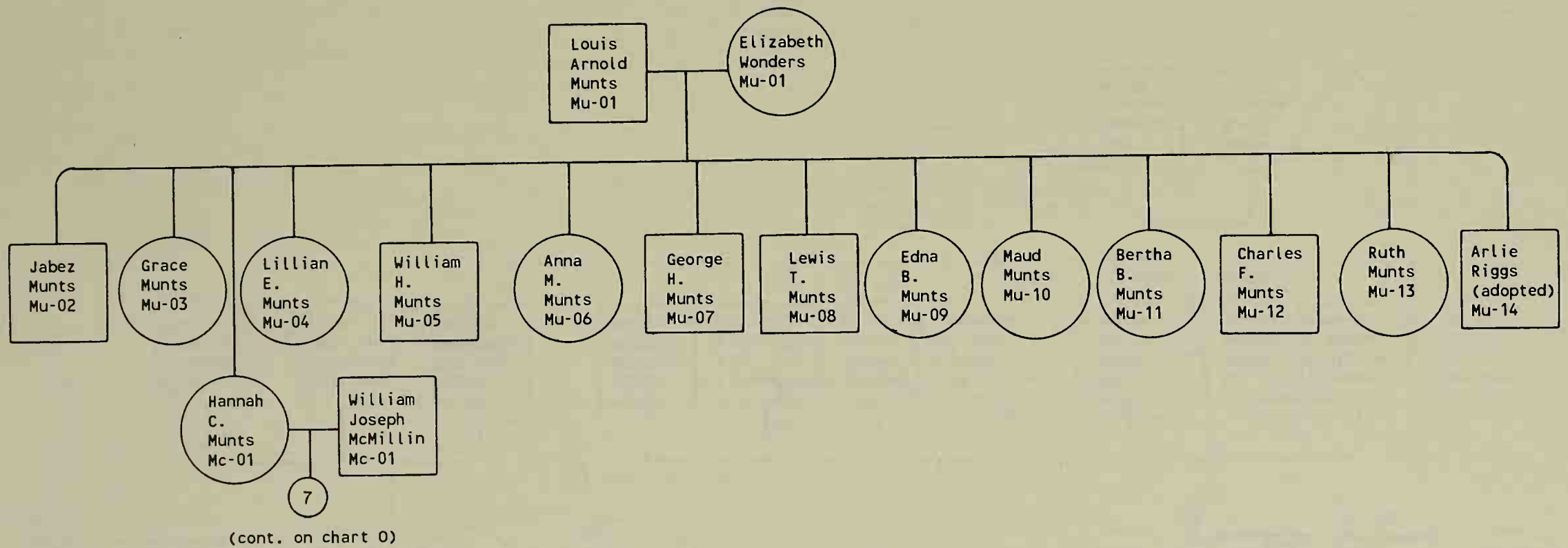


Chart N - The First Generation Munts Families

GENERATIONS:

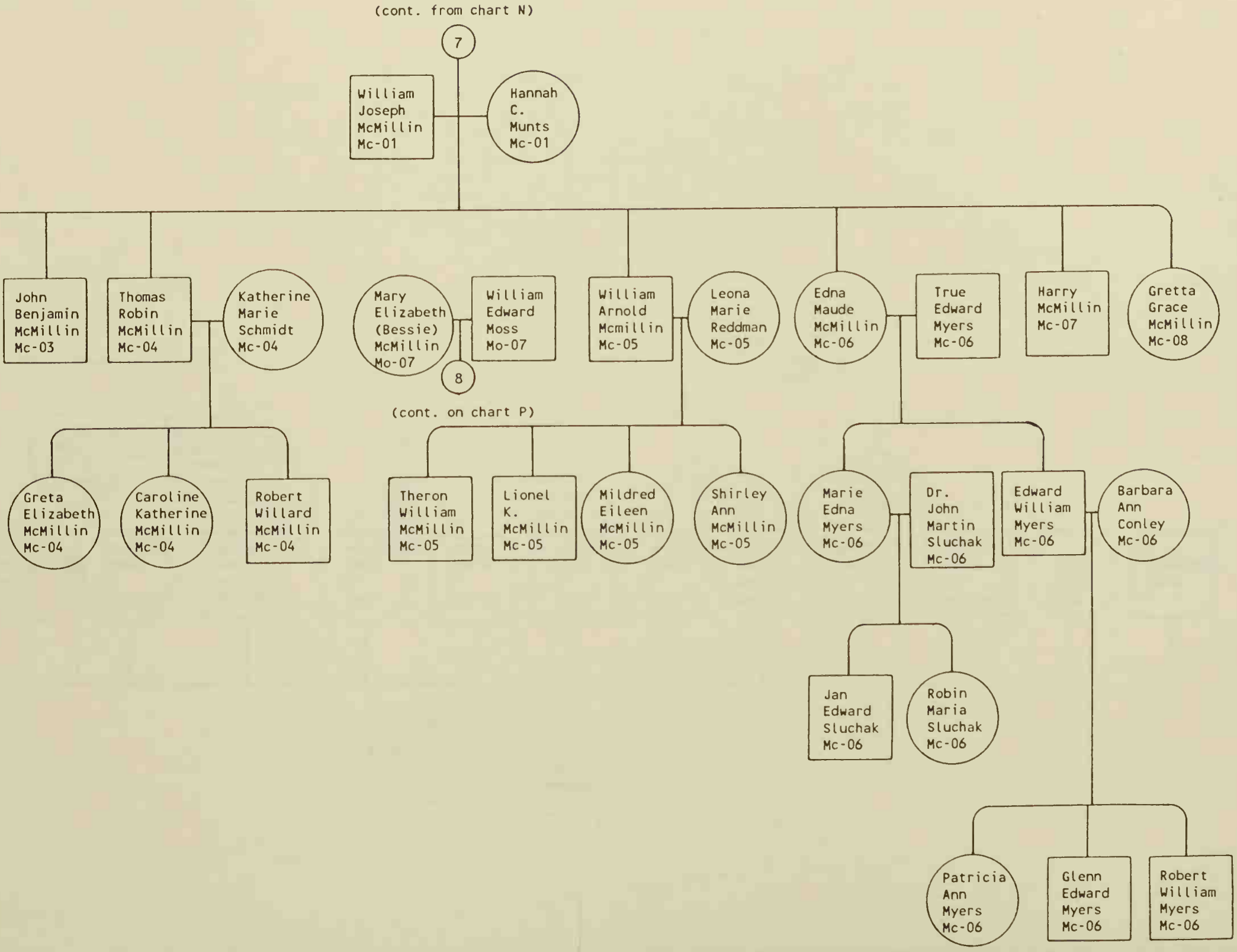


Chart O - Descendents of William Joseph McMillin and Hannah C. Munts

GENERATIONS:

I.

II.

III.

IV.

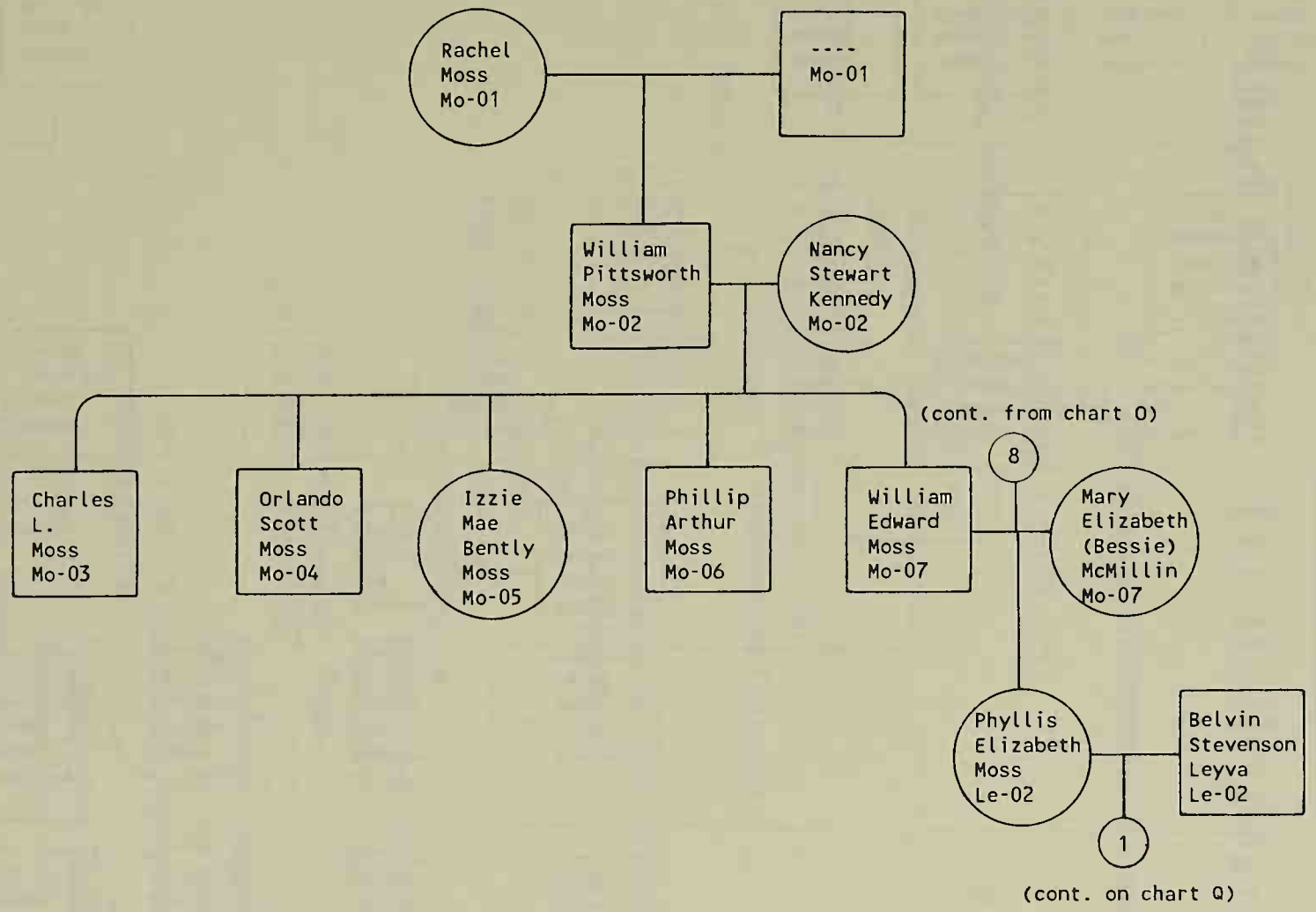


Chart P - The First Generation Moss Family

GENERATIONS:

(cont. from charts I and P)

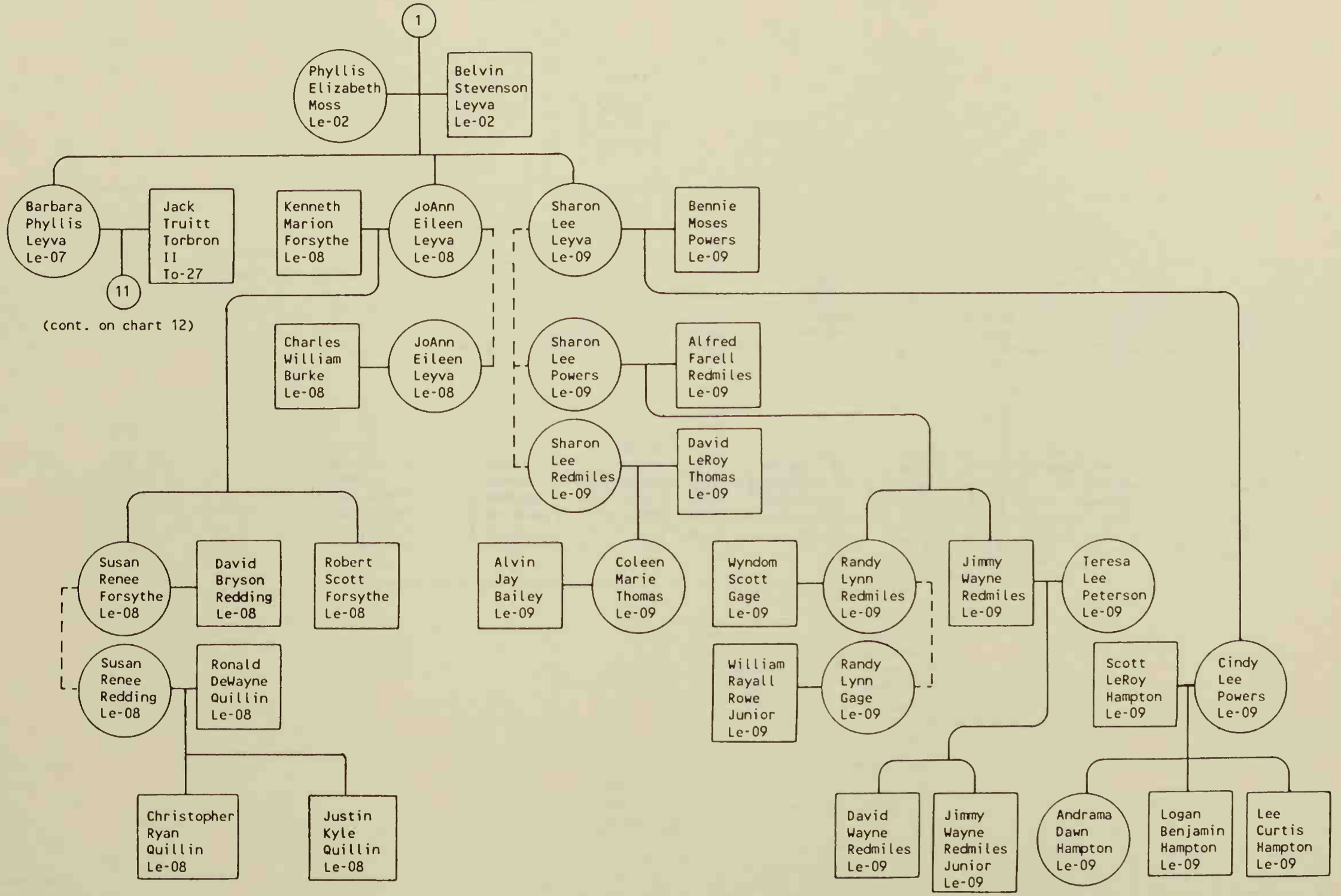


Chart Q - Descendents of Phyllis Elizabeth Moss and Belvin Stevenson Leyva

CHAPTER 27

Allied Families: The Ristic/Zografos Families

A. The Douyakis/Zografos Families

GENERATION I - ANTHANASIOS DOUYAKIS

i. **Douyakis, Anthanasios** Do-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Vasiliki (Bessy) ----**
---- Death
SPOUSE: ----, Vasiliki (Bessy) Do-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Anthanasios Douyakis**
CHILDREN:

i. Douyakis, John Do-02
---- Birth (Anthanasios Douyakis/Vasiliki (Bessy) ----)
---- Marriage to Victoria ----
---- Death
SPOUSE: ----, Victoria Do-02
CHILDREN:

i. Douyakis, Antigone Do-06
---- Birth (John Douyakis/Victoria ----)
---- Marriage to Frank Carr
SPOUSE: Carr, Frank Do-06

ii. Douyakis, Voula Do-07
---- Birth (John Douyakis/Victoria ----)
---- Marriage to Apostolis Vainoupoulos
SPOUSE: Vainoupoulos, Apostolis Do-07
CHILDREN:

i. Vainoupoulos, Mary Do-07
ii. Vainoupoulos, John Do-07

iii. Douyakis, Minnie Do-08
---- Birth (John Douyakis/Victoria ----)
---- Marriage to John Nihkelideu
SPOUSE: Nihkelideu, John Do-08

iv. Douyakis, Jimmy Do-09

ii. **Douyakis, Reverend Petros** Do-03
---- Birth (Anthanasios Douyakis/Vasiliki (Bessy ----)
---- Marriage to **Katherine Necho**
---- Became a priest in Greek Orthodox Church
1908 est Death; killed by Serbian soldiers either directly or by fear; his brothers fought the Serbians
1908 Birth of **Anna (Annastacia) Zografos** two months after the death of her father; she eventually changed her last name to Zografos after her step-father.

SPOUSE: **Necho, Katherine** Do-03/Zo-01
---- Birth (Athanus Necho/Naomi ----)
---- Marriage (1) to **Reverend Petros Douyakis**
1908 est. Death of **Reverend Petros Douyakis**
1908/03/02 Birth of **Anna (Annastacia) Zografos**
---- Marriage (2) to Basili Zografos
---- Travelled to USA
1944 Death MI, Wayne, Detroit
CHILDREN:

i. Zografos, Evelyn Do-04
ii. Nicholas, Jimmy Do-05
iii. **Zografos, Anna (Annastacia)** Ri-02

The children of this marriage began to change names; some of them took their step-father's name of Zografos while one took the mother's maiden name with a minor change - Nicholas.

CHILDREN WITH BASILI ZOGRAFOS:

i. Zografos, Kostis Zo-02
1914 Birth (Basili Zografos/Katherine Necho)
---- Marriage to Elma ----
SPOUSE: ----, Elma Zo-02
CHILDREN:

i. Zografos, Diane Zo-06
ii. Zografos, Kathy Zo-07
iii. Zografos, Bill Zo-08
---- Birth (Kostis Zografos/Elma ----)
---- Marriage to Sharon ----
SPOUSE: ----, Sharon Zo-08
CHILDREN:

i. Zografos, Billie Zo-08
ii. Zografos, Christopher . Zo-08
iii. Zografos, Julie Zo-08

ii. Zografos, Nikki Zo-03
iii. Zografos, Sofi Zo-04
iv. Zografos, Petrachi Zo-05
---- Birth (Basili Zografos/Katherine Necho)
---- Marriage to Sophia ----
1963 Death GREECE
SPOUSE: Sophia ---- Zo-05

GENERATION I - ATHANUS NECHO

i. **Necho, Athanus** No-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Naomi ----**
---- Death
SPOUSE: **----, Naomi** No-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Athanus Necho**
---- Death

It is reported that Naomi drank a lot and talked to the chickens.

CHILDREN:

i. **Necho, Katherine** Do-03/Zo-01
---- Birth (Athanus Necho/Naomi ----)
---- Marriage(1) to **Reverend Petros Douyakis**
---- Marriage(2) to Basili Zografos
---- Travelled to the United States
1944 Death MI, Wayne, Detroit

ii. Necho, Alexi No-02
---- Birth (Athanus Necho/Naomi ----)
---- Marriage to Paruska ----
---- Death
SPOUSE: ----, Paruska No-02
CHILDREN:
i. Necho, Ellie No-02
ii. Necho, Costa No-02

iii. Necho, Michale No-03
---- Birth (Athanus Necho/Naomi ----)
---- Marriage to Fanny ----
---- Death
SPOUSE: ----, Fanny No-03

iv. Necho, Costica No-05

v. Necho, Dimitri No-06

vi. Pandora, Pando Necho No-04
---- Birth (Athanus Necho/Naomi ----)
---- Marriage to Paruaca Georgeva
---- Death
SPOUSE: Georgeva, Paruaca No-04
CHILDREN:
i. Pandora, Vasilika No-04
ii. Pandora, Elenca No-04
---- Birth (Pando Necho Pandora/Paruaca Georgeva)
---- Marriage to Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris
SPOUSE: Dupkaris, Tarche Kriftoff No-04
---- Birth (Chris Kriftoff Dupkaris/----)
CHILDREN:
i. George, Katherine No-04
1915/09/12 Birth (Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris/Elenca Pandora)
1944/03/12 Marriage to Ivan James Messer
1991/07/30 Death
SPOUSE: Messer, Ivan James No-04
CHILDREN:
i. Messer, Kathy Ann No-04
1945/01/25 Birth (Ivan James Messer/Katherine George)
1968/04/26 Marriage to Gary Dwight Hoefler
1990/10/23 Divorced from Gary Dwight Hoefler
SPOUSE: Hoefler, Gary Dwight No-04
CHILDREN:
i. Hoefler, Mathew Dwight No-04
1975/01/29 Birth

ii. Hoefler, Kimberly No-04
1982/03/17 Birth

ii. Messer, Michael James No-04
1947/02/08 Birth (Ivan James Messer/Katherine George)
1974/09/01 Marriage to Victoria Jennings
SPOUSE: Jennings, Victoria No-04
CHILDREN:

i. Messer, Sean No-04
1975/11/02 Birth

ii. Messer, Justin No-04
1983/04/09 Birth

ii. George, Mike No-04
1916 Birth (Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris/Elenca Pandora)
1918/12/02 Death

iii. George, Jeanette No-04
1920/07/22 Birth (Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris/Elenca Pandora)
1958/06/14 Marriage to George Ashley
SPOUSE: Ashley, George No-04
CHILDREN:

i. Ashley, Tim No-04
1964/10/05 Birth
1983/08 Marriage to Debbie ----
SPOUSE: ----, Debbie No-04
CHILDREN:

i. Ashley, Misty No-04
1980 Birth (Tim Ashley/Debbie ----)

ii. Ashley, Zachery No-04
---- Birth (Tim Ashley/Debbie ----)

iii. Ashley, Dustin No-04
1989 Birth (Tim Ashley/Debbie ----)

ii. Ashley, Loree No-04
1968/01/20 Birth
1991/11/08 Marriage to Jon Erik Lancaster
SPOUSE: Lancaster, Jon Erik No-04
CHILDREN:

i. Lancaster, Jon Erik-2 . . No-04
1992/08/13 Birth (Jon Erik Lancaster/Loree Ashley)

iv. George, Mary No-04
1923/07/10 Birth (Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris/Elenca Pandora)
1962/05/12 Death

v. George, Donald No-04
1925/10/14 Birth (Tarche Kriftoff Dupkaris/Elenca Pandora)
1949/10/08 Marriage to Virginia Britt Kelley
1955/01/24 Divorced from Virginia Britt Kelley
SPOUSE: Kelley, Virginia Britt No-04

CHILDREN:

i. George, Terri Lee No-04
1953/07/17 Birth (Donald George/Virginia Britt Kelley)
1970/01/01 Change name to Terri Lee Thomson
1971 Marriage (1) to Richard Mahar
1981/01 Divorced from Richard Mahar
1983/07/10 Marriage (2) to David St. John
SPOUSE(1): Mahar, Richard No-04
SPOUSE(2): St. John, David No-04

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF REVEREND PETROS DOUYAKIS AND KATHERINE NECHO

i. Nicholas, Jimmy Do-05
1904 Birth (Reverend Petros Douyakis/Katherine Necho)
---- Death in an automobile accident after a heart attack CA, San Diego,
SPOUSE(1): ----, Velika Do-05
SPOUSE(2): ----, Jean Do-05
CHILDREN:

i. Jimmy-2 Nicholas Do-10
---- Birth (Jimmy Nicholas/Jean ----)
---- Marriage to Judy ----
SPOUSE: ----, Judy Do-10
CHILDREN:

i. Nicholas, Jeff Do-10
ii. Nicholas, Trina Do-10

SPOUSE(3): Ognovich, Jackie Do-05/Rm-03
CHILDREN:

i. Nicholas, Jamie Do-11

ii. Zografos, Evelyn Do-04
1901/04/11 Birth (Reverend Petros Douyakis/Katherine Necho)
1990/12/26 Death
SPOUSE(1): John Hajidimitriou Do-04
CHILDREN:

i. James, Kosta Do-12
---- Birth (John Hajidimitriou/Evelyn Zografos)
---- Marriage to Voula ----
SPOUSE: ----, Voula Do-12
CHILDREN:

i. James, John Do-12
ii. James, Koustaki Do-12

SPOUSE(2): James, Paul Do-04
CHILDREN:

i. James, Francis Do-13
1922/12/15 Birth (Paul James/Evelyn Zografos)
---- Marriage to Albert Frcho
1987/04/23 Death
SPOUSE: Frcho, Albert Do-13
CHILDREN:

i. Frcho, Katherine Do-14
---- Birth (Albert Frcho/Francis James)
---- Marriage to ---- Langley

SPOUSE: Langley, ---- Do-14
ii. Frcho, John Do-15
iii. Frcho, Joseph Do-16
---- Birth (Albert Frcho/Francis James)
---- Marriage to Yvonne Lefebrne
SPOUSE: Lefebrne, Yvonne Do-16
CHILDREN:
i. Frcho, David Do-16
iv. Frcho, Michael Do-17
---- Birth (Albert Frcho/Francis James)
---- Marriage to Patty Campbell
SPOUSE: Campbell, Patty Do-17
CHILDREN:
i. Frcho, April Do-17

ii. James, Lillian Do-18
1926/05/30 Birth (Paul James/Evelyn Zografos)
1947/03/08 Marriage to Jack Canaan
1976/04 Divorced from Jack Canaan
SPOUSE: Canaan, Jack Do-18
CHILDREN:
i. Canaan, Christopher Do-22
1951/07/31 Birth (Jack Canaan/Lillian James)
---- Marriage to Reva Raman
SPOUSE: Raman, Reva Do-22
CHILDREN:
i. Canaan, Jaya Do-22
1987/12 Birth (Christopher Canaan/Reva Raman)
ii. Canaan, Grace Evelyn Do-22
1991/06 Birth (Christopher Canaan/Reva Raman)

ii. Canaan, John William Do-21
1953/11/14 Birth (Jack Canaan/Lillian James)
---- Marriage to Margot Natchett
SPOUSE: Natchett, Margot Do-21
CHILDREN:
i. Canaan, John Robert Do-21
1988/06/14 Birth (John William Canaan/Margot Natchett)
ii. Canaan, Jeffrey Do-21
1991/05/21 Birth (John William Canaan/Margot Natchett)

iii. Canaan, Robert B. Do-20
1955/08/03 Birth (Jack Canaan/Lillian James)

iv. Canaan, Mary Margaret Patricia Do-19
1959/05/18 Birth (Jack Canaan/Lillian James)
1982/01/10 Marriage to Kurt Ehrlich
SPOUSE: Ehrlich, Kurt Do-19
CHILDREN:
i. Ehrlich, Nicholas James Do-19
1982/12/16 Birth (Kurt Ehrlich/Mary Margaret Patricia Canaan)

ii. Ehrlich, Alexander John Do-19
1984/10/09 Birth (Kurt Ehrlich/Mary Magaret Patricia Canaan)

iii. Ehrlich, Christopher Ivan Do-19
1986/08/23 Birth (Kurt Ehrlich/Mary Magaret Patricia Canaan)

SPOUSE (3): Morris, Charley Do-04

iii. **Zografos, Anna (Annastacia)** Ri-02

1908/03/02 Birth (Reverend Petros Douyakis/Katherine Necho) Macedonia, Bitola, under Turkish rule

1912 Moved to Florina, Greece when Serbians took over Bitola

1929 Left for USA under a pre-arranged marriage. Travelled by train to Paris, France; after several days, left for Cherbourne France. Took a ship to Quebec, Canada and a train to Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

1929/07/07 Marriage to **Peter Ristic** Canada, Ontario, Toronto

SPOUSE: **Peter Ristic** (see page 310 for continuation of this line) Ri-02

Vasilike (Bessy), John Douyakis, Anthanasios Douyakis, Evelyn Zografos, Jimmy Nicholas, Reverend Petros Douyakis, and Katherine Nechos

B. The Ristic/Riste Families

GENERATION I - BOZNA RISTE

i. Riste, Bozna Ri-05
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to Bozin ----
SPOUSE: ----, Bozin Ri-05
CHILDREN:

i. ----, Grozda Ri-05
---- Birth (Bozin ----/Bozna Riste)
---- Marriage to ----
SPOUSE: ---- Ri-05
CHILDREN:

i. ----, Christina Ri-05
---- Birth (Grozda ---/-----)
---- Marriage to George Vosinaky
SPOUSE: Vosinaky, George Ri-05
CHILDREN:

i. Vosinaky, Mary Ri-05
ii. Vosinaky, Rosie Ri-05
iii. Vosinaky, Evelyn Ri-05

ii. Riste, Begoia Ri-06
iii. Riste, Mitre Ri-07
iv. **Riste, Chris** Ri-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Sevda ----**
---- Andrew Riste born
1901/07/10 **Peter Riste** born
---- Vellion Riste born
---- Vellion Riste dies
1901 est. Death OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland
SPOUSE: **----, Sevda** Ri-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage (1) to **Chris Riste**
---- Death of **Chris Riste**
---- Marriage (2) to Pete Rederski
---- Marriage (3) to ----
---- Death
SPOUSE(1): **Riste, Chris** Ri-01
CHILDREN:

i. Riste, Andrew Ri-04
ii. **Riste, Peter** Ri-02
iii. Riste, Vellion Ri-03

SPOUSE(2): Rederski, Pete Ri-01
CHILDREN:

i. Rederski, Sortir Ri-01
---- Birth (Pete Rederski/Sevda ----)
---- Marriage to Aspascia ----
SPOUSE: ----, Aspascia Ri-01

CHILDREN:

i. Rederski, Pete-2 . . . . . Ri-01
ii. Rederski, George Ri-01

SPOUSE(3): Ri-01

GENERATION I - CHILDREN OF RISTE, MATERNAL SIDE

i. ----. Sueta Rm-01
ii. **----, Sevda** Ri-01
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to **Chris Riste**
iii. ----, Petra Rm-02
iv. ----, Grosna Rm-03
---- Birth (parents unknown)
---- Marriage to ---- Ognovich
---- Death

SPOUSE: Ognovich, ---- Rm-03

CHILDREN:

i. Ognovich, Posko Rm-03
---- Birth (---- Ognovich/Grosna ----)
---- Marriage (1) to ----
---- Marriage (2) to Jackie ----

SPOUSE (1): ---- Rm-03

CHILDREN:

i. ----, Mike Rm-03

SPOUSE (2): ----, Jackie Do-05/Rm-03

CHILDREN:

i ----, Peter Michael Rm-03

GENERATION II - CHILDREN OF CHRIS RISTE AND SEVDA ----

i. Ristic, Andrew Ri-04
---- Birth (Chris Riste/Sevda ----)
---- Marriage to Elsie ----
---- Dorothy Ristic born
---- Elsa Ristic born
1984 Death MI

SPOUSE: ----, Elsie Ri-04

CHILDREN:

i. Ristic, Dorothy Ri-04
---- Birth (Andrew Ristic/Elsie ----)
---- Marriage to Charles Fickerson

SPOUSE: Fickerson, Charles Ri-04

CHILDREN:

i. Fickerson, Kim Ri-04
ii. Fickerson, Gregory Ri-04

ii. Ristic, Elsa Ri-04
---- Birth (Andrew Ristic/Elsie ----)
---- Marriage to Bruce Nickerson

SPOUSE: Nickerson, Bruce Ri-04

ii. **Ristic (Riste), Peter** Ri-02
1901/07/10 Birth (Chris Riste/Sevda ----) Paraskavie, Macedonia (under Turkish rule)
1912 Turkish rule is ended, the area becomes part of Greece
1917 World War I begins
1918 Marriage to Dousta ----

----	Antigone Riste born
1921	Left village to travel to USA, via Athens. The trip took 1-month and the ship was quaranteened near Ellis Island for 2-months. Took the train from New York City to Philadelphia to stay with his brother Andrew Ristic. He took the name Ristic from his brother who took the name earlier. They made and sold candy and gum.
1922	Moved to Detroit, MI. Worked at a hot dog stand near the Studebaker plant at Michigan and Lafayette. Worked at a restaurant and eventually bought a restaurant near Ford Motor Company at Vernon Avenue and Dearborn Avenue in Highland Park for $2,500. Sold the restaurant four months later for $7,000 when Mr. Bennett told him they were going to build a viaduct through the property.
1926	Became a partner in The Del Rey Bakery
1929/07/07	Marriage to **Anna (Annastacia) Zografos** Canada, Ontario, Toronto
1931/03/30	George Ristic born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1937/09/04	Raymond Peter Ristic born MI, Wayne, Wyandotte
1944/08/13	Mary Ann Ristic born MI, Wayne, Detroit
1950/08/20	Became partner with Mike Ristich at a bar called Mike's Cafe at 5913 Pacific Blvd, CA, Los Angeles, Huntington Park.
1950/09/06	Sold home at 2420 Edsel Street, MI, Wayne, Detroit and moved to new home at 349 N. Concourse St. (Lot 70, Tract 10161, Book 144, Page 26-31), CA, Los Angeles, Montebello.
----	Bought a beer bar on McBride St., south of Whittier Blvd. CA, Los Angeles, East Los Angeles community.
----	Sold home on Concourse and bought apartment house (lived in largest unit) at 412 Garfield Ave., CA, Los Angeles, Montebello
1964	Moved to a mobile home in CA, Riverside, Palm Springs
1966	Moved to a condominium in CA, San Diego, San Diego
----	Moved to a condominium in CA, Orange, La Habra

SPOUSE(1): ----, Dousta Ri-02

CHILDREN:

i. Riste, Antigone Ri-02

---- Birth (Peter Ristic/Dousta ----)

---- Marriage to Kosta Andreo

SPOUSE: Andreo, Kosta Ri-02

CHILDREN:

i. Andreo, George Ri-02

ii. Andreo, Peter Ri-02

iii. Andreo, Pat Ri-02

SPOUSE(2): **Zografos, Anna (Annastacia)** Ri-02

CHILDREN:

i. Ristic, George Ri-08

ii. **Ristic, Raymond Peter** Ri-09

iii. Ristic, Mary Ann Ri-10

iii. Riste, Vellion Ri-03

---- Birth (Chris Riste/Sevda ----)

---- Death at a young age

Peter and Anna Ristic. Taken in 1929.

GENERATION III - CHILDREN OF PETER RISTIC AND ANNA ZOGRAFOS

i. Ristic, George Ri-08
1931/03/30 Birth (Peter Ristic/Anna Zografos) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1956/11/28 Marriage(1) to Jean Adams NV, Clark, Las Vegas
1957/10/10 Gregory Ristic born and dies CA, Los Angeles
1959/07/21 Geraldine Ann Ristic born CA, Los Angeles
1962/06/14 Ginnell Antoinette Ristic born CA, Los Angeles,
1991/03/09 Marriage(2) to Ginger Pyle
SPOUSE(1): Adams, Jean Ri-08
1930/08/17 Birth (Walter Adams/Joan ----) MI, Wayne, Hamtramck
CHILDREN:

i. Ristic, Gregory Ri-13
1957/10/10 Birth (George Ristic/Jean Adams) CA, Los Angeles
1957/10/10 Death CA, Los Angeles

ii. Ristic, Geraldine Ann Ri-12
1959/07/21 Birth (George Ristic/Jean Adams) CA, Los Angeles
1981/07/02 Marriage(1) to Jose Rivera CA, Los Angeles
1990/09 Divorced from Jose Rivera
1991/09/28 Marriage(2) to Jeffrey Muntis CA, Los Angeles, Long Beach
SPOUSE(1): Rivera, Jose Ri-12
1956/01/20 Birth
SPOUSE(2): Muntis, Jeffrey Ri-12
1970/01/13 Birth (Richard Muntis/Barbara ----) OH, Ashland

iii. Ristic, Ginnell Antoinette Ri-11
1962/06/14 Birth (George Ristic/Jean Adams)
1990/12/29 Marriage to Steven Post
SPOUSE: Post, Steven Ri-11
CHILDREN:

i. Post, Cory Ri-11
1992/04/08 Birth (Steven Post/Ginnell Antoinette Ristic) CA

SPOUSE(2): Pyle, Ginger Ri-08
1938/06/03 Birth (Wilmer Pyle/Dorothy Stanberry) CA, Los Angeles, Whittier

ii. Ristic, Raymond Peter Ri-09
1937/09/04 Birth (Peter Ristic/Anna Zografos) MI, Wayne, Wyandotte
1961/09/02 Marriage to Karen I. Torbron CA, Santa Barbara, Santa Maria
1962/08/11 Deborah Ann Ristic born at 11:17 am CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1962/08/11 Denise Marie Ristic born at 11:20 am CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1968/03/19 Michael Patrick Ristic born CA, Los Angeles, Montebello
SPOUSE: Torbron, Karen Irene To-28
CHILDREN:

i. Ristic, Deborah Ann To-39
ii. Ristic, Denise Marie To-40
iii. Ristic, Michael Patrick To-41

(This line continues on page 97)

iii. Ristic, Mary Ann Ri-10
1944/08/13 Birth (Peter Ristic/Anna Zografos) MI, Wayne, Detroit
1966/01/07 Marriage to Gerald Alexander Braun NV, Clark, Las Vegas
1968/08/27 Christopher Gerald Braun born CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1970/10/02 Stacy Anastacia Braun born CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles
1975/05/05 Katherine Florence Braun born CA, Los Angeles, Whittier
SPOUSE: Braun, Gerald Alexander Ri-10
1935/07/04 Birth (Anthony Alexander Braun/Florence Zalla) IL, Cook, Chicago

CHILDREN:

i. Braun, Christopher Gerald Ri-14
1968/08/27 Birth (Gerald Alexander Braun/Mary Ann Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

ii. Braun, Stacy Anastacia Ri-15
1970/10/02 Birth (Gerald Alexander Braun/Mary Ann Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

iii. Braun, Katherine Florence Ri-16
1975/05/04 Birth (Gerald Alexander Braun/Mary Ann Ristic) CA, Los Angeles, Whittier

The Ristic Family: George, Raymond, Peter, Mary Ann, and Anna. Taken in 1946.

A Family Reunion with the Ristic Family

The Ristic/Zografos Family Charts

ENERATIONS:

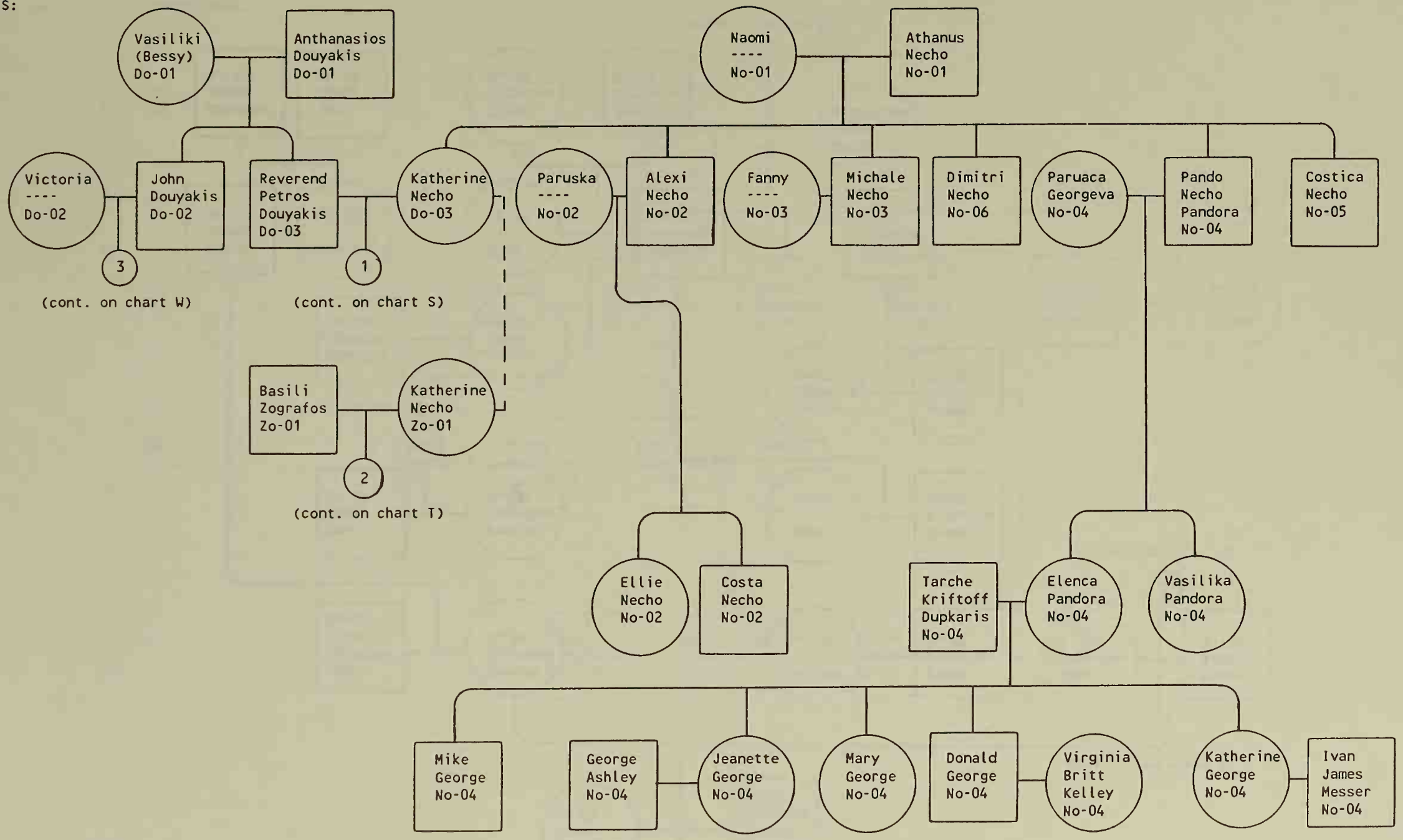


Chart R - The First Generation Douyakis and Necho Families

GENERATIONS:

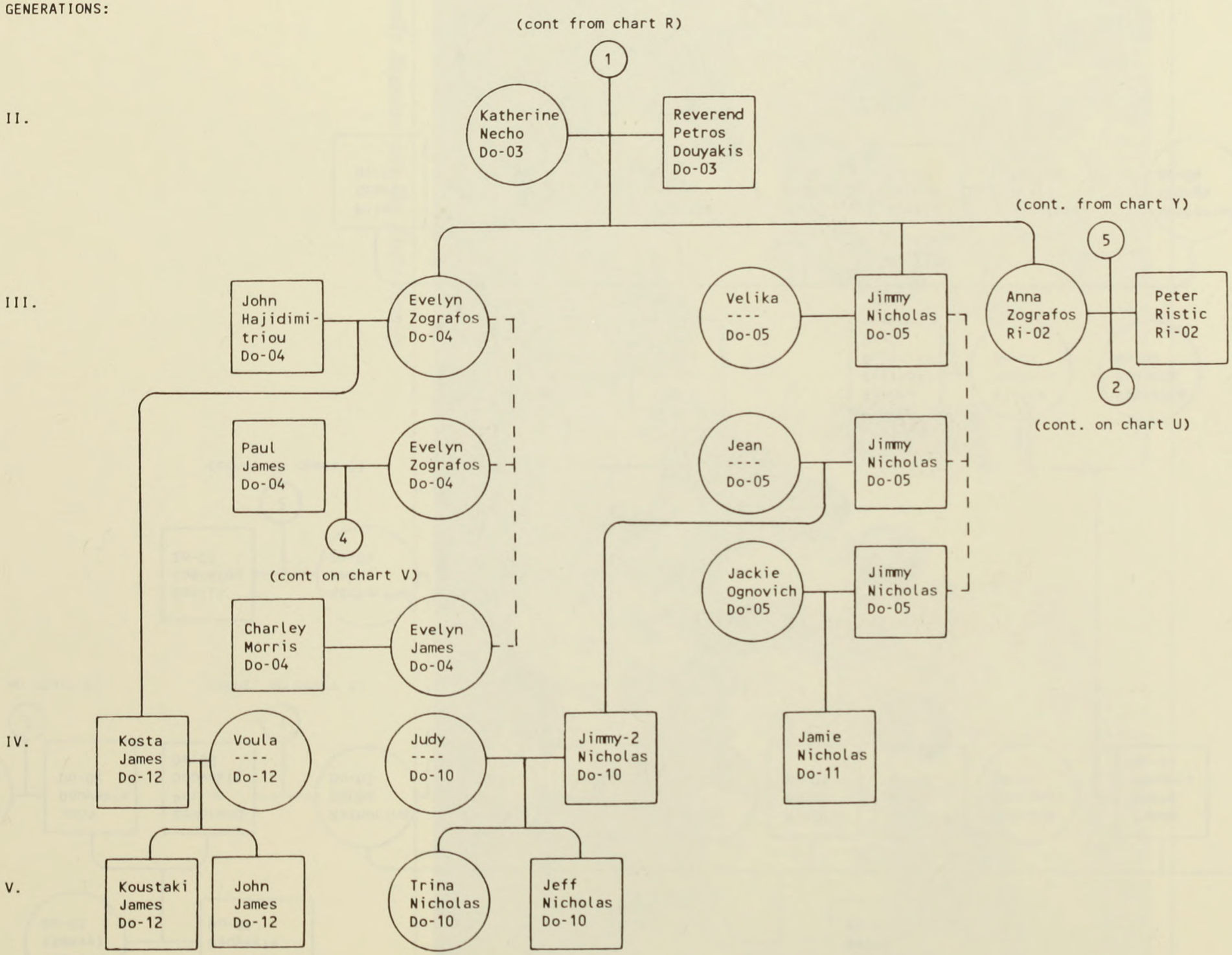


Chart S - Descendents of Reverand Petros Douyakis and Katherine Necho

GENERATIONS:

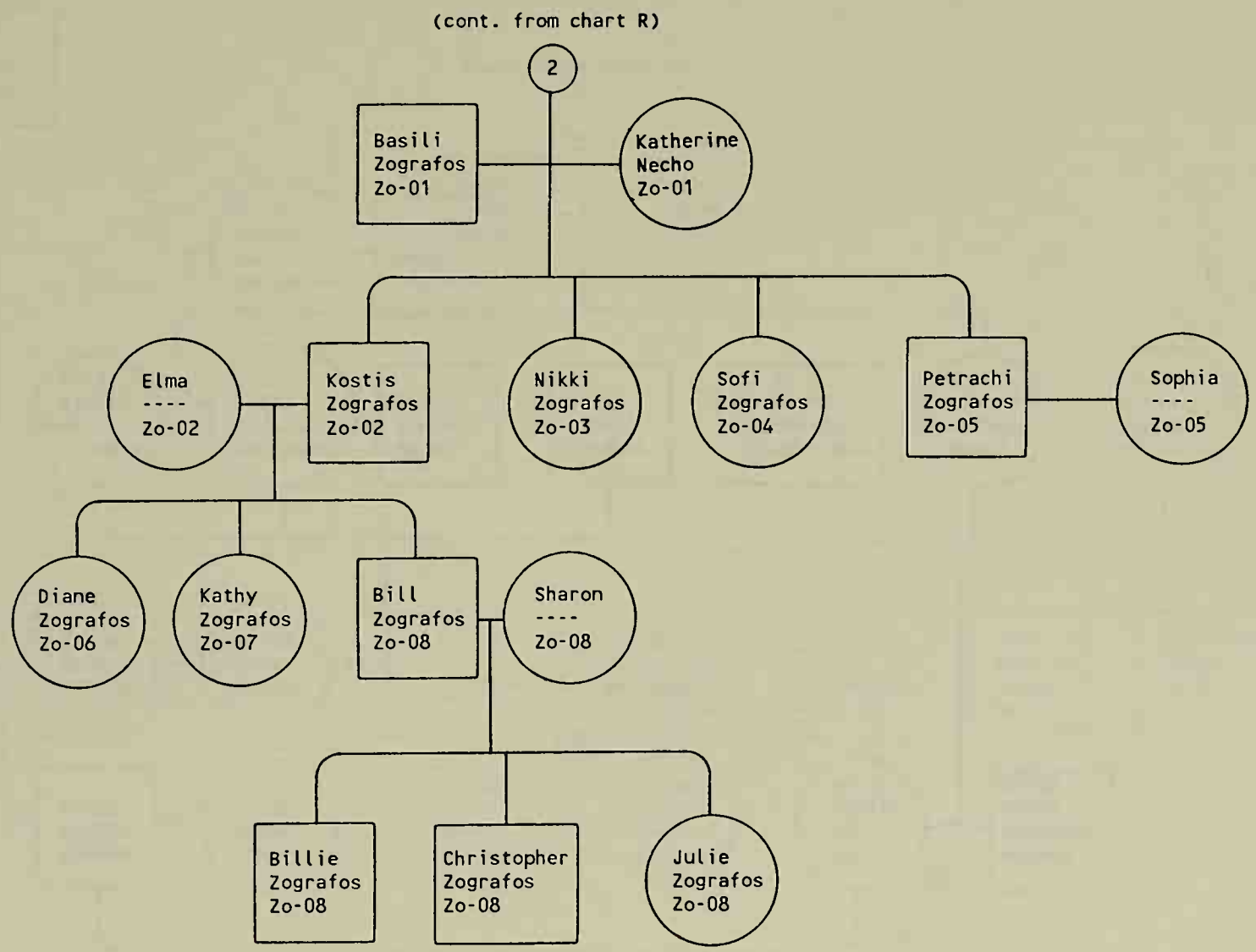


Chart T - Descendents of Basili Zografos and Katherine Douyakis

GENERATIONS:

III.

IV.

V.

VI.

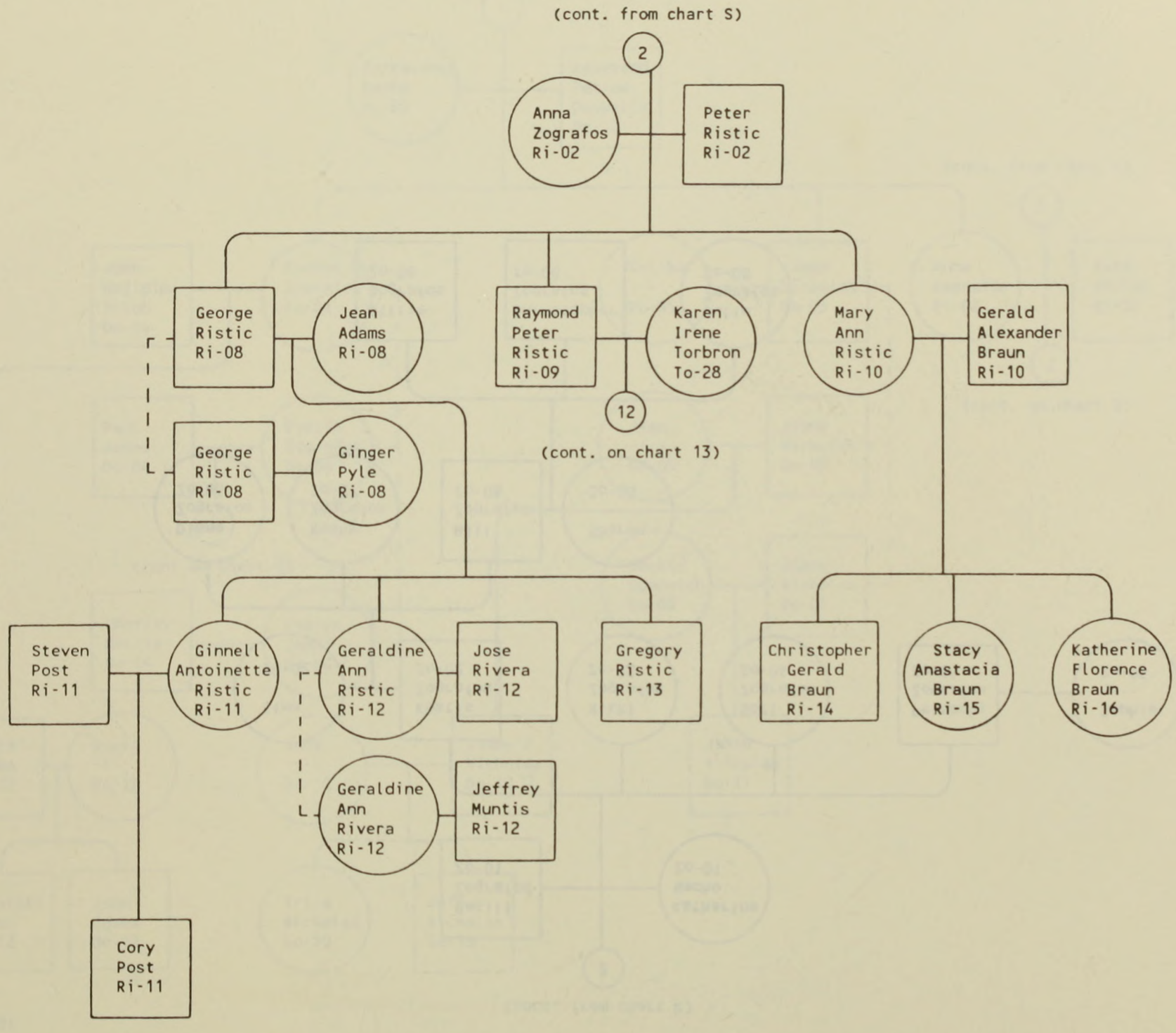


Chart U - Descendents of Peter Ristic and Anna Zografos

GENERATIONS:

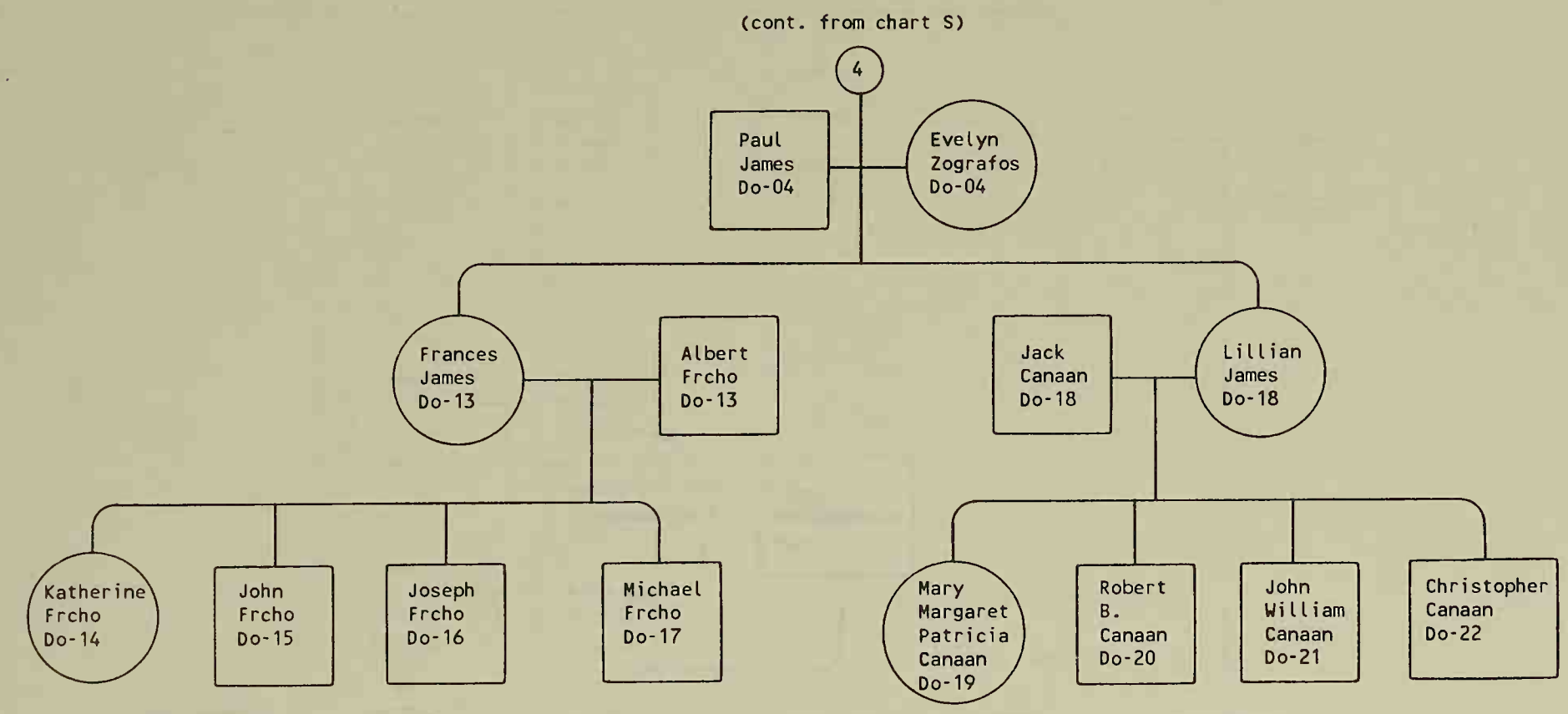


Chart V - Descendents of Paul James and Evelyn Zografos

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

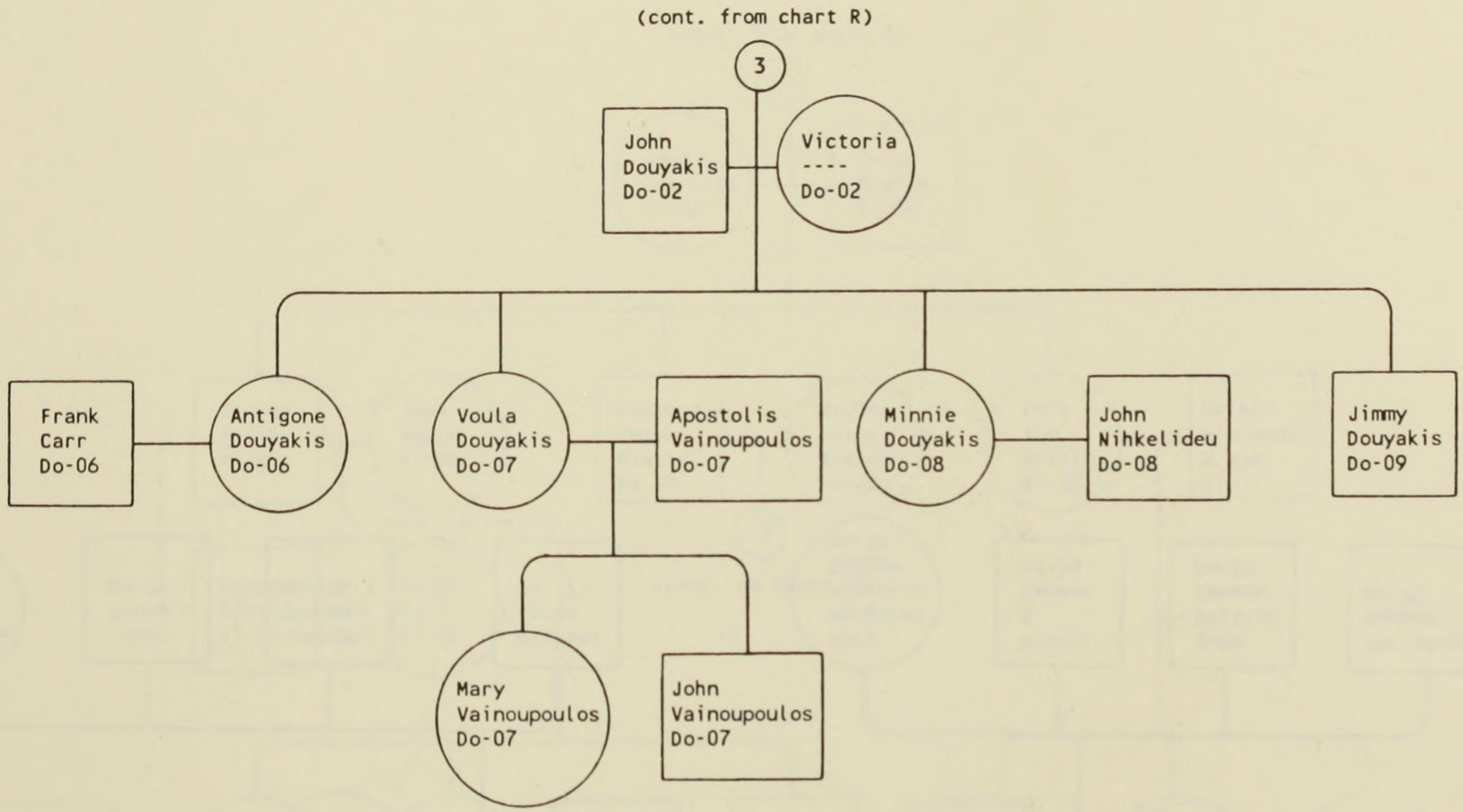


Chart W - Descendents of John Douyakis and Victoria ----

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

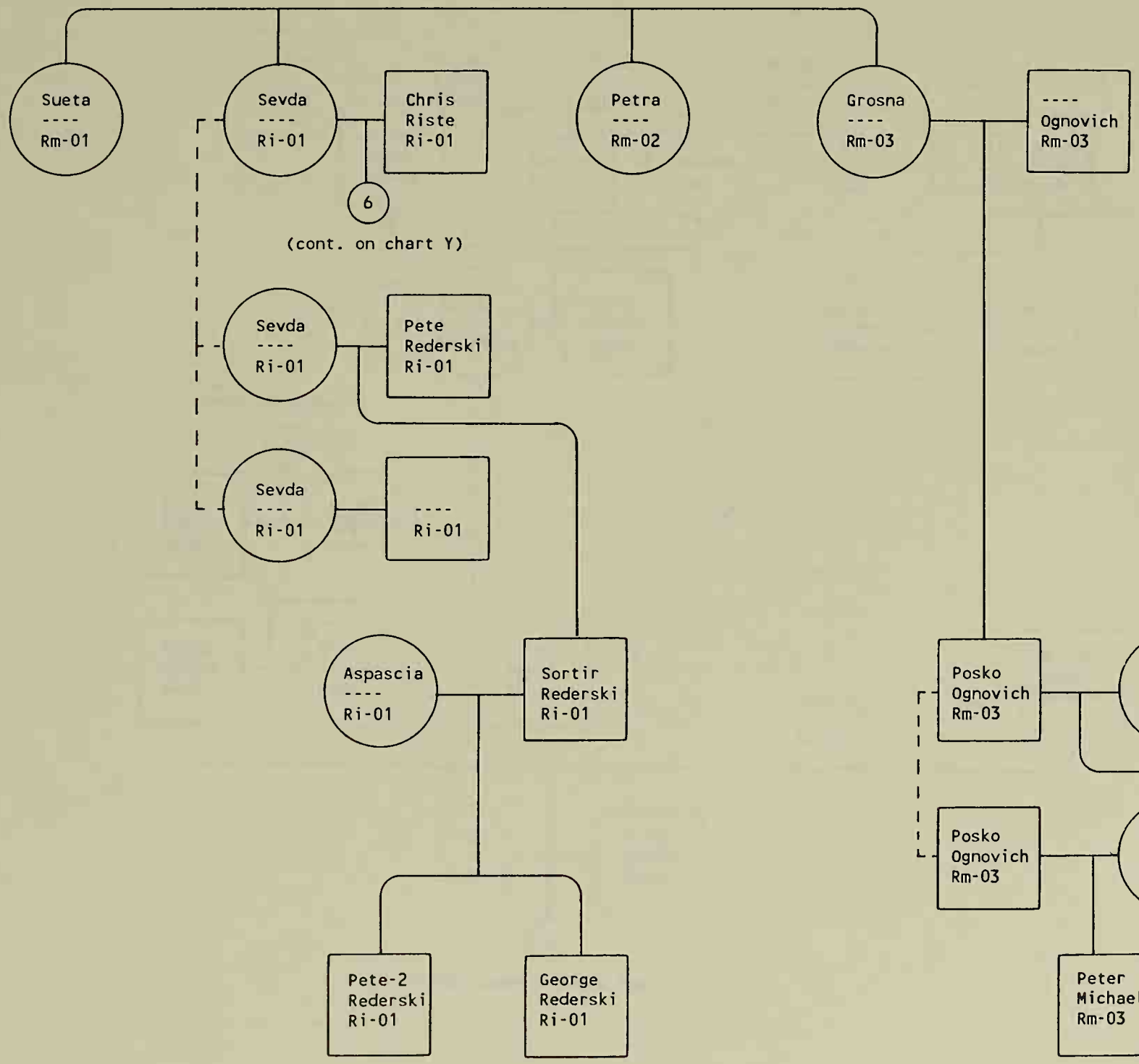


Chart X - Descendents of Sveda ----

GENERATIONS:

II.

III.

IV.

V.

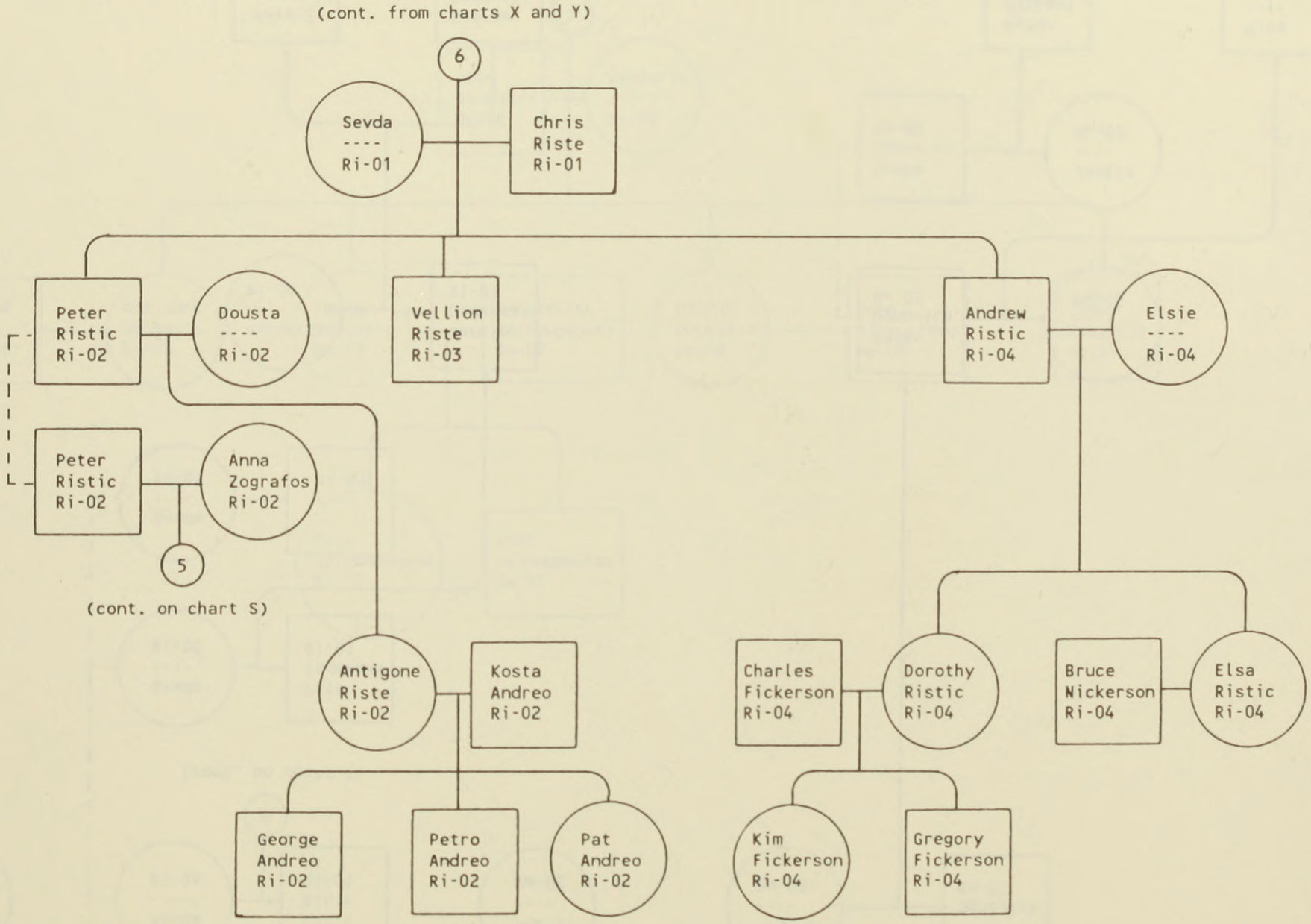


Chart Y - Descendents of Chris Riste and Sveda ----

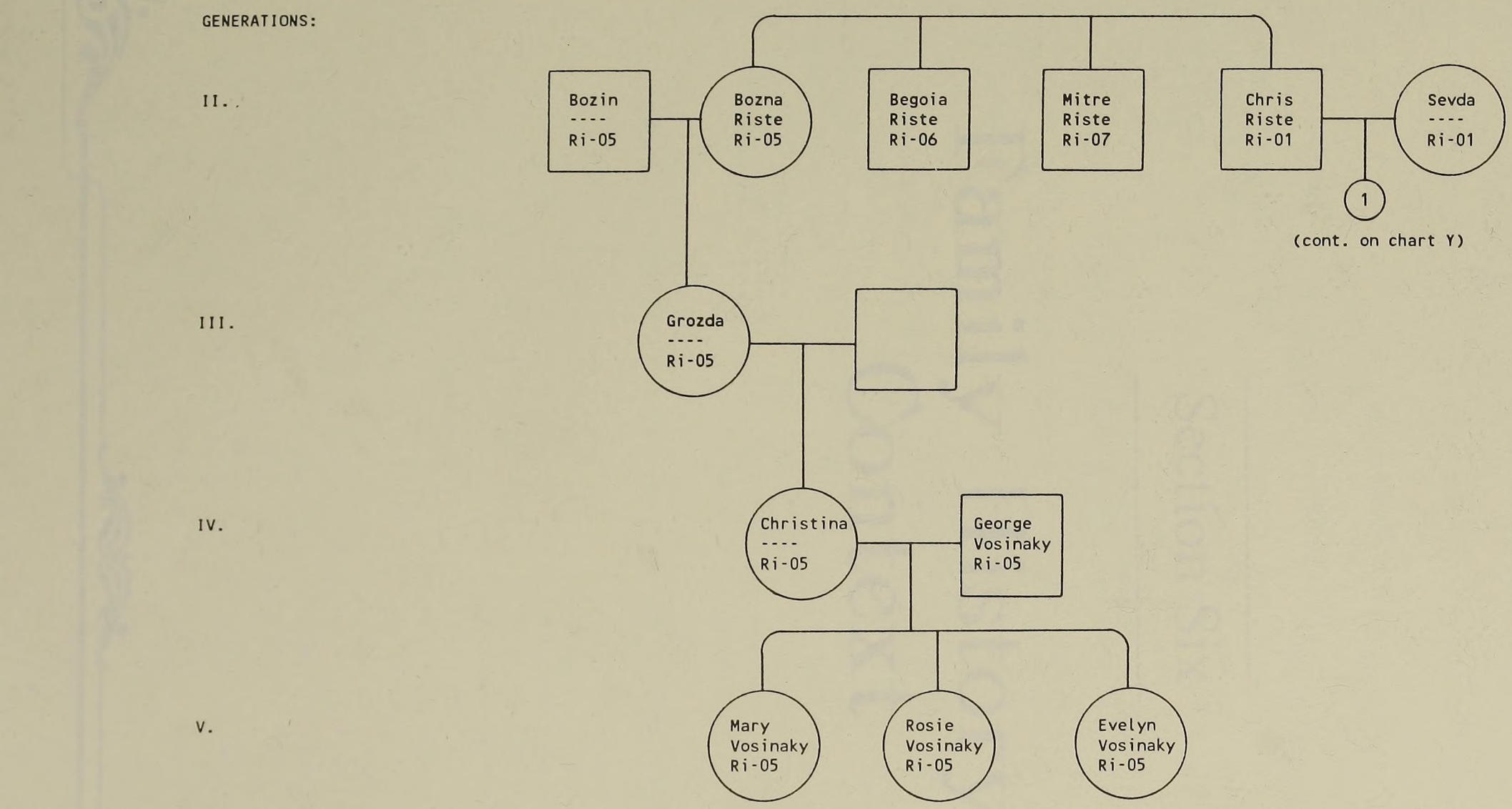


Chart Z - The Riste Descendents

Section Six

Family History in Context

The Library of Michigan and The Michigan Genealogical Council

proudly presents

Michigan's Sesquicentennial Pioneer Certificate

to

Karen Jorbron Ristic

in recognition of

The Contribution of a Pioneer Ancestor

William Jorbron

who settled in the State of Michigan prior to December 31, 1837

1837
1987

Presented at Lansing, Michigan

this 5 day of December 1986

James W. Fry
State Librarian, Library of Michigan

Marianne L. Cox
President, Michigan Genealogical Council

We received this certificate verifying that our ancestors go back 150 years in Michigan.

CHAPTER 28

Family History in Context

From a historical perspective, our family roots can be traced back to 16th century England and the colonization of the United States. In this chapter we have attempted to show the relationship between our families' major events such as births, marriages, major movements, and deaths which are shown in bold on the left, in the context of the historical events shown on the right.

BEFORE COLONIZATION: UNTIL 1600

Great Britain

1575 - Edward How was born.

1590 - John Chapin married Phillipe Easton in Paignton, England.

1598 - Samuel Chapin was baptised in England.

1599 - John Alden was born.

Our earliest ancestors can be traced back to Elizabethan England. The population then had increased to almost five million, and southern England especially was becoming crowded. Most of the people lived in the country, but some movement had begun toward the towns. Roads were not good, and most of the travel was by horseback. Most of the houses were built of timber, with the aid of lath and plaster. Some brick and stone were used, though, and window glass was common and chimneys were being introduced. The principal rooms were parlor, bedrooms, scullery (room adjoining the kitchen where pots and pans were cleaned), pantry, buttery (pantry), and spicery (a place where spices were kept), plus long halls and galleries and broad straight stairways. In the better houses wooden floors were being used, but among the poor, dirt floors covered with straw prevailed. An increasing number of orchards and gardens were found.

Costume was ornate, and in this matter Queen Elizabeth set the pace with her extravagant attire. The men wore stuffed and stiffened doublets, sleeves, breeches, and hose, with a variety of hats and headdresses. The women built their hair high on their heads, and both sexes wore wigs.

The increased dependence of the government on taxes which only prosperous people could pay, the breakdown of local guild regulation, the dissolution of the monasteries, and the expansion of foreign commerce were some of the factors which caused people to leave England and seek their fortune in other lands.

France

1602 - Mathew Grinnell was born in Macon, France.

France was developing an absolute monarchy and was becoming one of the most powerful nations of Europe. The Wars of Religion in France had ended with the proclamation of the Edict of Nantes in 1598 and with the ascension to the throne of Henry IV. Protestantism was victorious in France and the Netherlands, as well as in England.

COLONIZATION TO NAVIGATION ACTS: 1600 - 1660

Great Britain

1601 - Cicely Penny was baptised in Paignton, England.

1607 - Edward Griswold was born in Warwichshire, England.

1610 - William Buell was born in Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, England.

1619 - William Pabodie was born in England.

1623 - Samuel Chapin married Cicely Penny at Paignton, England.

1634 - Josiah Chapin was born in England.

James I and the Tudors brought Protestantism to England after Elizabeth I died. In Scotland especially, did its roots strike deeply. There, after the flight of Mary Stuart to England, Presbyterianism had become the established religion. Puritanism in all its forms was growing in England, and all Puritans found some objections to the Anglican system. An act of Parliament in 1593 had threatened with exile all who refused to attend church or to receive the Anglican communion, but this had not settled the trouble; indeed, it had only caused milder Puritans to conform outwardly and more radical ones to emigrate to the Netherlands and elsewhere. Catholicism had been greatly weakened in its struggle with nationalism, as represented by Elizabeth. She had made conformity a test of loyalty, had been lenient toward Non-conformists, and had attracted to her support many Catholics in the conflict with Philip II. There was a growing and prosperous middle class in the towns; but the country dwellers, as a whole, were becoming more impoverished. Everybody was affected by the general increase in prices.

Virginia

1620's- David Ellis came to Virginia with the second supply of emigrants from England. He was sent to build a house for King Powhantan on the York River.

The first wave of colonization in America began in 1606 and continued until 1637. During this time three groups of English colonies were established; two involved our ancestors: the Northern Virginia Company and the Southern Virginia Company. The initial efforts of the Northern Company failed because of an extremely unseasonable and frosty Maine winter. The Southern Virginia Company in its exploration of 1606 found no gold nor access to the Pacific. The James and Chickahominy Rivers did not provide the long sought route to Asia.

The first colony consisted largely of decayed gentlemen and released prisoners. They, under Captain Christopher Newport, selected the Jamestown location in 1607, which was eventually abandoned due to malaria. By 1608, 53 of the 120 Englishmen were left alive.

They were saved by Captain John Smith because he was able to placate the Indians, provide strong leadership, and plant corn. Only the spirit of certain men, who refused to admit defeat, kept the colony going.

Between 1615 and 1625, Virginia was transformed from an unsuccessful trading post ruled by iron discipline into a commonwealth that began to open a new and wonderful life to the common man in England.

New England

1620 - William Mullins and John Alden came to America on the ship, the *Mayflower*.
1621 - John Alden and Priscilla Mullins were married. On September 12, 1621, William Mullins died.
1622 - Elizabeth Alden was born, supposedly the first white woman born in New England.
1627 - John Alden moved from Plymouth to Duxbury, Massachusetts.

With the failure of the Northern Virginia Company, it became possible for the New England area to become settled by the Pilgrims. They wished to carry the Protestant Reformation to its conclusion, since the Church of England, a compromise between Rome and the Reform, did not satisfy them nor were they pleased with the frivolity, extravagance, and moral corruption. In 1609 a group of East Anglian Puritans moved to Leyden and formed an English Congregational Church. Sir Edwin Sandys obtained a grant from the Virginia Company consenting to the Pilgrim migration. After numerous delays, the *Mayflower* set sail. John Alden was hired as a cooper (a person who made or repaired barrels or casks).

1630 - William Buell arrived in Dorchester in America. Edward Griswold is married.
1635 - Samuel Chapin arrived in Boston.
1635 - John Pabodie arrived in Plymouth on the ship, *Planter*.
1635 - Daniel Grinnell Senior was born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
1635 - William Buell moved to Windsor, Connecticut.
1638 - Mathew Grinnell was admitted as an inhabitant of Newport, Rhode Island on May 20, 1638.
1639 - Edward Griswold settled in Windsor, Connecticut.
1639 - Edward How died in Boston, Massachusetts.
1639 - Mary King was born.

Many of the colonists came to America to try to find religious freedom. Catholics, as well as some Protestants, Jews, and people who did not want to belong to a church had troubles in England and other parts of Europe. The rulers of these countries told their citizens that they must go to a specific church. The first group to come to America seeking religious freedom was the Pilgrims in 1620. On November 11, 1620 the *Mayflower,* anchored in the harbor of Cape Cod. Before landing at Plymouth, the Pilgrims agreed on the government they wanted, and drew up a document called the Mayflower Compact. John Alden was the seventh signer of this document, the precursor to the establishment of American Democracy.

1640 - Mary Wordell was born.
1640 - William Buell was married on November 18, 1640 in Windsor, Connecticut.
1641 - Samuel Buell was born in Hartford, Connecticut.
1643 - Mathew Grinnell was admitted as an inhabitant of Rhode Island. He died in Newport, Rhode Island.

The settlers were ill-fitted for the wilderness. One-half died during the first winter; however when the *Mayflower* returned to England in April, 1621, none of the Pilgrims returned.

After 10 years, approximately 300 people lived in the colony. A dozen fishing and trading villages existed. In the summer of 1630, 17 ships with 900 to 1000 people arrived. Most of the new people fled political, economic, and religious unrest in England; they were Puritans (similar to the Pilgrims since they disagreed with the Church of England). With the transfer of the

charter and company to the Americas, the colony became, for all practical purposes, independent. The stockholders of the company were called "freemen" and they became voters. Non-Puritans, however, did not participate in the government.

1644 - Elizabeth Alden married William Pabodie.
1645 - Elizabeth How was born in New Haven, Connecticut.
1646 - Deborah Griswold was born. William Redfield left Massachusetts in September, 1646.
1646 - James Redfield was born.

The new villages were created from land grants from the general court which established a village center and the land was laid out in lots. When pasturage became short in the town, people would leave and a new village was established to the west or north. In 1630, Boston, Massachusetts was established.

1653 - William Redfield built a home in New London, Connecticut.
1657 - Daniel Grinnell Senior was received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
1658 - Josiah Chapin married Mary King in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Education was important to the Puritans. In 1636, Harvard was established and Providence, Rhode Island was established. In 1636, Thomas Hooker began the western migration to the Connecticut River. In 1638, New Haven Connecticut was founded by Theophilus Eaton.

Roger Williams and Anne Hutchinson were banished from Massachusetts in 1644. They formed settlements in Providence, Rhode Island. Their religious beliefs were more liberal than the Puritans since they accepted all men as equals.

COLONIAL TRADE AND PROBLEMS: 1660 - 1713

Great Britain

1709 - Patrick Adair was born in Old Luce, Scotland.

The Act of Settlement in 1701 provided that the English crown should next descend to Anne and her heirs; it required that English kings be Protestants.

1710 - John-1 Lancaster was born in England.

The Scotch Parliament declared that Anne's successor should not rule Scotland unless such ruler guaranteed freedom of religion and trade, and it followed this act by refusing to vote the usual money for the English sovereign. The English Parliament replied by declaring Scotch to be aliens in England and threatened to exclude Scotch imports of coal, linen, and cattle unless the Scotch yielded. Both sides began to prepare for war, but wiser councils prevailed and secured the appointment of a joint committee to settle existing differences. That group worked out the Act of Union of 1707. It provided that Scotland should give up its Parliament, but was to have 16 peers in the English House of Lords and 45 members in the House of Commons. Scotland also assumed one-fortieth of the English debt, secured free trade with England, and kept her own law courts, system of private law, educational system, and Presbyterian establishment. Although there was much opposition in Scotland to the adoption of the Treaty, the Scotch

Parliament finally accepted it, and so likewise did the English. Since that time England and Scotland have been under one government.

Virginia

1661 - John Ellis Senior was born. He settled on Peters Creek, a branch of the Tuckahoe Creek in Henrico County, Virginia.

During the 1650's in Virginia, the population doubled to 30,000. The over-production of tobacco and the resulting low price created economic problems. It was many years before the demand for tobacco increased sufficiently so that higher prices could be asked.

1683 - John Ellis Senior married Susannah Royal in 1683. By October, 1683, he appears in Varina, the County seat of Henrico, Virginia.

By 1668 the price of tobacco reached its lowest level. Attempts to curtail production to increase the price failed when Maryland did not participate in this effort.

1705 - William Ellis was born in Henrico County, Virginia.

The Virginia Indians clashed with the militia; they broke into small bands and attacked frontier settlements. In response, the Governor established forts. This upset the poorer whites and frontier farmers. Led by Nathaniel Bacon, a band of rebels slaughtered an Indian tribe and marched on Jamestown. Mr. Bacon may have wanted to set up a free state. However when Bacon died in October 1676, the rebellion also died.

New England

1662 - William Redfield died.
1662 - Samuel Buell married Deborah Griswold on November 13, 1662 in Windsor, Connecticut.
1667 - John Pabodie died. Lydia Pabodie was born on April 3, 1667 in Duxbury, Massachusetts.
1668 - Daniel Grinnell Junior was born in Portsmouth, Connecticut.
1668 - Captain Seth Chapin was born in Braintree, Massachusetts.
1669 - James Redfield married Elizabeth How in New Haven, Connecticut.

New England did well during this period by sending diplomatic agents to London to represent them.

Between 1675 and 1677, the area experienced a terrible Indian War - the King Philip War. The nearby Indians joined together when they were caught between the whites and the powerful Narragansett tribe. However, with loyal Indian support, the New England militia broke the Indian concentration and hunted the smaller bands down. The war collapsed when King Philip died in August, 1676. The people of the colony did not fully recover from the war until 1720.

1670 - Margaret Griswold died.
1671 - Bethia Thurston was born.
1675 - Samuel Chapin died.
1676 - Mary Wordell died.
1676 - Mary Chapin died on May 30, 1676 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

The High Court of Chancery vacated the Massachusetts Bay Charter in 1684 because the colony refused to implement the Navigation Acts in which certain goods could only be traded with England. Part of the reason for refusal was the fact the colony had no representation in Parliament and in passage of the Acts.

James II tried to consolidate the various groups of colonies (for example New England and New York); however, he was expelled from England in 1688. As a result of the 1688 Glorious Revolution, it was determined that Parliament had precedence over the king. Soon thereafter the colonies were back to where they were before 1685. King William III and Mary II, jointly, ruled the British government.

1681 - William Buell died.
1682 - Theophilis Redfield Senior was born.
1682 - Cicely Chapin died on February 28, 1682 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
1682 - John Alden died on July 6, 1682.
1683 - Daniel Grinnell Senior moved to Little Compton, Rhode Island.
1683 - Mary Buell died on September 2, 1684.
1687 - Daniel Grinnell Senior moved to Little Compton, Rhode Island.

1690 - Priscilla Grinnell was born.
1691 - Edward Griswold died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.
1691 - Captain Seth Chapin married Bethia Thurston on March 25, 1691 in Medfield, Massachusetts.
1693 - William Wordell and Elizabeth (How) Redfield died.

1703 - Daniel Grinnell Senior died in Little Compton, Rhode Island. Mary Grinnell also died this year.
1706 - Theophilis Redfield Senior married Priscilla Grinnell in Westbrook, Connecticut.
1707 - William Pabodie died in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

In 1691, King William's War with France began. No English frontier farm in the colonies was safe. During this time the witchcraft scare began in Massachusetts, particularly in Salem.

The series of hostilities between Great Britain and France came to an end after Queen Anne's War in 1713.

CONFLICTS AND GROWING PAINS: 1713 - 1774

Virginia

A change and expansion in the colonies began. Immigrants, mostly Germans and Scotch-Irish, entered the colonies and, at the same time, there was westward movement. Population and trade expanded. Population grew from 360,000 in 1713 to 1.6 million in 1760.

1728 - John Ellis Senior died in Henrico County, Virginia.

Before 1713 land was free; England was interested in the rents associated with the land. Afterwards, older settlers bought and sold the land. In some parts, land became a speculative venture.

1732 - John Ellis Junior (son of William Ellis) was born in Henrico County, Virginia.
1734 - Nathaniel Lancaster was born.

As part of the westward expansion, the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia was explored in 1716.

1740 - Hope Walker was born.

In 1726, many Germans and Scotch-Irish entered the Shenandoah Valley. Settlement of the "Old West" created new internal tensions. There came a mixture of ethnic groups and religions. The older areas along the eastern belt kept the frontier under represented. The eastern group was able to buy frontier products cheap and charge a premium for imports from England. There were many small rebellions.

1758 - Nathaniel Lancaster married Hope Walker in Goochland County, Virginia.

Great Britain

1717 - Sarah Milroy was born in Miekle Flote, Galloway, Scotland.

1735 - Patrick Adair married Sarah Milroy in Scotland.

1742 - Agnes Adair was born in Old Luce, Galloway, Scotland.

1745 - William-1 Torbron was baptised in Highsiness, Galloway, Scotland.

1766 - Sarah Adair died in Old Luce, Scotland.

1767 - William-1 Torbron married Agnes Adair in Whitecrook, Scotland.

1768 - Andrew-2 Torbron was born in Glen Luce, Scotland.

1771 - William-1 Torbron died in Old Luce, Scotland.

1774 - Andrew-2 Torbron and Agnes Torbron left Glen Luce, Scotland for New York.

1778 - Andrew-1 Torbron died in Scotland.

Castle Sinniness, Glenluce, Scotland. Site of many Torbron marriages.

Situated on the boundary between the Rhinns and the Marchars, Glen Luce is "a spot of perfect tranquility where sea and country meet." So wrote an eminent Victorian.

The Cistercian Monks in 1190 created gardens and orchards said to be a wonder to behold. They are supposed to have called the area "Vallis Lucis" - Valley of Light. The people who possibly gave the bay, glen, and river the name "Glen Luce" settled on the sand dunes of the bay around 6,000 B.C. where many flint artifacts and antiquities have been found. Thomas Hay built the Castle of Park with Abbey stones in 1590 - a house built on a defensive site during unsettled times. The sea is ever visible and the remains of the pier at Stairhaven with the caves at Auchenmalg reminds one that not so long ago most trade, whether legal or smuggled, was seaborne.

The position of Glenluce village in a natural pass from the coast made it an important staging post in coaching times and a station on the now closed railway - only the magnificent viaduct remains to this day.

Our Scottish ancestors originated from areas in Wigtonshire, Galloway, Scotland, particularly around the area of Glen Luce.

The parish of Glen Luce after the settlement of the revolution at the close of the seventeenth century, like many similar districts in Scotland at that time, drifted into a backwash of local quietude and indifference to national affairs. The landowners were free to take a personal interest in the improvement of their estates and the development of agriculture and the life of the native population were dependent on the operations connected there. This provided work for many years for workmen such as masons, dykers, ditchers in addition to the ordinary farm laborers.

The town, Wigton, was once a major burgh and port. It formerly possessed a royal castle and a large Dominican friary, both of which have been completely obliterated. The ruins of the old church stand adjacent to sections of its 13th century precursor.

Wigton is most widely know, however, for the group of late 17th century "Martyrs' Tombs." These commemorate the deaths by drowning of Margaret Wilson and Margaret Lachlan and the hanging of three men, all in 1685. Collectively known as the Wigton Martyrs, these five paid the penalty for their refusal to renounce the Presbyterian faith in favor of the then

established Episcopalian Church. The white tombstones of the martyrs' graves bear a moving account of the story. The two women were drowned in Wigton Bay by being tied to stakes while the tide rose over their bodies. The site is marked by a stone pillar on the edge of the salt flats below the church.

The town is dominated by a great stone obelisk on Windy Hill, visible for miles around. It was erected in memory of the martyrs in the 19th century.

New England

1713 - Benjamin Chapin was born in Mendon, Massachusetts.
1717 - Elizabeth Pabodie died in Rhode Island.
1718 - Theophilis Redfield Junior was born.
1719 - Deborah (Griswold) Buell died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1720 - Samuel Buell died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.
1726 - Josiah Chapin died in Mendon, Massachusetts.

1738 - Benjamin Chapin married Annie Rice in Grafton, Massachusetts.

1740 - Elizabeth Marsh was born in Hatfield, Massachusetts.
1740 - Daniel Grinnell Junior died in Saybrook, Connecticut.
1740 - Theophilis Redfield Jr married Mary Buell.
1740 - Priscilla Nettleton died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.
1740 - General Israel Chapin was born in Grafton, Massachusetts.
1741 - Eliakim Redfield was born in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1744 - Bethia Chapin died in Mendon, Massachusetts.
1746 - Captain Seth Chapin died.
1748 - Lydia Grinnell died in Saybrook, Massachusetts.
1749 - Mary (Buell) Redfield died.

1750 - Annie Chapin died on June 17, 1750.
1756 - Benjamin Wells Junior was born in Hatfield, Massachusetts.

The English ruling class wanted no competition for their leading industries from the colonies. Despite the English efforts, some industries in the colony thrived. The biggest problems for the colonies were money and coinage. The colonists began to use paper money and promissory notes to avoid usage of English coins.

The colonists wanted to continue their growth by moving into the Ohio Valley. The English movement was considered a threat by the French. In June, 1754, the French began exploration of the West. At about the same time the Albany Congress debated colonial union; their initial effort went so far as to propose a federal union.

England took no notice of this union because of new wars in which it was involved. The King of England allowed the colonies freedom and self-government because England and France were at war much of the time between 1689 and 1763. Generally these wars were fought in Europe, even though they concerned colonial issues. In 1754, war broke out between the British and French in North America. The problems in North America grew out of the different ways the British and French settled the land. The French controlled the area which is now Canada. Most of the people in Canada were trappers and fur traders. The British controlled the area which is now the United States and usually built farms or towns. Unfortunately, both the British and the French claimed one piece of unsettled land. When French troops tried to move into this land, they met Virginia militiamen. They fought and at first the French, with help from their Indian allies, won most of the battles. This was the beginning of the French and Indian War.

United States

1759 - Theophilis Redfield Senior died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1763 - General Israel Chapin married Elizabeth Marsh.
1766 - Eliakim Redfield married Priscilla Nettleton in Killingsworth, Connecticut.
1767 - Anna Chapin was born.
1769 - Ezra Redfield was born in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1770 - Priscilla (Grinnell) Redfield died. On January 30, 1770 Theophilis Redfield Junior died.

The French and Indian War (part of the larger worldwide war know as the Seven Years War) lasted from 1756 to 1763. There were battles in the colonies near the western settlements of Virginia. The British lost many of these battles. In 1758, William Pitt became the English Secretary of State. He focused his war effort on the Americas because of his desire to have most, if not all, of it.

On September 13, 1759, the English took Quebec. By 1763, there was peace in Europe as a result of the Peace of Paris. At the end of these battles the English had accumulated a large debt and territory to the Mississippi River.

In 1760, when King George III was king of England, he was conciliatory to the colonies for 10 years. Though well meaning, he lost opportunities to deal with the colonies. Competition from English party rivalries was bothersome. The Boston Tea Party became his first challenge to his personal rule.

With the French excluded along the east coast and Canada, the British took over more responsibility than they could handle from an organizational perspective. The Americans wanted to assert their rights while the English wanted to remind them of their duties. Other problems included military, political, and economic issues, as well as organizational issues.

During this time period Virginia was a wonderful country for the rich. It was decentralized and had large individual plantations. Williamsburgh (the capital) and Norfolk (the port) were the largest cities. William and Mary was the college for the rich. There was no middle class - people were either rich or frontiersmen. New York was aristocratic. A franchise to vote required a high property qualification. New York City was cosmopolitan -- it had stately mansions and evil slums. There were enough Irish for a St. Patrick's Day parade and enough Scots to support a Presbyterian Church.

In New England, the population was most homogeneous. It had the fewest Scots and Irish. It was, however, the most democratic. Its industries were fishing, shipbuilding, and maritime commerce. The homes were comfortable. Land was not an investment. Social life evolved around the church.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ERA: 1774 - 1783

United States

1775 - **Benjamin Wells Senior began his service in the Revolutionary War in April, 1775 in Boston, Massachusetts; he served in Capt Israel Chapin's County and Capt. Stoddard's County. General Israel Chapin also served in the War; he was a Captain in the Hatfield Militia at Boston and Lexington, served in the expedition to Saratoga, and the campaign against Quebec.**

1776 - **Anna Chapin was born. Lovina Lockwood was born in Springfield, Vermont.**

1779 - **Solomon Gage was born.**

1780 - **Joshua E. Ellis Senior was born in Virginia.**

1782 - **Benjamin Chapin was born in Worcester, Massachusetts.**

1782 - **Sally Ellis was born.**

1782 - **Hannah Hare was born in Dutchess County, New York.**

To show they were against the British laws and policies, the colonists did not follow or obey the laws. Many laws the colonists simply ignored. They knew it would be almost impossible for the British government to prevent them from settling west of the Appalachians or from smuggling goods in and out of the colonies. They also boycotted English goods as much as they could, finding substitutes for the goods. They demonstrated in public and wrote letters and editorials in the newspapers complaining about the unfair taxes and laws. Several patriotic societies were formed. Men opposed to the Stamp Act formed the Sons of Liberty to organize protests against that tax. By 1772, so many colonists were protesting English policies that Committees of Correspondence were formed to keep all the different groups informed of new developments. The colonies cooperated with each other and united against England.

The colonists held the first meeting of the Continental Congress, from September 5 to October 26, 1774, in Philadelphia. Twelve of the 13 colonies sent representatives, including such famous men as George Washington and Patrick Henry. The Congress wrote a Declaration of Rights, which asked the King to look at and correct the problems about which they were complaining, including repealing the Intolerable Acts.

The Congress also voted on a boycott of British goods. Patrick Henry's stirring words to close the congress, "Give me liberty or give me death," told the English that this group of colonists calling themselves Americans was willing to fight for the principles in which they believed. The colonists began training the militia and storing supplies.

Unfortunately, the English did not listen. The English legislature and the King rejected the Declaration of Rights. They also sent troops to Lexington, Massachusetts, to find the colonists who were leading the rebellion and to seize military supplies at Concord, where the colonists "fired the shot heard round the world," and started the American Revolutionary War.

During the first year of the war, the colonists were not sure if they were fighting for their rights as English citizens or for independence. Some factors helped the American decide to fight for independence. The English hired German soldiers, called Hessians, to help them fight the war which made the Americans very angry. Some Americans were influenced by Thomas Paine's famous pamphlet, "Common Sense." His appeal to Americans that they had a "moral obligation to the world ... to set herself up as an independent democratic

republic," persuaded many people to be active, loyal supporters of the Revolution. The Americans had self-confidence because they had fought well against the British. George Washington was their Commander in Chief. He had military experience and was greatly admired by his men. He was a great inspiration during the hard times of the war. And though his men were not as well trained as the English soldiers, they usually could shoot more accurately.

In 1781, the Articles of Confederation were completed. Under this system the states held the power. The national government governed the western lands and determined how new states came into the union; they had no power in trade, tax, or coinage.

During the 1780's Congress developed some western expansion problems - the issue of land sales, Indians, fur trade, and type of government.

CONSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, AND WAR: 1783 - 1812

1784 - Benjamin Wells Senior was discharged from the Army in early 1784.

1784 - On June 16, 1784 Robert Lancaster was born.

1785 - Eliakim Redfield died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1785 - On June 23, 1785, Benjamin Wells Senior married Anna Chapin.

1785 - Priscilla (Nettleton) Redfield died in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1788 - William Ellis died in Henrico County, Virginia.

1789 - Benjamin Wells Senior moved to Canandaigua, New York.

1791 - Benjamin Wells Junior was born in Canandaigua, New York.

1793 - Ezra Redfield married Lovina Lockwood in Killingsworth, Connecticut.

1794 - Elizabeth Chapin died in Canandaigua, New York.

1795 - General Israel Chapin died in Canandaigua, New York.

1795 - Thankful Redfield was born in Springfield, Vermont.

1796 - Jane Kinkade was born.

1799 - John Ellis Junior died in Henrico, Virginia.

1799 - Andrew-2 Torbron rented a farm from James C. Duane in Duanesburg, New York.

The Treaty of Paris in January of 1783 gave America its independence, the territory to the Mississippi River, and retained the British in Canada. What is interesting about the war is the fact that the Americans did not win sooner and easier; all they had to do was to hold what they had. The British had to win vast lands, and they had a long ocean journey which reduced their strength due to deaths. Their supply lines were very long. One reason for the slow victory was the fact that only a small number of Americans wanted to fight -- the army was never over 20,000 at any one time.

Between 1781 and 1786 the Confederation was dependent on the good will of the states. The states issued their own money and there was no cooperation in trade. The farmers became desperate financially and had no political power. Debt became rampant. Because of this debt, Shay's Rebellion took place in Massachusetts. Shay led the farmers against the courts to prevent judgments for debt.

By 1786 Congress was in possession of the western lands, which were ceded by the original colonies.

The first occurrence of a Torbron is documented to be at a particular location since their arrival in America in 1774 is in Duanesburg, New York in 1799. Duanesburg was initially in Albany County, which was created in 1683. In 1809 Schenectady County was created from Albany County. The new county was wooded and had numerous farms.

1803 - Andrew-2 Torbron married Hannah Hare.
1804 - Joshua Ellis married Catherine Powers in Henry County, Kentucky.
1804 - Robert Lancaster married Sally Ellis.
1804 - William-2 Torbron was born in Duanesburg, New York.

The town of Duanesburg, New York, long has had the reputation and recognition as a township that proved to be a powerful influence in the early days of a growing and expanding nation.

Early records show the names of three Duanesburg "sons" who played an especially important role in an era that has become a nation's heritage.

It was James Duane who "officially" settled Duanesburg in 1765, and it was he to whom Andrew Torbron rented his land. Duane entered into an agreement with 19 Germans from Pennsylvania, and one from New York, to start the settlement of his land, a 50,000 acre holding, acquired in part from his father, Anthony Duane, and in part through purchase.

The town's founder, James Duane, was the first Mayor of New York under the constitution. He was a member of both the first and second Continental Congresses, serving more days than any other member from New York. Yet, in spite of the demands made upon him by his national and state activities, Duane maintained his close ties with Duanesburg. In 1793, at his own expense, he erected Christ Episcopal Church, now known as the oldest unaltered Episcopal Church in the state. On his death, Duane was buried beneath the now historic edifice

On April 30, 1789, George Washington took the oath as President.

In the beginning of 1790, agriculture was the occupation of 90% of the people. Settlements were scattered and roads were bad. New York was the most heterogeneous state. Dutch made up 1/6 of the population. In Albany, Dutch was spoken. New York City had 33,000 people. Inhabited areas followed the Hudson River to past Albany; it also followed the Mohawk Valley to the west. On February 18, 1791, Vermont was admitted by Congress as the 14th state. This was done after New York relinquished her claims to the territory. The Public Lands Act of 1791 was passed and established the system of townships and sections for future land titles in the west.

1809 - Hercules Ellis Junior was born in Oldham County, Kentucky.
1809 - Nathaniel Lancaster and Hope Lancaster died.
1809 - On May 16, 1809 Lucy Gage was born in New York state.

After the Revolutionary War settlers from North Carolina and Virginia pressed through the Cumberland gap to settle both Kentucky and Tennessee.

In 1801 the Americans bought the Louisiana Territory from the French (and Napoleon) for $15 million. The French needed the money to fight the British. With the purchase, the Americans extended to the crest of the Rocky Mountains.

1810 - John Stephen Lancaster was born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

During the early 1800's, the Ellis families began their movement to Kentucky. In 1792, Kentucky became the fifteenth state; the state, at one time, was Fincastle County within the State of Virginia. The county was created in 1772, but the residents did not receive the services and protection it desired from Virginia so they began an effort for their own statehood. Most of the Ellis family settled in Shelby and Oldham Counties. Both of these counties are agricultural in nature; the topography consists of beautiful rolling hills. Shelby County was created in 1792 from Jefferson County while Oldham County was created in 1824 from portions of Henry, Jefferson, and Shelby Counties. Jefferson County was created in 1780.

WESTWARD TO THE MIDCOUNTRY: 1812 - 1860

1812 - Benjamin Wells Junior married Thankful Redfield in Gorham, New York.

1812 - On September 14, 1812 Ezra Redfield died in Manchester, New York.

1815 - James Neal married Jane Kinkade in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

1816 - John Truax was born on in Schoharie County, New York.

1819 - Mary Elizabeth Neal was born.

In June of 1812, the Americans declared war on the British. Just two days earlier and unknown to the Americans, Parliament voted to respect American neutrality. While President Madison could have had peace, he was re-elected on the promise to proceed with the war. The New England states were opposed to the war since they depended on trade with England. During the summer of 1812 there were battles in Michigan. The United States lost Fort Michilimacknac and Fort Detroit.

1825 - William-2 Torbron married Lucy Gage in New York state.1828

1825 - Benjamin Wells Senior died in Hopewell, New York.

1829 - Andrew Torbron moved to Monroe County, New York.

On January 22, 1813, the British defeated a U.S. force on the Raisin River at Frenchtown near present-day Toledo. Later in 1813 the British left Fort Detroit.

In June of 1814, the British attacked Washington, DC. On December 24, 1814, the Treaty of Ghent ended the war. As a result of peace, the development of the U.S. was not affected by Old World politics.

1830 - Sally Ellis died.

1831 - Andrew Torbron died in Monroe County, New York.

1832 - Hannah Hare moved to Lenawee County, Michigan.

1834 - William-2 Torbron moved to Michigan.

1836 - Robert Nimrod Ellis was born in Oldham County, Kentucky.

1837 - John S. Lancaster married Mary Elizabeth Neal.

1837 - John Truax married Ann Wells on June 5, 1837 in Cohocton, New York.

1838 - Richard Torbron was born in Lenawee County, Michigan, near the town of Adrian.

Schoharie County, New York, where the Truax family originated, was created from Albany and Otsego Counties in 1795.

During the first half of the 1800's there were many changes is the U.S., part of them due to the world-wide Industrial Revolution. In 1807 Robert Fulton's steamship made a round trip from New York City to Albany. In the U.S., manufacturing increased because of the War of 1812 when trade goods could not obtained and had to be produced in the U.S. The northeastern states became the center for this new manufacturing focus.

In the early 1820's, the U.S. had a fascination with Greece: they wanted to send a representative to Athens (at this time Greece was under Turkish rule). Classic colonnades were added to homes, Greek grammar was taught, and towns were named after Greek heros (i.e. Ypsilanti in Michigan).

1840 - Robert Lancaster died.
1841 - Mary Elizabeth Lancaster was born in Kentucky.
1844 - Hannah Hare died in Lenawee County, Michigan.
1844 - Solomon Gage died on May 17, 1844 in Lenawee County, Michigan.
1846 - Anna Wells died on January 9, 1846 in Hopewell, New York.

1851 - John S. Lancaster died in Shelby County, Kentucky.
1852 - Mary E. (Jennie) Truax was born in Canandaigua, New York.
1853 - John Truax and Benjamin Wells Junior moved to Hillsdale County, Michigan.
1853 - Anna Wells was born in 1821 in Hopewell, New York.

The Erie Canal became the principal gateway to the west in 1825 and opened the Northwest Territory. Canals and railroad construction brought in cheap labor - between 1830 and 1840 there were 600,000 immigrants: 1/3 Irish and 1/4 German. Until 1825, most of the pioneers into the Northwest Territory were adventurous youths from New York. By the 1830's, there were steamed powered locomotives; this helped in the expansion of the railroads by 1840. Between 1820 and 1850 slavery became entrenched in the south. In the 1830's and 1840's a time of reform ensued, particularly with regard to the abolition of slavery. The northeastern states sought tariffs to protect their industries while the south wanted less due to their export of cotton and import of manufactured goods.

During the early 1830's the Torbrons moved west to Lenawee County, Michigan. Although Michigan became a state in 1837, it began as a territory in 1805. Lenawee County became its own county in 1826; it was part of Monroe County before this time. By 1838, Adrian became the county seat after successfully using horse drawn cars on a rail line between Adrian and Toledo. The Wells family moved to adjacent Hillsdale County, which was established in 1835 from unorganized lands. Wayne County was established in 1796; it is in this county that subsequent family members lived - the Torbrons, Selecks, and Ristics. The journey from New York to Lenawee County was difficult and usually used the Erie Canal and Lake Erie to Detroit. From Detroit, ox teams were used over the rough road which traversed heavily timbered land.

Richard Torbron was the first known Torbron to begin work with the railroads when he reached working age. In the late 1840's there was hostility towards the railroads in Michigan. Some of this was due to religious opposition (going too fast with the dragons of hell), but most was due to farmers objecting to their livestock being killed by trains. At a time when there were scarcely two hundred miles of railroad in the eastern United States, the Erie and Kalamazoo was the first railroad west of Albany, New York.

Travel on the Erie and Kalamazoo was hazardous. Engineers were not to exceed ten miles per hour because snakeheads, the ends of iron rails that worked themselves loose, sometimes flew up through the cars' bottoms endangering the passengers. If the train exceeded fifteen miles per hour on a curve, passengers might find themselves tipped over in a ditch. When the locomotive ran out of wood or water, the passengers scoured the countryside for both. At other times riders had to push the train up hills. If there were no interruptions, the round trip between Toledo and Adrian took one day. Today, it takes less than an hour and a half.

After the 1840's, New Englanders who a generation before had settled New York and Ohio, pressed on to Indiana and Illinois. A favorite objective for Yankee settlement was southern Michigan, a rolling country of oak openings, where stately trees stood well-spaced as in a gentleman's park. As a popular song of the period put it:

> *Come all ye Yankee farmers who wish to change your lot,*
> *Who've spunk enough to travel beyond your native spot,*
> *And leave behind the village where Pa and Ma do stay,*
> *Come follow me and settle in Michigania.-*
> *Yea, yea, yea, in Michigania.*

There was another western movement into the Mexican territories of New Mexico, Texas, and the Pacific Coast of California and Oregon. For a while Mexico allowed Anglo-Americans into Texas under certain conditions of loyalty. However, by 1830, the Anglos outnumbered the Mexicans and Mexico began to prohibit immigration.

In 1836 the Texans defeated Santa Anna's army and declared independence. They wanted to enter the Union; however, they were not admitted because there would be an imbalance between free and slave states in Congress. On March 3, 1837 the U.S. recognized Texas as the Lone Star Republic.

Eventually President Polk wanted to annex Texas and purchase New Mexico and California. These actions would be part of the U.S. manifest destiny to reach from sea to sea. When his offer was rebuffed, Polk engineered a war with Mexico. It lasted from 1846 to 1848.

In 1849 gold was discovered in California. The Compromise of 1850 allowed California to enter the Union as a free state and for Utah and New Mexico to become slave states. There were efforts to ensure the balance of free and slave states did not change.

The period between 1849 and 1857 was one of industrial development. The railroads supplemented the canals as the freight carrier and also opened the prairies to settlement. In 1850 the railroads had hardly penetrated the middle west; however, by 1860 their network increased by 10 fold and covered the middle west.

CIVIL WAR: 1860 - 1865

1861 - Joshua Ellis died in Oldham County, Kentucky.

1861 - John Truax enlisted in the Michigan Volunteers on January 1, 1862.

In 1861, the Confederate States of America was created. By April 12, 1861, Fort Sumter, South Carolina was attacked. On April 15, 1861, Lincoln called out the militia.

1861 - On March 3, 1862 Richard Torbron enlisted in the Michigan 16th Infantry. By December of 1862 he was in Stone River, Tennessee.

1863 - Robert N. Ellis married Mary Elizabeth Lancaster in Shelby County, Kentucky.

1864 - John Truax re-enlisted in the army on March 31, 1864.

1865 - Richard Torbron was discharged from the army on March 3, 1865 at Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

Kentucky was a border slave state which voted not to secede from the Union. At the same time, she would not provide soldiers for the war. Virginia did secede from the Union.

In the Spring of 1864, Sherman began his march through Georgia and reached Atlanta in September and Savannah in December. He then began a march north towards Virginia. On April 9, 1865, Lee surrendered his forces at Appomattox, Virginia. Civil War casualties totaled 620,000 men, of which 360,000 were Union soldiers. On April 15, 1865, President Lincoln was assassinated in Washington, D.C.

MORE WESTWARD MOVEMENT: 1865 - 1914

1867 - James Neal died in Shelby County, Kentucky.

1868 - Benjamin Wells Junior died in Allen Michigan.

1870 - Lucy Torbron died in Dover, Michigan.

1870 - Richard Torbron married Mary E. Truax on October 18, 1870.

1872 - Orin Fred Torbron was born in Adrian, Michigan.

1873 - Hercules Ellis Junior died in Oldham County, Kentucky.

1874 - William-2 Torbron died on September 17, 1874.

1875 - Effie Mae Ellis was born on July 27, 1875 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

1878 - On September 17, 1878 Mary Elizabeth (Neal) Lancaster died.

1879 - Richard Torbron moved to Marshall, Texas in 1879.

1880 - Robert N. Ellis was living in Louisville, Kentucky.

1881 - Jacob Selewski arrived in the U.S. Julia Schester, his wife to be, arrived earlier in 1865.

1881 - John Truax died in Hillsdale, Michigan.

1889 - Richard Torbron moved to Cleburne, Texas.

Initially the Great Plains were thought to be worthless because of their dryness. By the 1850's, it was discovered that these lands were good for grazing and farming. However, they had been set aside for the Indians in previous years.

In 1858 the problems between settlers and the Indians increased, particularly when prospectors found gold in Colorado.

The Homestead Act was passed in 1862. It allowed American citizens to obtain 160 acres of land free if certain conditions were met.

In 1864 the first Pullman sleeping car was built. By 1864 battles between the Indians and settlers intensified. In 1869 the railroad air brakes were invented and added to the safety of the railroads. By 1870 the railroads used a standard gauge for their tracks.

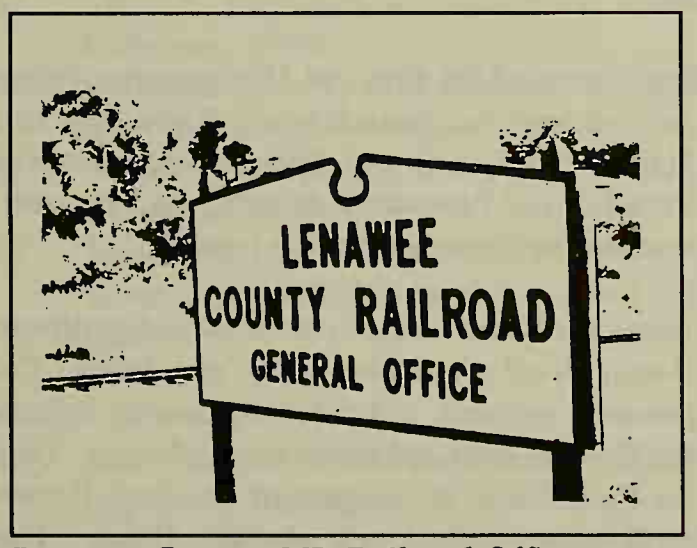
The Torbron and Ellis families were involved in working for the railroads. Plans for a transcontinental railroad began before the Civil War. Construction started in 1863 and was completed on May 10, 1869 at Promontory Utah. Only 35,000 miles of track existed at this time. By 1900, the mileage increased to 193,000.

In 1873, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway was founded by businessmen at Galveston and in 1881 tracks reached central and north Texas. Cleburne's first railroad reached town when the 22 mile stretch was completed between Kopperl and Cleburne on October 21, 1881. A joyous, shouting crowd of 1000 persons

1895 - On July 6, 1895 Orin Torbron married Effie Mae Ellis in Cleburne, Texas.
1897 - Anna Truax died on February 28, 1897 in Cleburne, Texas.
1898 - On May 25, 1898 Jack Truitt Torbron was born in Cleburne, Texas.

1902 - Marie Eleanor Seleck was born
1904 - Richard Torbron left Jennie Torbron for New Orleans, Louisiana.

1910 - Orin F. Torbron was living in Belleville, Texas.
1911 - On November 2, 1911 Robert N. Ellis died in Cleburne, Texas.
1912 - Richard Torbron died in New Orleans, Louisiana.



Lenawee County, MI, Railroad Office

met the first train which rolled into Cleburne, puffing forth its black smoke, whistle blowing and bell ringing.

December 8, 1881, the track was completed between Cleburne and Fort Worth, providing faster, direct mail service to Cleburne.

The first depot, a small wooden structure, was south of the present one. In 1894, a brick depot was constructed, and it is said that Cleburne had the finest depot on the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe line in Texas.

August 1, 1882 the long desired Dallas to Cleburne line was completed by the Chicago-Texas-Mexico-Central Railway Company. It opened with a $1.00 round trip excursion to Dallas, which was eagerly accepted by many Johnson County residents. This line was later sold to Santa Fe.

Where the stage coach fare had been ten cents a mile, the railroad charged only five. Freight was 20 cents per mile on the stage which covered a distance of 20 miles per day, but by rail the freight rate was cut in half and the speed of transportation greatly increased.

Railway trains were derailed for many reasons, but the most unusual was in 1893 when a Santa Fe freight was struck by a cyclone four miles south of Gainesville. Fifteen cars were blown off the track. Brakeman S. A. Gunn of Cleburne was killed and Roadmaster Maples of Cleburne seriously injured, as well as others less seriously hurt.

An attempted robbery of a north bound train occurred on February 3, 1895 in Johnson County. The train usually stopped at Big Hickory water tank, but on this particular day it didn't. Twelve or fifteen shots were fired by the angry, would-be bandits because the train failed to stop at the intended hold-up spot.

In the 1870's there were cattle drives from Texas to rail heads in Kansas and Missouri. These drives lasted until the early 1880's.

In 1875 Custer made his famous last stand against a band of Indians.

The 1877 Desert Land Act provided 640 acres for Americans at the price of $1.25 per acre. In the summer of 1877 there was a bitter railroad strike. It resulted from a cut in wages and the blacklisting of union members.

Until the 1880's the immigration pattern consisted of people from Germany, Great Britain, and Ireland. They were mostly farmers and settled in the Midwest and Great Plains. After the 1880's the immigration pattern changed to southern Europeans: Greeks, Polish, Catholics, and Jews. Beginning as early as 1848, there was a movement of people from West Prussia to the U.S., particularly to Detroit. Major ports of departure for emigrants from the Poland area were Bremer and Hamburg. Most of these people were Catholics, and they settled close to St. Casimer and St. Alburtus Catholic Churches in Detroit. Some of the people, including Jacob and Julie Ann Selewski, spoke a Kashub dialect.

Kashub is a Polish dialect from the area west of West Prussia. From 1795 to 1918, the time when the Selewski and Schester families immigrated, there was no legal country called Poland. The legal name of Germany did not come about until after the Unification from 1866 to 1914 with the title, German Empire, but the land area was Prussia.

The Polish Corridor refers to the territory between East Prussia and Pomerania. Annexed by Prussia in the second partition of Poland in 1793, the area was later awarded to Poland by the Treaty of Versailles in 1919. This gave the newly created Polish state access to the sea.

The culture of the 17th and 18th centuries Poland radiated from the Jesuit School. It was both Latin and Polish. In the north and west, settlements of German Catholics and Protestants, burghers and peasants, spanned the Commonwealth's borders.

Along the Baltic coast, to the west and northwest of Danzig, lived yet another Slavic population. Catholic peasants, workers, and fishermen heavily influenced by the German rural and urban upper classes. These were the Kashubians: descendants of the slavic Pomeranians, speaking a tongue closely related to Polish. They were separated from the Polish heartland by the mixed-nationality zone in the Vistula delta, and led an insular, traditional life untouched by politics before the late 19th century.

The Polish settlements in East Prussia and Silesia and the Kashubian lands on the Baltic represented passive zones of the nationality frontier in the 18th and most of the 19th century. The vital center lay in West Prussia and Great Poland.

The first electric power plant was built in New York in 1882. Railroad standard time was implemented in 1883. Congress adopted standard time in 1918; until this date

each town had its own time. By 1889 you could travel coast to coast without changing trains.
The last Indian battle was fought at Wounded Knee, South Dakota in 1890.

The immigration center on Ellis Island was opened in 1892.

In 1894 the Pullman strike eventually involved all the railroads.

In 1913 Henry Ford made mass production of automobiles possible through the use of assembly lines.

WORLD WAR I, DEPRESSION, AND WORLD WAR II: 1914-1945

1917 - On May 9, 1917 Jack Torbron enlisted in the army in Gainsville, Texas.
1919 - Jack Torbron was discharged from the army on August 4, 1919 at Camp Pike, Arkansas.

On June 12, 1914, Archduke Ferdinand of Austria was assassinated in Sarajevo, Bosnia (Yugoslavia) by a Slavic nationalist who wanted union with the Serbians. Soon Europe was engaged in a war covering the continent. The war developed into a stalemate and trench warfare.

1921 - Jack Torbron married Marie Seleck on November 19, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan.
1921 - Peter Ristic arrived in the U.S. at Ellis Island during this year; his first destination was Philadelphia, but ultimately he would move to Detroit.

The passenger ship, Lusitania, was sunk by a German submarine on May 7, 1915 off the Irish coast. Shortly thereafter the Germans made the Sussex Pledge which provided that merchant ships would be warned before being fired upon.

1922 - Mary E. Ellis died on January 21, 1922 in Cleburne, Texas.
1922 - On December 15, 1922 Dorothy Torbron was born in Detroit, Michigan.
1922 - Orin F. Torbron was living in Ardmore, Oklahoma in 1922.
1922 - Anna (Douyakis) Zografos left Greece for Toronto, Canada where she married Peter Ristic.

By February 1, 1917, the Germans began unrestricted use of their submarines in torpedoing ships. On March 1, 1917, the Zimmermann Note to Mexico was intercepted; it wanted Mexico to join Germany. In return Germany would help restore New Mexico, Texas, and Arizona to Mexico. On April 6, 1917 Congress declared war on Germany. By June of 1917, the first American troops arrived in Paris.

In 1919 the Treaty of Versailles was signed. In the U.S. prices increased substantially and there were over 3,000 strikes during the year. Between 1920 and 1930 several hundred thousand foreign born people lived in Michigan.

1932 - Jack Torbron II was born on June 17, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan.
1932 - Jennie Torbron died on November 12, 1932 in Cleburne, Texas.
1932 - Orin F. Torbron was living on Vashon Island, Washington in 1932.

In 1925 the first motel, the Motel Inn, opened in San Luis Obispo, California.

At the end of the 1920's 25% of the population were farmers (compared to 42% in 1900). Farm prices dropped as city dwellers consumed less food. During this time more Americans began to speculate in stocks.

On October 24, 1929, Black Thursday, the stock market lost a great deal of its value. Banks bought a lot of stock to prop up the stock market. Soon the banks became vulnerable and people made a run on them.

During the Depression, which lasted until 1941, children stayed with their parents longer since they could not afford to move out on their own. The 1930's also saw a drought in the Great Plains and the beginning of the Dust Bowl days.

During the winter of 1932 hungry people demonstrated in several cities, including Detroit. Unemployed auto workers smashed cars to protest conditions.

On March 4, 1933, Franklin D. Roosevelt was sworn in as President. He initiated public work projects, bank reforms, and social security.

CALIFORNIA HERE WE COME: 1945 - 1992

1940 - Karen I. Torbron was born on December 13, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan.

1941 - Dorothy Torbron married Harry Flanagan on January 14, 1941.

1941 - On August 28, Harry Thomas Flanagan was born in Detroit, Michigan.

1941 - During the war Harry Flanagan served in the Navy on a Merchant Marine ship.

1946 - The Torbron family moved from Detroit, Michigan to Santa Maria, California.

1946 - Jack and Marie Torbron bought the Mission Motel in Santa Maria, California.

1947 - Kathleen Lynn Flanagan was born in Detroit, Michigan on May 26, 1947.

1949 - On April 25, 1949 Timothy Patrick Flanagan was born in Detroit, Michigan.

1949 - Orin F. Torbron died on December 3, 1949 in Santa Maria, California.

1952 - Jack Torbron II married Barbara Leyva on August 8, 1952 in San Luis Obispo, California.

1953 - On January 22, 1953 Jack-3 Torbron was born in San Luis Obispo, California.

1955 - Michael E. Torbron was born on March 6, 1955 in San Luis Obispo, California.

1955 - On July 6, 1955 Effie Torbron died in Santa Maria, California.

1956 - On October 13, 1956 Russell L Torbron was born in Pasadena, California.

1959 - On May 20, 1959 David A. Torbron was born in Los Angeles, California.

1961 - Kenneth W. Torbron was born on March 27, 1961 in Los Angeles, California.

1961 - On September 2, 1961 Karen Torbron married Raymond P. Ristic in Santa Maria, California.

On December 7, 1941, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, Hawaii beginning the American involvement in World War II.

From 1942 until 1945, the war was fought on 2 fronts - one in the Pacific Ocean against Japan and one in Europe and North Africa against Germany.
On May 7, 1945, the Germans surrendered. On August 14, 1945 Japan surrendered, thus ending the war.

On June 25, 1950, North Korean attacked South Korean. In a matter of days U.S. troops were involved in the war.

On July 27, 1953, an armistice was signed at Panmunjon, Korean.

In 1957 the Russians launched the Sputnick satellite.

On October 16, 1962 the Cuban missile crisis began.

1962 - On August 11, 1962, twins, Deborah A. and Denise M. Ristic were born in Los Angeles, California.

1964 - Brook A. Torbron was born on April 19, 1964 in Los Angeles, California.

1968 - On March 19, 1968 Michael P. Ristic was born in Montebello, California.

1972 - Jack T. Torbron died on February 11, 1972 in Santa Maria, California.

1989 - Marie Torbron moved to West Covina, California on March 19, 1989.

1991 - John Spuhler served in the U.S. Army during the Persian Gulf conflict.

On August 4, 1964, a North Viet Nam vessel supposedly attacked a U.S. destroyer in the Gulf of Tonkin.

On July 16, 1969, the first astronauts landed on the moon.

In 1973, U.S. involvement ended in Viet Nam. It is also during the early part of the year that the Watergate affair begins to unfold. Also, the Arab oil embargo took place during 1973.

In 1983, the U.S. invaded Grenada in the Caribbean.

On August 2, 1990, Iraq attacked Kuwaite.
On January 1, 1991, the U.S. and its allies begin air attacks over Iraq. On February 23rd the ground attack begins. It ended 100 hours later.

REFERENCES:

Germans, Poles, and Jews: The Nationality Conflict in the Prussian East, 1772 - 1914. William W. Hagen. Chicago: Wniversity of Chicago Press. 1980.

Glenluce, Bonnie Galloway, South West Scotland. Wigtown Free Press: Stranraer, Scotland.

The Growth of the American Republic, Volume 1. Samuel Eliot Moresin and Henry Steele Commager. New York: Oxford University Press. 1962.

History of England. J.A. Rickard. New York: Barnes and Noble, Inc. 1960.

History of Johnson County and Surrounding Areas. Viola Block. Texan Press: Waco, Texas. 1970.

History of the Town of Duanesburg in Brief. Lansing Christman. Vol 9, No. 2. Schenectady, N.Y.: Schenectady County Historical Society. December, 1965.

History of the United States, Concise Edition. Thomas V. DiBacco, Lorna C. Mason, Christian G. Appy. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company. 1992.

Michigan's 83 Counties: Lenawee County. "Michigan History," pages 12 - 15. Roger L. Rosentreter. November/December, 1985.

Triumph of the American Nation. Lewis Paul Todd and Merle Curti. San Diego, CA: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 1986.

United States History: 1600-1987. Washington, D.C.: Immigration and Naturalization Service, U.S. Department of Justice. 1987.

Section Seven

Personal Name Index

CHAPTER 29

Personal Name Index

The letters and numbers separated by a dash and enclosed in parentheses are codes and are family location keys for the individual histories in Section Three. The numbers and/or letters after the semicolon indicate the family chart location in Section Two if a number or Allied Families in Section Five if a letter. In the majority of cases, women are listed by their maiden names.

Agatha (Sc-04); 46 179
Aggie (El-07); 14,15 . . . . . 110, 111
Alice (Mu-01); 34 . . . . . 157, 158
Amanda M. (To-11); 3,5 . . . . . 74, 75
Ann (To-10); 4 . . . . . 73, 74
Anna (Sc-06); 46 . . . . . 108, 179
Anna E. 108
Anna Liisa (Kv-01); A 255
Arman (El-33); 17 112
Aspascia (Ri-01); X 310
Athelia (We-15); 37 140
Barbara 314
Bertha 116
Bonnie (Kv-09); B 258
Bozin (Ri-05); Z 310
Carol (Kv-09); B 259, 263
Catherine-2 (To-11); 3,5 . . . . . 74, 75
Cathy (Fl-09); F 265
Christina (Ri-05); Z 310
Clara (Sc-03); 46 178
Crissy (Se-11); 45 193
Dawn (Se-11); 45 . . . . . 192, 193
Debbie 306
Delores (Sc-03); 46 178
Dorothy 99
Dorothy (Kg-01); 29 . . . . . 146, 147
Dousta (Ri-02); Y 311, 312
Elizabeth (Ho-01); 34 159
Elizabeth (St-01); 35 . . . . . 170. 171
Elma (Zo-02); T 304
Elsie (Ri-04); Y 311
Fanny (No-03); R 305
Grosna (Rm-03); X 311
Grozda (Ri-05); Z 310
Hannah (Bu-03); 36 166
Irene 262
Jackie (Rm-03); X 311
Jane (Al-01); 34 158
Jane (Pe-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 145
Jean (Do-05); S 307
Jean (Fl-09); 264
Jerusha (We-10); 21,33,36 141
Joan 314
Judith (Fl-08); E 264
Judy (Do-10); S 307
Karen (Fl-10); G 265, 266
Kristina (Se-11); 45 193
Lucy (We-01); 30,33 . . . . . 135, 136
Lydia 64
Margaret 164
Margaret (Gw-02); 36 162
Margaret (Se-11); 45 192
Margaret (Th-01); 29 144
Marlene (Co-05); J 286
Mary (Bu-01); 36 . . . . . 162, 164
Mary (Ki-01); 28 129
Mary (Lo-04); 35 172
Mary (Wa-01); 24 . . . . . 127, 128
Mary Wo-01); 34 . . . . . 160, 161
Michael (Se-11); 45 193
Mike (Rm-03); X 311
Nancy (Tr-01); 21 119
Naomi (No-01); R 304, 305
Paruska (No-02); R 305
Peter Michael (Rm-03); X 311
Petra (Rm-02); X 311
Phyllis (Se-08); 38 185
Priscilla (Wi-01); 10 63
Rae (Co-05); J 286
Rebecca (Re-01); 34 163
Rose (Gr-02); 34 . . . . . 159, 161
Ruth (Wi-01); 10 63
Sally 65
Sally (Ga-01); 10 . . . . . 67, 68, 72
Sally (We-03); 33 137
Sarah (Ne-01); 28 131
Sevda (Ri-01); X,Y,Z 310-312
Sharon (Zo-08); T 304
Shirley (Fl-09); F 265
Sophia (Zo-05); T 304
Sueta (Rm-01); X 311
Susan 264
Sylvia (Sc-06); 46 179
Thomas 110
Vasiliki (Bessy) (Do-01); R 303
Velika (Do-05); S 307
Victoria (Do-02); R,W 303
Voula (Do-12); S 307
Yvonne (Se-11); 45 192

A

ADAIR
Agnes (To-02); 1,2,3 . . . . . 61, 62, 69, 70
Alexander (Ad-05); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
Child (Ad-10); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
James (Ad-03); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
Janet (Ad-06); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
John (Ad-02); 1 61
Miss (Ad-09); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
Mr. (Ad-08); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
Patrick (Ad-01); 1 . . . . . 61, 62, 69, 71
Patrick-2 (Ad-07); 1 . . . . . 61, 62
ADAMS
Jean (Ri-08); U 314
Kevin (Se-11); 45 192
Korin (Se-11); 45 192
Susan (Se-11); 45 192
Tawnie (Se-11); 45 192
Walter 314
AGUIRRE
David Leonard (Co-04); J 286
Kristy Rene (Co-04); J 286
Summer Daye (Co-04); J 286
ALDEN
David 158
Elizabeth (Pa-02); 34 . . . . . 158, 160, 161, 163
George (Al-01); 34 . . . . . 158, 159
Jane 159
John (Al-02); 34 . . . . . 158, 159
Jonathan 158

Joseph 158
Mary Delano 158
Priscilla 159
Rebeca 158
Ruth Bass 158
Sarah Standish 159
Zachariah 159
ALDRIDGE
James S. 154
ALLEN
---- (Se-08); 38 186
Bob (Le-05); 1 284
P. Annie (La-32); 27 133
ANDERSON
Susanna (La-14); 25 129
ANDREO
George (Ri-02); Y 312
Kosta (Ri-02); Y 312
Pat (Ri-02); Y 312
Peter (Ri-02); Y 312
ARMSTRONG
Josiah 168
ASHBY
Rebecca (El-41); 18 113
ASHLEY
Dustin 306
George (No-04); R 306
Loree 306
Misty 306
Tim 306
Zachery 306
ASPLET
---- (Kv-02); A 257

B

BAILEY
Alvin Jay (Le-09); Q 293
Hiram S. 72
BALDWIN
Bertha Anita (To-24); 8,9 . . . . . 89, 90
Samuel Lafayette 90
BALL
Frank W. (Tr-04); 21 121
Ida M. (Tr-04); 21 121
John 121
John Falley (Tr-04); 21 121
John T. (Tr-04); 21 121
Martin (Tr-04); 21 121
BARBER
Leland 115
BARTLETT
Dorothy Jane (Fl-13); E 266
Rose (Fl-09); F 264
BARTYS
Mary Jo (Josie) (Se-10); 41,44 190
BASS
Margaret (Fl-09); F 274
BAYIS
Rev. J. W. 124
BEAN
Jessie (To-14); 7 . . . . . 78, 80
BEAUDOIN
Della 99
BELLOWS
Bime (Tr-09); 22 124
BELMAR
Harriett Amelia 260
BEMIS
Sarah 162, 164
BENEVICH
Paul 190
Vicky (Se-10); 43 190
BENNETT
---- 312
BERRIGAN
Patricia Marie (Fl-03); D 261
Randal Vernon (Fl-03); D 261
BILADOUX
Debra Mary (To-32); 12 101
BLACKLOCH
Richard (To-39); 13 103
BLACKMOOR
Dorcas (Gl-01); 10 . . . . . 63, 64
BLAQUIRE
Mary Jane 187
BLUNDEN
---- 157
BOROSKY
Agnes (Sc-11); 45 192
BOSLEY
Karen (Fl-10); G 266
BOSTED
Catherine Denise (Co-03); K 285
Debrah Ann (Co-03); K 285
Richard John (Co-03); J,K 285
BOSWELL
Nancy (Ne-09); 26 132
BOULTINGHOUSE
Angela (Sc-05); 39 183
Caitlyn (Sc-05); 39 183
Richard (Sc-05); 39 . . . . . 182, 183
BOWEN
Sarah (Wa-04); 24 127
BRADISH
---- (To-11); 5 75
BRATTIN
---- 103
Kandi Marie (To-37); 12 103
Kristie (To-37); 12 103
Toni Marie (Squatrito) (To-37); 12 . . . . . 102, 103
BRAUER
Fred (Fl-02); A 260
BRAUN
Anthony Alexander 314
Christopher Gerald (Ri-14); U 314, 315
Gerald Alexander (Ri-10); U 314, 315
Katherine Florence (Ri-16); U 314, 315
Stacy Anastacia (Ri-15); U 314, 315
BRIGGS
Ruth (Wi-02); 10 . . . . . 63, 65
W. R. 63
Walter (Wi-01); 10 63
BROOK
David 181
BROOKS
Melissa (Fl-09); F 264
Thad (Fl-09); F 264
William 264
BROWER
Walter 91
BROWN
Francis (Fanny) 180
BRYANT
Walter (Kv-09); B 258
BRYSON
David 292
BUDA
Boris 189
Carol Ann (Se-10); 41 189
John Joseph (Se-10); 41 189
Joseph (Se-10); 41 189
Ronald (Se-10); 41 189
Thomas (Se-10); 41 189
BUELL
Abigail 162
Benjamin (Bu-03); 36 . . . . . 164, 166
Deborah 164
Hannah 162
Hannah-2 164
Hannah-3 164
Hepzibah 162
John 164
Josiah 164
Major David 164
Mary (Re-04); 36 . . . . . 162, 166, 167
Mary-2 164
Mehitable 164

Peter 162
Peter-2 164
Samuel (Bu-02); 36 . . . . . 162, 164, 166
Samuel-2 164
Sarah 162
William (Bu-01); 36 . . . . . 162, 164
BUMSTEAD
Mary 108
BUNDY
Gerry (Fl-09); F 265
BURKE
Charles William (Le-08); Q 292
BURRER
Donell Lee (To-32); 12 101
BURROUGHS
Lovina 67
BURT
Edward 91

C

CALLIS
Janet (To-05); 2 70
CAMPBELL
Mary Ellen (Fl-01); D 255, 259-262
Patty (Do-17) 308
CANAAN
Christopher (Do-22); V 308
Grace Evelyn (Do-22) 308
Jack (Do-18); V 308
Jaya (Do-22) 308
Jeffrey (Do-21) 308
John Robert (Do-21) 308
John William (Do-21); V 308
Mary Margaret Patricia (Do-19); V 308, 309
Robert B. (Do-20); V 308
CANFIELD
Sarah 168
CANTERBERRY
Dawn (To-37); 12 . . . . . 102, 103
CARBONELL
Alba (Co-04); J 286
CARPENTER
Allen B. (To-11); 5 75
Sandra (Se-05); 39 183
CARR
Frank (Do-06); W 303
Margaret 168
CARRIGAN
John W. 181
CARSON
E. W. (El-37); 17 112
CARTER
David Willis (El-49); 19 116
Janis Carol (El-49); 19 . . . . . 116, 117
Mitchell Willis (El-49); 19 116
Patricia Anne (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116
Stacey Colias (El-49); 19 116
Willis Herbert (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116
CARTER-STONE
Laura Janel (El-49); 19 117
CARUSO
Audrey (Se-10); 44 56
Elizabeth (Se-10); 44 56
Julie (Se-10); 44 56
Michael (Se-10); 44 56
Yvonne (Vennie) (Se-10); 41,44 190
CASSIDAY
George (Ca-01); 18 113
Philippi (El-32); 17,18 . . . . . 112, 113
Sara (Ca-03); 18 30
Thomas (Ca-02); 18 30
CHANAKO
Crystal (Se-10); 44 190
Steve (Se-10); 44 190
CHAPIN
Abigail 149
Anna (We-02); 30,33 . . . . . 136-138, 152, 153
Annie 150
Benjamin (Ch-05); 30 149-152
Benjamin-2 . . . . . 150, 151
Bethia 148, 149
Captain Israel (Ch-07); 30 . . . . . 152, 153
Captain Seth (Ch-04); 29,30 146-150
Catherine 145, 146
Clarissa Greig 155
Cynthia Mosley 154
David-1 145
David-2 . . . . . 146, 148
Deacon Samuel 145-147
Deborah-1 . . . . . 146, 147
Deborah-2 . . . . . 146, 148
Deborah-3 . . . . . 148, 149
Ebenezer 149
Edward 155
Eli 150, 151
Eliza 150, 151, 153
Ephraim 146, 148
Eunice 150, 151
Eveline Abigail 154
General Israel (Ch-06); 30 . . . . . 136, 137, 150, 152-155
George (Ch-10); 30 . . . . . 152, 155
Hannah-1 . . . . . 145, 146
Hannah-2 . . . . . 146, 148
Hannah-3 150
Harriet 154
Henry Greig 154
Henry-1 . . . . . 145, 146
Henry-2 . . . . . 146, 148
Henry-3 (Ch-12); 30 . . . . . 152, 154, 155
Hopestill 148, 149
Israel-2 (We-09); 33 154
Japhet-1 . . . . . 145, 146
Japhet-2 . . . . . 149, 150
Joane 143
John (Ch-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 145, 146
John-2 147
John-3 . . . . . 148, 149
Joseph-1 . . . . . 146, 147
Joseph-2 . . . . . 148, 149
Josiah (Ch-03); 29 145-149
Josiah-2 . . . . . 146, 147
Julian (Ch-11); 30 . . . . . 152, 154
Laura 153
Lois-1 . . . . . 150, 151
Lois-2 (Ch-08); 30 . . . . . 152, 153
Lydia (Brown) 147
Lydia Mosley 154
Lydia-1 . . . . . 146, 148
Lydia-2 149
Margaret 143
Mary 146
Mary Sill 155
Mary-2 . . . . . 146, 147
Mary-3 . . . . . 148, 149
Mary-4 148
Ralph Chapin 119
Sally (Ch-09); 30 152-154
Samuel (Ch-02); 29 . . . . . 143, 145, 146
Samuel-2 . . . . . 146, 147
Samuel-3 . . . . . 148, 149
Sarah Cornelia 155
Sarah-1 . . . . . 145, 146
Sarah-2 . . . . . 146, 148
Sarah-3 150
Seth 148-151
Shem 146, 147
Sophia 153
Spencer 153
Thaddeus-1 . . . . . 150, 151
Thaddeus-2 (Ch-13); 30 . . . . . 138, 152, 153
Thaddeus-3 153
Thaddeus-4 153
Thomas 143
Zilpah 150, 151
CIMOLI
Gina Marie (Se-10); 41 189
Michael (Se-10); 41 . . . . . 188, 189

CLARK
Alexandria Jane (To-29); 11 99
Jeffrey Albert (To-29); 11 99
Samantha Ann (To-29); 11 99
CLARKE
Benjamin (El-15); 15 110
CLAYTON
James (El-21); 15 111
CLEVELAND
Effie (Tr-06); 23 121
Gertrude (Tr-06); 23 121
Moses Leon (Tr-06); 23 121
Samuel Frederick (Tr-06); 23 121
Willard (Tr-06); 21,23 121
Willard-2 (Tr-06); 23 121
CLIFFORD
James Vincent (El-46); 18,19 . . . . . 115, 117
Maurine (El-47); 19 115
Mesa Bernice (El-48); 19 117
Ruth (El-49); 19 115
COCKE
Mary (El-03); 14 109
CODD
Alan Brent (Co-04); J 286
Brenda Lyn (Co-04); J 286
Brian Allen (Co-06); J 284, 286
Craig Leland (Co-09); J,L 284, 287
Denise Renee (Co-04); J 286
Dennis Wayne (Co-09); L 287
Edwina June Lyons (Co-02); J 284, 285
Elizabeth Jane (Co-08); J 284, 286, 287
Florence Ann (Co-03); J,K 284, 285
George Lester (Co-01); 1,J 284, 287
George-2 Lester (Co-13); J 284, 287
Georgetta Marie (Co-10); J,M 284, 287
Harlyn Everett (Co-07); J 284, 286
James Earl (Co-04); J 284-286
John William (Co-12); J 284, 287
Marie Francis (Co-01) I 294
Martin Leland (Co-09); L 287
Natalie Melissa (Co-04); J 286
Richard Delwin (Lee) (Co-05); J 284, 286
Tamera Louise (Co-09); L 287
Timmothy Kevin (Co-11); J 284, 287
COE
Robert L. (To-14); 7 81
COLE
Joseph C. 155
COLEMAN
Daniel (Se-10); 41 189
David (Se-10); 41 189
Fanny 154
COLIAS
Augustus 116
Mary Elaine (El-49); 19 116
COMPTON
Mary 189
CONLEY
Barbara Ann (Me-06); O 290, 291
CONRAD
Alexander (Se-08); 38 185
Dorothy (Juanita) (Se-08); 38 186
Grey (Buddie) (Se-08); 38 185
Robin (Se-08); 38 186
Ron (Se-08); 38 185
Susan (Se-08); 38 186
COOLER
Harieh 138
COOLEY
Dr. Darwin D. 100
Robert D. (To-30); 11 100
Scott Alan Leinbach (To-30); 11 100
COONES
George C. (To-14); 7 . . . . . 80, 81
COONS
---- (El-17); 15 110
COPLAND
Hattie 115
CRANDALL
Priscilla (Lo-03); 35 172
CRAWFORD
Ashlie Rae (Se-05); 39 184
Beverly Jean (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 182, 183
Charles Robert (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 183, 184
Cory Robert (Se-05); 39 183
Janet Ann (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 184, 185
Linda Rae (Se-05); 39 183
Robert Wayne (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 183, 184
Rose Anna 181
Tallie Adair (Se-05); 39 184
Thomas Leslie (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 184, 185
Thomas Robert (Se-05); 39 181-184
Tim Allen (Se-05); 39 184
Wade Thomas (Se-05); 39 185
CRONIN
Anne Marie (To-34); 12 101-103
Theresa Marie (To-38); 12 . . . . . 101, 103
CULVER
Jerusha 138
CURTH
Catharine (Tr-04); 21 121
CUTLIN
Dolly (Ch-10); 30 155
Dr. 155
CUTTER
Isabel (Belle) (We-18); 37 140

D

DALYEA
Edward Joseph (Le-05); 1 284
DANIEL
Courtney (Fl-07); H 263
Garrett (Fl-07); H 263
Harold 263
Jeffrey (Fl-07); H 263
Meghan (Fl-07); H 263
Trevor (Fl-07); H 263
DAWSON
---- (To-17); 6 83
DEFFLEY
Mary Elizabeth (Tr-09); 22 124
DEMOROW
Jennifer (To-29); 11 99
DEWOODY
Caryl Ardis 92
DIAMOND
Jack (Fl-09); F 265
DICKINSON
Salina (We-14); 37 139
DOUYAKIS
Anthanasios (Do-01); R 303
Antigone (Do-06); W 303
Jimmy (Do-09); W 303
John (Do-02); R,W 303
Minnie (Do-08); W 303
Reverend Petros (Do-03); R,S 303-305, 307, 309
Voula (Do-07); W 303
DRAPER
Nathaniel 151
DUANE
Mr. 71
DUBEY
Frank J. 100
Ilene Joyce (To-31); 11 . . . . . 100, 101
DUNN
Captain Peter 71
DUPKARIS
Chris Kriftoff 305
Tarche Kriftoff (No-04); R 305, 306
DUS
Andrew 193
DYBALSKI
Andrew (Se-11); 45 194

E

EASTON
Nicholas 170

Phillipe (Ch-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 145
EHRLICH
Alexander John (Do-19) 309
Christopher Ivan (Do-19) 309
Kurt (Do-19) 308, 309
Nicholas James (Do-19) 308
ELLIS
Absolom (El-27); 16 111
Annie (El-39); 17 112
Bartholomew (El-28); 16 111
Caleb (El-23); 16 111
Carlis (El-39); 17 112
Charles (El-09); 14 . . . . . 109, 110
Cloe Flora (El-38); 17 112
David-1 (El-01); 14 109
David-2 (El-14); 15 110
Effie Mae (To-20); 6,8,18 . . . . . 83, 84, 89, 92, 113, 115, 117
Eleazer (El-24); 16 111
Elizabeth Ann (El-41); 18 113
Elizabeth-1 (El-17); 15 110
Elizabeth-2 (El-34); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Francis (El-38); 17 112
George W. (El-43); 18 . . . . . 112, 113
Henry-1 (El-06); 14 109
Henry-2 (El-39); 17 112
Hercules Junior (El-32); 17,18 111-113
Hercules Senior (El-26); 16 111
Ida (La-29); 27 133
Jacob (El-13); 15 110
James (El-05); 14 109
James M. (El-40); 18. . . . . 112, 113
James W. (El-33); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
John Eliot (El-39); 17 112
John Junior (El-03); 14 109
John Senior (El-02); 14 . . . . . 109, 110
John T. (El-41); 18 . . . . . 112, 113
John-1 111
John-3 (El-11); 15,16 . . . . . 110, 111
John-4 (El-31); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Joseph W. (El-36); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Joseph-1 (El-08); 14 . . . . . 109, 110
Joseph-2 (El-39); 17 112
Joshua E. Senior (El-25); 16,17 . . . . . 111, 112
Joshua Junior (El-38); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Laura Jane (El-46); 18,19 . . . . . 113, 115, 117
Lena (El-45); 18 . . . . . 113, 115
Leroy-1 (El-29); 16 111
Leroy-2 (El-39); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Lucy (El-16); 15 110
Martha (El-38); 17 112
Mary Elizabeth 84, 133
Mary-1 (El-10); 14 . . . . . 109, 110
Mary-2 (El-18); 15 110
Mary-3 (El-37); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Oswell (El-35); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
Philippi 112
Phoebe (El-19); 15 110
Polly (El-21); 15 110
Rachel (El-39); 17 112
Robert (El-44); 18 . . . . . 113, 115
Robert Nimrod (El-42); 18,20,27 . . . . . 84, 112, 113, 115, 133
Sara (Sally) (La-15); 25,26 . . . . . 130, 132
Sarah (El-39); 17 112
Sarah E. (El-38); 17 112
Susannah (El-15); 15 110
Thomas (La-29); 27 133
Thomas-1 (El-04); 14 109
Thomas-2 (El-20); 15 110
Walter (El-22); 15 . . . . . 110, 111
William G. (El-30); 17 . . . . . 111, 112
William Junior (El-12); 15 110
William Senior (El-07); 14,15 109-111
EMERSON
Jesse 73
ENGELHARDT
Alma (We-12); 37 140
ESSE
Michael (Ollie) (Se-10); 41 189
Mustafa (Se-10); 41 189

F

FELLOWS
Colonel 136
FICKERSON
Charles (Ri-04); Y 311
Gregory (Ri-04); Y 311
Kim (Ri-04); Y 311
FICSAT
Terry (Le-05); I 284
FIELDING
Edward 264
Patricia Lee (Fl-09); F 264
FINDLEY
Kenneth (Le-05); I 284
FLANAGAN
Colleen Lynn (To-31); 11 . . . . . 100, 101
Edward Samson (Fl-13); E 260, 266
Harry Hodges (Fl-11); 8,11,E 97, 99, 100, 260, 266
Harry Thomas (To-29); 11 . . . . . 97, 99
Jessica Lynn (To-29); 11 99
Kathleen Lynn (To-30); 11 . . . . . 97, 99, 100, 266
Kevin Patrick (To-29); 11 99
Kimberly Ann (To-29); 11 99
Michael Thomas (To-29); 11 99
Nicholas (To-29); 11 99
Patrick Timothy (To-31); 11 . . . . . 100, 101
Thomas (Fl-08); E 266
Timothy Patrick (To-31); 11 . . . . . 97, 100, 101, 266
FLANIGAN
---- 260
Barbara 264
Brian (Fl-08); E 264
Colleen (Fl-10); G 266
Frances Josephine (Fl-07); E 260, 262
James A. (Fl-06); D 255, 262
Josephine (Fl-05); D 255, 262
Margaret Harriet (Fl-12); E 260, 266
Marian (Fl-09); E,F 260, 264, 265
Marie (Fl-03); D 255, 260, 261
Mary Ellen 262
Michael (Fl-10); G 265, 266
Nancy (Fl-10); G 265
Patrick (Fl-04); D 255, 261
Peter (Fl-01); D 255, 259-262
Robert James (Fl-10); E,G 260, 265
Ryan (Fl-10); G 266
Shawn (Fl-10); G 266
Thomas 263, 264
Thomas Francis (Fl-02); A,D,E 97, 255, 256, 259, 262-266
Thomas James (Fl-08); E 260, 263
FLEMIN
Bridget 108
FORSTER
Mariah (El-49); 19 115
FORSYTHE
Kenneth Marion (Le-08); Q 292
Robert Scott (Le-08); Q 292
Susan Reneé (Le-08); Q 292
FRCHO
Albert (Do-13); V 307, 308
April (Do-17) 308
David (Do-16) 308
John (Do-15); V 308
Joseph (Do-16); V 308
Katherine (Do-14); V 307
Michael (Do-17); V 308
FREDERICKS
---- (We-04); 33 138
FRENCH
Sarah (Ch-05); 30 150
FROMAN
Carter Wesley (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116
William (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116

G

GAGE
Abisha 65, 67
Antoinette (Ga-03); 10 68
Elias (Ga-03); 10 68
Elma A. (Ga-03); 10 . . . . . 65, 67, 68
Gilbert (Ga-02); 10 . . . . . 65, 67, 68
Lucy (To-08); 3,6,10 . . . . . 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 81, 83
Phoebe M. 65, 67
S. Aurelia (Ga-03); 10 . . . . . 67, 68
Sally 67
Solomon (Ga-01); 10 . . . . . 65, 67, 68, 72
Walter (Ga-03); 10 . . . . . 67, 68
Wyndom Scott (Le-09); Q 293
GALE
James (Gl-01); 10 . . . . . 63, 64
Lucretia B. (Wi-03); 10 . . . . . 64, 76
GALEY
James (Ki-06); 28 130
Samuel (Ki-07); 28 130
Sarah (Ki-02); 28 129
GALLAGER
Madeleine (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 183, 184
GANGLOFF
Elizabeth Marie (Le-03); I 284, 285
GARDENER
Ronnie (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 184, 185
GARETTE
Bishop Alexander Charles 84
GEOGHEGAN
Alexander James (To-14); 7 80
Lindsay Anne (To-14); 7 80
Terrence (To-14); 7 80
GEORGE
Donald (No-04); R 306, 307
Jeanette (No-04); R 306
Katherine (No-04); R 305, 306
Mary (No-04); R 306
Mike (No-04); R 306
Terri Lee (No-04) 307
GEORGEVA
Paruaca (No-04); R 305
GIDEON
Glen (La-09); 25 129
GILBERT
Arthur Edwin (Fl-07); E 262
Clyde 262
Patricia Ann (Fl-07); E,H 262, 263
GILBY
George (El-49); 19 115
George Earle (El-49); 19 115
Mary Jane (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116
GILLETTE
John 190
GILSTRAP
Vernon Raymond (Le-06); I 284
GIPPRICH
Donald (Sc-03); 46 178
GOODSMALL
William G. (El-34); 17 112
GOULD
James 154
GOURLAY
Barbara (Fl-09); F 265
Cindy (Fl-09); F 264
Deborah (Fl-09); F 264
Frank (Fl-09); F 264
George Junior (Fl-09): F 264
George Senior (Fl-09); E,F 264, 265
Gerald Lee (Fl-09); F 264
Larry (Fl-09); F 264, 265
Marian 264
GRAHAM
--- 183
Dean Jackson (Se-05); 39 183
Jack William (Se-05); 39 183
Nicole Rae (Se-05); 39 183
GRANT
Charles G. 72
GRAY
Martha 166, 167
Philip 166
GREEN
Donald Allen (Se-10); 42 188
Evelyn Geraldine (Se-10); 42 188
Irving 188
Jacqueline Arlene (Se-10); 42 188
James (La-33); 27 133
Janice Elaine (Se-10); 42 188
Laura Ann (Se-10); 42 188
Raymond Samuel (Se-10); 41,42 188
GREGORY
Thomas (La-04); 25 128
GRENELLE
Claude 158, 159
Jean (Gr-01); 34 . . . . . 158, 159
Mathew 158
Pierre 159
GRINNELL
Daniel Junior (Gr-04); 34 . . . . . 161, 163, 164
Daniel Senior (Gr-03); 34 . . . . . 159, 161, 163
Daniel-3 163
Elizabeth 163
George 163
Jemina 163
Jonathan 161
Lydia 163
Mary-1 159
Mary-2 163
Mathew (Gr-02); 34 . . . . . 159, 161
Mathew-2 159
Peabody 163
Priscilla (Re-03); 34,36 163-166
Rebecca 163
Richard 161
Ruth 163
Sarah 163
Thomas 159
GRISHABER
Cindy 187
Jerry 188
GRISWOLD
Ann 162
Deborah (Bu-02); 36 . . . . . 162, 164, 166
Edward (Gw-02) 36 . . . . . 160, 162, 164
Edward-2 162
Francis 162
George (Gw-01); 36 . . . . . 160, 162
George-2 162
John 162
Joseph 162
Lydia 162
Mary 162
Matthew 160
Samuel 162
Sarah-1 162
Sarah-2 162
Thomas 160
GRUNER
Barney A. 93, 194
GRYZBOWSKI
Edward (Se-10); 42 188
Eric Mathew (Se-10); 42 188

H

HAAS
Claire 93, 194
HAJIDIMITRIOU
John (Do-04); S 307
HALEY
Frances (Se-11); 45 . . . . . 191, 192
HAMPTON
Andrama Dawn (Le-09); Q 293
Lagan Benjamin (Le-09); Q 293
Lee Curtis (Le-09); Q 293
Scott LeRoy (Le-09); Q 293

HANNA
Robert P. (Ne-06); 28 132
HARDING
Susannah (El-09); 14 110
HARE
Hannah (To-07); 3 71-75
HARPER
Isabel (Pa-01); 34 160
HARRIS
Kay (To-24); 9 . . . . . 91, 92
HART
Richard Waldo (To-14); 7 81
Suzanne (To-14); 7 81
HARTWICK
Susan Lynch (To-29); 11 99
HATHAWAY
— (Ga-03); 10 68
Benjamin W. (Ga-03); 10 68
Mary E. 83
HEALE
Dr. Giles 158
HIBBS
J. 112
HIGDON
Harry (El-45); 18 115
Joe (El-45); 18 115
HILL
Mary (Tr-04); 21 121
Mary (White) 149, 150
HODGES
Harry W. (Fl-05); D 262
Henry W. 262
Katherine 262
HOEFLER
Gary Dwight (No-04) 305
Kimberly (No-04) 306
Mathew Dwight (No-04) 305
HOLCOMBE
Mitchell Dean (Se-09); 40 186
Robert (Se-09); 40 186
HOLLINGSWORTH
Ruth (Ne-01); 28 . . . . . 131, 132
HOLSTEAD
Solomon W. 72
HOLT
Patricia Marie (Co-04); J 285, 286
HOPPER
Clifford (El-48); 19 117
John O. (El-48); 19 117
HORTON
William (Kv-09); B 259
HOSINA
Jamie Krista (Co-10); M 287
Janett Louise (Co-10); M 287
Jenifer Marie (Co-10); M 287
Jessica Lynn (Co-10); M 287
John Rivera Junior (Co-10); J,M 287
Julie Ann (Co-10); M 287
HOW
Edward (Ho-01); 34 . . . . . 159, 162
Elizabeth (Ho-02); 34 162-164
Ephraim 160
Issac 160
Jeremy (Ho-02); 34 . . . . . 160, 162, 164
Sarah 160
William 160
HOWE
James 145
HOWELL
Alexander Hamilton 154
Hezekiah 153
Julianna (We-03); 33 . . . . . 137, 138
Julianna Chapin 154
Nathaniel W. (Judge) (Ch-09); 30 . . . . . 153, 154
Thomas Morris 154
HUBBARD
William Henry (We-05); 33 137
HUGHES
---- 124, 125
Laura 87, 88
Luke D. (To-21); 6 . . . . . 87, 88
Naomi Gould (Ch-12); 30 . . . . . 154, 155
HULATTE
Mary Ann (Co-07); J 286
HUNSAKER
Oswell Simon (Co-01); J 284
HUNT
George Byron 260
Harmon J. (Fl-03); D 255, 259-261
Marie 259
Virginia Marie (Fl-03); D 260, 261

I

INGRAM
Trudy Ann (Co-07); J 286

J

JAAKOLA
Fred (Kv-02); A 257
JAMES
Dennis (Fl-10); G 265
Francis (Do-13); V 307, 308
John (Do-12); S 307
Kosta (Do-12); S 307
Koustaki (Do-12); S 307
Lillian (Do-18); V 308
Paul (Do-04); S,V 307, 308
Shannon (Fl-10); G 265
JEDNACHOWSKI
Mary (Sc-01); 38,46 . . . . . 178, 180, 185
JENKINS
Olive 78
JENNINGS
Victoria (No-04) 306
JOHNSON
David (El-16); 15 110
Martin (Se-10); 41 187
Prentice Lee (Se-10); 41 187
JONES
Captain Christopher 158, 159
JORDAN
Darin (Se-10); 41 187
George (Se-10); 41 187
George E. Senior 187
John (Se-10); 41 187
JORDON
Aimee Adair (Se-05); 39 184
JUCHACZ
Rose 185

K

KARRIO
Edward (Kv-06); A 258
KELLEY
Virginia Britt (No-04); R 306, 307
KELLY
Katherine 262
KENNEDY
Nancy Stewart (Mo-02); P 289, 291
KHOLLMAN
Ollie (Fl-10); E,G 265
KIEFFER
Jacqueline 190
KIIMALENTO
Johanna (Kv-01); A 255, 256, 260
KIMBLE
Russell (Fl-03); D 261
KING
John (Kg-01); 29 . . . . . 146, 147
Mary (Ch-03); 29 146-148
KINKEAD
Allen (Ki-05); 28 129
America (Ki-06); 28 129
Dorcas (Ki-04); 28 129
Elizabeth (Ki-03); 28 129
Jane (Ne-01); 28 129-133

John (Ki-01); 28 . . . . . 129, 130
John-2 (Ne-05); 28 132
Mathew (Ki-02); 28 129
Polly (Ki-07); 28 . . . . . 129, 130
KIVINIEMI
Aili (Kv-06); A 258
Ann Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Kv-09); A,B 258, 259
George (Kv-10); A 259
Helmi (Kv-02); A 255-257
Hilmi (Fl-02); A,D,E 97, 255, 256, 259, 260, 262-266
Hulda (Kv-12); A 259
John (Kv-05); A 258
Matti (Kv-01); A 255-260
Matti-2 (Kv-04); A 257
Reino (Kv-11); A 259
Riika (Kv-03); A 257
Thelma Harriet (Hilmi) 260, 262
Vira (Kv-08); A 258
William (Kv-07); A 258
KLAMIK
---- (Sc-03); 46 178
KLAWIKOWSKA
Anna 193
KNOWLES
Ruby G. (To-24); 8 . . . . . 89, 92
KONKA
Mary 194
KONKEL
V.B. 194
KOPONEN
Linda (Kv-02); A 257
KORILA
---- (Kv-01); A 269
KORVELA
Dorothy (Kv-02); A 257
KOTILA
Josephine 257
KRAUSA
Johnna 178
KUDNER
Charles 180
KUHN
Frances (Tiny) (Sc-12); 38 193
Jerimiah (Sc-12); 38 193

L

LABON
Anton 178
Mary (Sc-01); 38,46 178-180
LANCASTER
Ann (La-08); 25 128
Eliza Jane (La-18); 26 130
Elizabeth (La-05); 25 128
Ellis W. (La-19); 26 130
Ellis W. (Ne-03); 28 131
Frances (La-11); 25 129
Francis 128
Henry Harrison (La-30); 27 133
Hope (Hopa) 128
Jane (La-15); 26 . . . . . 130, 131
John Stephen (La-21); 26,27,28 . . . . . 130, 132, 133
John W. (La-34); 27 133
John-1 (La-01); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
John-2 (La-06); 25 128
Jon Erik (No-04) 306
Jon Erik-2 (No-04) 306
Josiah R. (La-17); 26 130
Judah (La-12); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
Martha-1 A. (La-13); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
Martha-2 A. (La-29); 27 133
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) (El-42); 18,20,27 . . . . . 84, 113, 115, 133
Melissa (Lisa) (La-31); 27 133
Michael (La-14); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
Molley (La-04); 25 128
Nathaniel-1 (La-02); 24,25 128-130
Nathaniel-2 (La-10); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
Rachel M. (La-35); 27 133
Robert (Robin) (La-15); 25,26 128-132
Sally (La-09); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
Samaria A. (La-16); 26 . . . . . 130, 132
Sarah (La-33); 27 . . . . . 132, 133
Thomas (La-11); 25 129
William (La-12); 25 129
William Allen (La-03); 25 . . . . . 128, 129
William T. (La-20); 26 130
William-1 (La-07); 25 128
Zachary Taylor (La-32); 27 133
LANDRETH
Birgitta Elisabeth (To-35); 12 102
LANE
Velma 100
LANGLEY
---- (Do-14) 307, 308
LEFEBRNE
Yvonne (Do-16) 308
LEGRAND
Drusilla (La-06); 25 128
LEINBACH
Etril 100
James Alan (To-30); 11 . . . . . 99, 100
Scott Alan (To-30); 11 100
LEM
Helen (Sc-10); 42 188
LEPISTO
Henry (Kv-03); A 257
LESCYNSKI
Barbara (Sc-09); 40 186
LEVITON
Olin (To-24); 9 91
Olin Kyle (To-24); 9 91
LEYVA
Barbara Phyllis (Le-07); 8,12,Q . . . 97, 101-103, 283, 292
Belvin Stevenson (Le-02); I,P,Q 97, 283, 291, 292
Catherine Irene (Le-06); I 283, 284
Eleanor Veronica (Le-05); I 283, 284
JoAnn Eileen (Le-08); Q 283, 292
John Robert (Rubio) (Le-01); I 283, 284, 292
Joseph A. (Le-03); I 284, 285
Louis John (Le-03); I 283-285
Marie Frances (Co-01); I,J 283-287
Ronald Gale (Le-03); I 284, 285
Sharon Lee (Le-09); Q 283, 292, 293
LICAUSI
Alberto (Sc-10) 42 188
Anthony (Sc-10); 42 188
Nicholas (Sc-10); 42 188
LINDEMULDER
Jennifer (To-24); 9 92
Linda Young (To-24); 9 92
Ryan (To-24); 9 92
LIVINGSTON
Nancy (Fl-10); G 275
Robert Junior (Fl-10); G 265
Robert Senior (Fl-10); G 265
LOCKWOOD
---- 171, 172
Abigail (We-05); 33 . . . . . 137, 169
Abraham-1 (Lo-03); 35 . . . . . 171, 172
Abraham-2 (Lo-04); 35 172
Abraham-3 (Lo-06); 35 . . . . . 167, 173, 174
Abraham-4 172
Adam 172
Amos 172
Amy 173
Benoni 173, 174
Charles 173
Damaris-1 172
Damaris-2 . . . . . 173, 174
Daniel 169
David 173
Deborah-1 169
Deborah-2 172
Elizabeth 171
Ephraim 169
George D. 73, 75

Gershom 171
Hannah 171
Henry 173, 174
Issac 173
Jacob-1 172
Jacob-2 173
John 169
Jonathan 169
Joseph-1 169
Joseph-2 171
Joseph-3 172
Joseph-4 173
Lovina (Re-06); 35,36 . . . . . 138, 167, 168, 173, 174
Lt. Gershom (Lo-02); 35 169-172
Lydia 173, 174
Mary 169
Parroteen 173
Phebe 173, 174
Robert (Lo-01); 35 . . . . . 169, 171
Roxalana 173
Ruth 173, 174
Sarah 171, 172
Sarah-2 169
Sarah-3 169
Sarah-4 172
Sarah-5 . . . . . 172, 173
Sarah-6 174
William (Lo-05); 35 . . . . . 172, 173
William Junior 173, 174

LOMBARD
Matt (To-32); 12 101

LONTEK
Josephine 187

LORENZ
Sophie (Kv-05); A 258

LOVELACE
Mary Jane (To-24); 8 . . . . . 90, 92

LUCAS
Andrew 180
Anna Teresa (Se-05); 39 181
Jessie Daniel (Se-05); 38,39 . . . . . 180, 181
Rose Katie (Se-05); 39 180-184

LYNCH
Lawrence 99

M

MADDOX
Michael (La-05); 25 128

MAHAR
Richard (No-04) 307

MAIN
Anne (To-06); 2 70
John-1 (To-06); 2 70
John-2 (To-06); 2 70

MAINE
Daniel Joe (Co-03); K 285
Sheila Denise (Co-03); K 285

MAKELA
Arthur (Kv-09); A,B 258, 259
Barbara (Kv-09); B 258
Dorothy (Kv-09); B 258
Edward (Kv-09); B 259
Gloria (Kv-09); B 258
Marlene (Kv-09); B 258
Sandra (Kv-09); B 259

MALY
Emma (Se-09); 38,40 186
Josef 186

MANCHESTER
John 159

MANNINEN
Kathrine (Kv-04); A 257

MARSH
Captain John (Ma-01); 30 . . . . . 151, 152
Elizabeth (Ch-06); 30 . . . . . 137, 151-155
Ira 168
Jerusha (Ma-01); 30 151
John (Ma-01); 30 151
Mary (Ma-01); 30 151
Moses (Tr-06); 23 121
Rachel (Ma-01); 30 151
Rhoda (Ma-01); 30 151
Sarah (Ma-01); 30 151

MARSHALL
Edward Lee (We-12); 37 140
Elsilee (We-12); 37 140
Frederick J. (We-12); 37 140

MARTAK
Christina (To-36); 12 102

MARTIN
Annie May (We-12); 37 140
Bob (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 182, 183
Connie Lynn (Se-05); 39 183
Dr. John 290
George (We-12); 37 140
Tereasa Jean (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 182, 183

MASON
Polly (El-20); 15 110

MATHEWS
Annie T. (We-12); 37 140
Joseph A. (We-12); 37 140
Margaret Susan (Tr-06); 23 121

MAZIARSKI
Cynthia (Se-10); 44 190
Genevieve (Se-10); 41 188
Helen Irene (Se-10); 41 189
Julia Ann (Se-10); 41 188
Mary Jane (Kitty) (Se-10); 41,43,44 . . . . . 189, 190
Richard Frank (Se-10); 41,44 190
Rose (Se-10); 41 187
Susanne (Se-10); 44 190
Walter (Se-10); 38,41 187-190

MCCELLEN
Nina Lee (Co-06); J 286

MCDERMOTT
Charles Clifton (El-47); 19 115
Charles James (El-47); 19 115

MCDONALD
---- (El-19); 15 110

MCDOWELL
James 70
John 70

MCDUFFER
James 72

MCGUFFOG
Janet (To-01); 2 69
Margaret 70

MCGUINES
Helen 187

MCLOUTH
Fidelia A. (Wi-03); 10 . . . . . 64, 65
Peter 64

MCMAHAN
Eliza Jane (El-38); 17 112

MCMILLIN
Caroline Katherine (Mc-04); O 289
Edna Maud (Mc-06); O 290
Greta Elizabeth (Mc-04); O 289
Gretta Grace (Mc-08); O 291
Harry (Mc-07); O 291
John Benjamin (Mc-03); O 289
Joseph 288
Lionel K. (Mc-05); O 290
Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) (Mo-07); O,P 283, 289, 291
Mildred Eileen (Mc-05); O 290
Robert Willard (Mc-04);O 289
Shirley Ann (Mc-05); O 290
Theron William (Mc-05); O 289
Thomas Robin (Mc-04); O 289
William Arnold (Mc-05); O 289, 290
William Henry (Mc-02); O 288
William Joseph (Mc-01); N,O 288-291

MCNEELY
Wm. 88

MERO
Abbie Grace 78

MESSER

Ivan James (No-04); R 305, 306
Justin (No-04) 306
Kathy Ann (No-04) 305
Michael James (No-04) 306
Sean (No-04) 306
METCALF
Mehitable 147, 148
MEYERS
Annette (Se-10); 41 187
Edward 187
MICHAELSON
---- (Tr-09); 22 124
MILLER
Billie (Fl-09); F 265
Carol Ann (Se-09); 40 186
David (Se-09); 40 186
Elizabeth Rosylan (Le-01); I 283, 284, 292
Loretta Louise (Se-09); 40 186
MILLINGTON
Lady Ann (Lo-02); 35 170-172
Lord Thomas (Mt-01); 35 169-171
MILROY
John (Ml-01); 1 61
Sarah (Ad-01); 1 . . . . . 61, 62, 69
MOLAY
Robert Thomas (Sc-09); 40 187
Thomas (Se-09); 40 . . . . . 186, 187
MONTGOMERY
Katie C. 181
MOONEY
Amy Erin (To-24); 9 91
George T. (To-24); 9 91
MOREAN
James 78
MORGAN
Kathleen (To-14); 7 78
MORRIS
Charley (Do-04); S 309
Edward 151
Jemima (Ch-05); 30 . . . . . 150, 151
Mrs. Jemina (Draper) 151
MORSE
Elizabeth (Ch-13); 30 153
MOSLEY
Cynthia (Ch-12); 30 154
Sophia (Ch-12); 30 154
MOSS
Arthur Phillip 291
Charles L. (Mo-03); P 291
Izzie Mae Bentley (Mo-05); P 291
Orlando Scott (Mo-04); P 291
Phillip Arthur (Mo-06); P 291
Phyllis Elizabeth (Le-02); I,P,Q . . 97, 283, 289, 291, 292
Rachel (Mo-01); P 288, 291
William Edward (Mo-07); O,P 283, 289, 291
William Pittsworth (Mo-02); P 288, 289, 291
MUFFLEY
Eliza (We-03); 33 138
MULLIKIN
William (Ki-04); 28 129
MULLINS
Joseph 157, 158
Priscilla (Al-02); 34 157-159
Sarah 157
William (Mu-01); 34 157-159
William-2 . . . . . 157, 158
MULROY
Barbara (Fl-09); F 274
Edwin (Fl-09); F 265
Gerald Junior (Fl-09); F 265
Gerald Senior (Fl-09); F 265
MUNTIS
Jeffrey (Ri-12); U 314
Richard 314
MUNTS
Anna M. (Mu-06); N 288
Bertha B. (Mu-11); N 288
Charles F. (Mu-12); N 288
Edna B. (Mu-09); N 288
George H. (Mu-07); N 288
Grace (Mu-03); N 288
Hannah C. (Mc-01); N,O 288-291
Jabez (Mu-02); N 288
Lewis T. (Mu-08); N 288
Lillian E. (Mu-04); N 288
Louis Arnold (Mu-01); N 288
Maud (Mu-10); N 288
Ruth (Mu-13); N 288
William H. (Mu-05); N 288
MURPHY
Dennis (Sc-10); 44 56
MURRAY
Doris (Sc-05); 46 179
John Francis (Sc-05); 46 179
Thomas Francis (Sc-05); 46 179
William (Sc-05); 46 179
MYERS
Edward William (Mc-06); O 290, 291
Glenn Edward (Mc-06); O 290
Marie Edna (Mc-06); O 290
Patricia Ann (Mc-06); O 290
Robert William (Mc-06); O 291
True Edward (Mc-06); O 290
MYLLYLA
Josephine (Kv-01); A 269
Matilda (Kv-01); A 255, 257-259

N

NARE
N.A. 81
NASH
Abigail (Ch-07); 30 153
Edward (Se-10); 43 190
NATCHETT
Margot (Do-21) 308
NEAL
Adaline (Ne-04); 28 131
Creath (La-16); 26 . . . . . 130, 132
David (Ne-09); 26 132
Eliza (Ne-09); 26 132
Elizabeth (La-19); 26 130
Elizabeth S. (Ne-03); 28 131
Francis M. (Ne-08); 28 . . . . . 131, 132
George H. (Ne-02); 28 131
George-1 (Ne-09); 26 132
George-2 (Ne-09); 26 132
James (Ne-01); 28 130-133
James C. (Ne-07); 28 . . . . . 131, 132
James-2 (Ne-09); 26 132
Jane E. (Ne-06); 28 . . . . . 131, 132
Julia A. (Ne-05); 28 131
Lewis (Ne-09); 26 132
Mary Elizabeth (La-21); 26,27,28 130-133
Mary Forbes (Ne-09); 26 132
Ruth 131
NECHO
Alexi (No-02); R 305
Athanus No-01); R 304, 305
Costa (No-02); R 305
Costica (No-05); R 305
Demitri (No-06); R 305
Ellie (No-02); R 305
Katherine (Do-03/Zo-01); R,S 303-305, 307, 309
Michale (No-03); R 305
NETTLETON
Priscilla (Re-05); 36 167
NICHOLAS
Jamie (Do-11); S 307
Jeff (Do-10); S 307
Jimmy (Do-05); S 304, 307
Jimmy-2 (Do-10); S 307
Trina (Do-10); S 307
NICKERSON
Bruce (Ri-04); Y 311
NIHKELIDEU
John (Do-08); W 303
NORMAN

Robert 169
Susannah 169, 171
NORTON
Rebecca Diane (To-30); 11 100
Sara Ann (To-30); 11 100
Shelby Lynn (To-30); 11 100
NOVAK
Lillian 189
NUNNALLY
John 111
Mary (El-11); 15,16 . . . . . 110, 111
NYKIEL
Henry (Se-10); 41 187
Joseph 187
Marlene (Se-10); 41 187
Michael (Se-10); 41 187
Michelene (Se-10); 41 187

O

OGNOVICH
---- (Rm-03); X 311
Jackie (Do-05/Rm-03)); S,X 307
Posko (Rm-03); X 311
OLSON
Marvin (To-14); 7 81
ONANE
Dulcena P. (Ne-02); 28 131
OSS
Francis 194
OSTREGA
Ashley (Se-11); 45 192
Casimer (Se-11); 38,45 . . . . . 191, 193
Charles Borosky (Se-11); 45 192
Charles Edward (Se-11); 45 192
Chastisy (Se-11); 45 193
David Martin (Se-11); 45 . . . . . 192, 193
Edward Junior (Se-11); 45 192
Edward Senior (Se-11); 45 . . . . . 191, 192
Helen Christine (Se-11); 45 193
Henry (Se-11); 45 193
Krystyn (Se-11); 45 192
Leonard (Se-11); 45 193
Martha Marie (Se-11); 45 192
Megan (Se-11); 45 192
Melissa (Se-11); 45 193
Steven Jason (Se-11); 45 192
Tracie Carmon (Se-11); 45 192
Walter (Se-11); 45 191
OWEN
---- (Se-05); 39 182
Cathy (Se-05); 39 182
Terrel (Se-05); 39 182
Terrel Junior (Se-05); 39 182

P

PABODIE
Annis 160
Elizabeth 161
Francis 160
Hannah 161
John (Pa-01); 34 160
John-2 161
Lydia (Gr-04); 34 . . . . . 161, 163, 164
Martha 161
Mary 161
Mercy 161
Priscilla-1 161
Priscilla-2 161
Rebecca 161
Ruth 161
Sarah 161
Thomas 160
William (Pa-02); 34 . . . . . 158, 160, 161, 163
William-2 161
PADZONAS
Robert Mark (Co-08); J 287
Sigitas (Co-08); J 286, 287
PANDORA
Elenca (No-04); R 305, 306
Pando Necho (No-04); R 305
Vasilika (No-04); R 305
PAONE ,
Anthony 159
PATRICK
Rev. W. W. 92
PATTEE
Elbra 73
PATTERSON
Elizabeth (El-04); 14 109
PECK
Cameron (Se-05); 39 184
Jason (Se-05); 39 185
Raymond (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 184, 185
PEEK
Simon (La-13); 25 129
PEIRCE
Beverly Cooper 100
PENNY
Cicely (Ch-02); 29 . . . . . 143, 145, 146
Henry (Pe-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 145
PERKINS
---- (Wa-07); 24 127
Elizabeth (El-08); 14 110
PERRIER
Marie 159
PERRY
Lulu Maude (Tr-04); 21 121
Moses (Tr-04); 21 121
PETERSON
Teresa Lee (Le-09); Q 293
PETITT
Christopher D. 101
PHELPS
Lester 154
PHILLIPS
Aaron 67
Phoebe M. (Ga-02/Ga-03); 10 67
PIDGE
Mary (Wo-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 144
Thomas (Pi-01); 29 144
PILLOW
Keith Richard (Fl-03); D 261
Richard (Fl-03); D 261
PINGSTON
Donald (Kv-09); B 258
POHLAMUS
Rachael (We-11); 37 . . . . . 138, 139
POLLARD
Lydia (Lo-06); 35 . . . . . 167, 173, 174
POORE
Robert (Wa-06); 24 127
PORTER
Colonel 136
Elizabeth (We-16); 37 140
Eveline (We-16); 37 140
PORTIE
Pearl Josephine (To-21); 6 88
POST
Cory (Ri-11); U 314
Steven (Ri-11); U 314
POWERS
---- (Ro-01); 17 29
Bennie Moses (Le-09); Q 292, 293
Catherine Roney (El-25); 16,17 . . . . . 111, 112
Cindy Lee (Le-09); Q 293
Sharon (Le-09); Q 302
PRATT
Charlotte B. (To-18); 6 83
Daniel B. 83
Lydia (Brown) 146, 148
PRICE
Ann (We-17); 37 140
Harvey (Ne-04); 28 131
PRUITT
Benjamin M. 259

PYLE
Ginger (Ri-08); U 314
Wilmer 314

Q

QUILLIN
Christopher Ryan (Le-08); Q 292
Justin Kyle (Le-08) 292
Ronald DeWayne (Le-08); Q 292

R

RAMAN
Reva (Do-22) 308
RANDEGGER
---- (To-14); 7 81
READ
Mary 148, 149
Samuel 149
REDDING
David Bryson 292
REDDMAN
Leona Marie (Mc-05); O 289, 290
REDERSKI
George (Ri-01): X 311
Pete (Ri-01); X 310
Pete-2 (Ri-01); X 311
Sortir (Ri-01); X 310
REDFIELD
Constant 166
Daniel 164
Ebenezer 165
Eliakim (Re-05); 36 . . . . . 166, 167
Elias 167
Elizabeth 164
Elizabeth-2 164
Elizabeth-3 167
Ezra (Re-06); 36 . . . . . 138, 167, 168, 174
Ezra-2 168
George 165
Isaac-1 166
Isaac-2 168
James (Re-02); 34 . . . . . 163, 164
James-2 . . . . . 164, 165
Jane 165
Josiah 165
Judith 163
Levi 166
Lucius 168
Lydia 163
Lydia-2 165
Lydia-3 168
Margaret 164
Martha 167
Mary 167
Nathan 166, 167
Olive 168
Peleg 165, 166
Philip 166
Priscilla 165
Rachel 167
Rebecca 163
Richard 165
Roswell-1 167
Roswell-2 167
Thankful (We-10); 21,33,36,37 . . . . . 120, 138-140, 167
Theophilis Junior (Re-04); 36 165-167
Theophilis Senior (Re-03); 34,36 163-166
William (Re-01); 34 163
William-2 165
William-3 168
REDMILES
Alfred Farell (Le-09); Q 292, 293
David Wayne (Le-09); Q 293
Jimmy Wayne (Le-09); Q 293
Jimmy Wayne Junior (Le-09); Q 293
Randy Lynn (Le-09); Q 293
Sharon Lee (La-09) 302
REES
Brady Westen (Fl-07); H 263
Brennan Michael (Fl-07); H 263
David Michael (Fl-07); H 263
Justin David (Fl-07): H 263
RICE
Annie (Ch-05); 30 150-152
RIGGS
Arlie (Mu-14); N 288
RISTE
Antigone (Ri-02); Y 312
Begoia (Ri-06); Z 310
Bozna (Ri-05); Z 310
Chris (Ri-01); X,Y,Z 310-312
Mitre (Ri-07); Z 310
Vellion (Ri-03); Y 310, 312
RISTIC
Andrew (Ri-04); Y 311, 312
Deborah Ann (To-40); 13 . . . . . 98, 103, 314
Denise Marie (To-39); 13 . . . . . 98, 103, 314
Dorothy (Ri-04); Y 311
Elsa (Ri-04); Y 311
George (Ri-08); U 312, 314
Geraldine Ann (Ri-12); U 314
Ginnell Antoinette (Ri-11); U 314
Gregory (Ri-13); U 314
Mary Ann (Ri-10); U 312, 314, 315
Michael Patrick (To-41); 13 . . . . . 98, 103, 314
Peter (Ri-02); S,U,Y 98, 309, 311, 312, 314
Raymond Peter (Ri-09); 8,13,U 98, 103, 312, 314
RISTICH
Mike 312
RIVERA
Jose (Ri-12); U 314
ROBB
Arnold 99
Betty Jane (To-29); 11 99
ROGALA
Eric Michael (Se-10); 43 190
Frank (Se-10); 41,43 . . . . . 189, 190
Jill Marie (Se-10); 43 190
Mark Francis (Se-10); 43 189
Nicole Marie (Se-10); 43 190
Pamela Marie (Se-10); 43 . . . . . 189, 190
Paul Stanley (Se-10); 43 189
Roy Anthony I (Se-10); 43 190
Roy Anthony II (Se-10); 43 190
Tina Marie (Se-10); 43 190
ROMANCZUK
Stephine Mary 190
ROMANS
Earl 189
Earl Lively (Se-10); 41 . . . . . 188, 189
Ryan Earl (Se-10); 41 189
RONEY
Catherine (Ro-01); 17 29
Hercules (Ro-01); 16,17 112
Joseph 112
Rachel Stevens (El-39); 17 112
ROWE
William Rayall Junior (Le-09); Q 293
ROWLEY
Mary E. (Tr-08); 21 124
ROYALL
Susannah (El-02); 14 . . . . . 109, 110
RUSSELL
Lord 147

S

SAARI
Henry Sulo (Kv-02); A 257
James Robert (Kv-02); A 257
Lauri (Kv-02); A 256, 257
Mildred (Kv-02); A 256, 257
Pamela Jean (Kv-02); A 257
Robert Lauri (Kv-02); A 257
SABIN
Rev. 119
SALOMON

Norma Jean 117
SALTONSTALL
Dudley (Ch-08); 30 153
SAMOLEY
Edward 189
SAMSON
Edward 260
SANDFORD
James (La-31); 27 133
SATAWA
Susan Ida (To-29); 11 99
SAUNDERS
Barbara Helen (To-14); 7 81
Harry Decker (To-14); 7 . . . . . 80, 81
SAVAGE
Barbara (Se-05); 39 182
SAWTELLE
Michael 173
Sarah (Lo-06); 35 . . . . . 173, 174
SCHESTER
Anthony (Sc-06); 46 179
Betty (Sc-03); 46 178
Charles (Sc-06);46 179
Frank (Sc-07); 46 179
George-1 (Sc-04); 46 179
George-2 (Sc-03); 46 178
Jacob (Sc-02); 38 . . . . . 177, 178
Jacob B. (Sc-02); 38,46 180
John J. (Sc-03); 46 178
John Junior (Sc-03); 46 178
Joseph (Sc-01); 38,46 178-180
Julie Anna (Se-04); 38,46 . . . . . 93, 175, 177, 180, 185-187, 191, 193, 194
Leo (Sc-08); 46 180
Marie Beatrice (Sc-05); 46 179
Mary Ann (Sc-03); 46 178
Virginia (Sc-03); 46 178
SCHMIDT
Katherine Marie (Mc-04); O 289
SCHWARTZ
Michael (To-39); 13 103
SCOBEE
Sallie M. (La-30); 27 133
SELECK
Marie Eleanor (Selewski) (To-25); 8 . . . . . 93, 97, 266
SELEFSKI
Jacob 175
SELESKY
David (Se-09); 40 186
Debra(Se-09); 40 186
Donna (Se-09); 40 . . . . . 186, 187
Gertrude (Se-09); 40 186
John (Se-09); 40 186
Robert (Se-09); 40 186
Rosemary (Se-09); 40 186
SELESTAY
Mary 188
SELEWSKI
Anna Teresa (Se-05); 38,39 . . . . . 175, 178, 180, 181
Catherine (Se-01); 38 . . . . . 178, 194
Francis (Se-12); 38 . . . . . 176, 178, 180, 193
Jacob (Se-04); 38 . . . . . 93, 175-177, 180, 185-187, 191, 193, 194
Jacob-2 (Se-07); 38 . . . . . 175, 178, 185
John (Se-09); 38 . . . . . 176, 178, 186
John Senior (Se-02); 38 178
Joseph (Se-06); 38 . . . . . 175, 178, 185
Julia (Se-10); 38,41 . . . . . 176, 178, 187-190
Julie Anna 175-177, 180, 185, 193
Martha Rose (Se-11); 38,45 . . . . . 176, 178, 191, 193
Mary (Marie) (To-25); 38 . . . . . 177, 178, 193
Michael (Se-13); 38 . . . . . 177, 178, 194
Rosalia (Rose) (Se-08); 38 . . . . . 176, 178, 185
Rose-1 (Se-14); 38 175
SHACK
Frank (Sc-03); 46 178
SHAW
Barckley 64
SHELDAHL
Donna Ilene (To-35); 12 102
SHERHAG
Jacob (To-14); 7 80
Michael (To-14); 7 80
SHERWIN
---- 193
Jacob 180, 193
SHESTA
Julia 180
SHRIDER
Howard (Kv-09); B 258
Kimberly (Kv-09); B 258
Steven (Kv-09); B 258
SHUCK
Carl E. (To-10); 4 74
W.J. 74
SIMS
Donald (Kv-09); B 258
SINGLETON
Elizabeth (Ne-09); 26 132
SLUCHAK
Dr. John Martin (Mc-06); O 290
Jan Edward (Mc-06); O 290
Robin Maria (Mc-06); O 290
SMITH
Elizabeth (El-03); 14 109
Ethel Josephine (Le-03); I 283-285
Felix G. 91
Imogene (To-24); 9 . . . . . 90, 91
John (El-10); 14 110
Mark Edward Senior (Se-11); 45 192
Mark James (Se-11); 45 192
Susan E. 78
SPENCER
Isaac (We-07); 33 137
SPOTSWOOD
Lt. Governor 109
SPUHLER
Frank Jacob Junior 92
John Michael (To-24); 8 92
Michael Wayne (To-24); 8 92
Stephanie Elizabeth (To-24); 8 92
ST. JOHN
David (No-04) 307
STACHOWICZ
Mary 189
STAFFORD
Deborah (Ws-02); 35 . . . . . 171, 172
Hannah 170
Joseph 171
Samuel 170
Sarah (Ws-02); 35 171
Thomas (St-01); 35 . . . . . 170, 171
Thomas-2 170
STANBERRY
Dorothy 314
STANIK
Mary 186
STEINHART
Ray (To-14); 7 81
STEINKE
Maria 180
STEVENS
---- (Wa-02); 24 127
Aurilla (Jennie) (Tr-09); 21,22 . . . . . 121, 124
Jack (Tr-07); 21 121
STILES
James Barber 78
Myra Helen (To-14); 7 . . . . . 76, 78, 80, 81
STIMAC
Duane David (Se-10); 41 188
John (Se-10); 41 188
Karen Marie (Se-10); 41 . . . . . 188, 189
STIPA
Frank Enrico (Co-04); J 286
Rick Wayne (Co-04); J 286
STODDARD
Captain 136
STONE 117

Dan Norman Junior (El-49); 19 117
Dan Norman Senior 117
STOUT
Mary (Ne-01); 28 . . . . . 131, 132
STRICKLAND
Helena Florence 90
STURGIS
Deborah 164
STYNKA
Frank 185
SZASTA
Marianna 186
SZESTA
Jacob 185
Joseph 185
SZESTER
Joseph 185

T

TARBIN
Abbey 108
Andrew 72
John 108
TARBRON
Andrew 72
TAYLOR
Mary (La-15); 26 . . . . . 130, 131
TERAN
Bridgette Marie (Co-08); J 287
Jeanette Marie (Co-07); J 286
Kerri Elizabeth (Co-08); J 286
Lawrence Rudolph (Co-08); J 286, 287
Terry John (Co-08); J 287
THOMAS
Coleen Marie (Le-08); Q 293
David LeRoy (Le-09); Q 292, 293
THOMPSON
Carol (Fl-09); F 265
Edith Elizabeth (To-14); 7 78
George H. 78
Melvin Edward (To-21); 6 88
THOMSON
Terri Lee (No-04) 307
THORNHILL
---- (Wa-03); 24 127
THURSTON
Benjamin 144
Bethia (Ch-04); 29,30 . . . . . 144, 148-150
Daniel 144
Esther 144
Hannah 144
John (Th-01); 29 144
John-2 (Th-01); 29 . . . . . 144, 149
Joseph 144
Mary 144
Mehitabel 144
Thomas 144
TILLSON
Renee (To-36); 12 102
TOMASZEWSKI
Bernice "Boleslawa" E. 100
TOMPKINS
Daniel D. 71
TORBIN
Mary 108
Michael 108
Michel 108
TORBORN
Andrew 70, 71
Andrew-1 (To-01); 2 69
Andrew-2 (To-07); 3 . . . . . 62, 69-75
Andrew-6 (To-04); 2 . . . . . 69, 70
Andrew-7 (To-04); 2 70
Fran (To-04); 2 70
James-1 (To-05); 2 . . . . . 69, 70
James-2 (To-04); 2 70
Jean (To-04); 2 70
Mary (Margaret) (To-06); 2 . . . . . 69, 70
Thomas (To-03); 2 . . . . . 69, 70
William 70
William-1 (To-02); 1,2,3 . . . . . 62, 69, 70
TORBORNE
Andrew 71
TORBRON
Mary Bernice 81
Agnes A. (Aggie) (To-10); 4 74
Agness 108
Alma (To-11); 5 . . . . . 74, 75
Amanda M. 74
Andrew Frank (To-21); 6 . . . . . 82, 83, 87, 88, 124
Andrew-3 (To-16); 6 . . . . . 72, 75
Andrew-4 (To-10); 4 . . . . . 73, 74
Ann 74, 75
Anna Maude (To-23); 6 . . . . . 82, 83, 88, 124, 125
Anne Marie Cronin 102
Bertha Anita (To-24); 8,9 89
Brandy Lynn (To-37); 12 . . . . . 102, 103
Brook Alexander (To-38); 12 . . . . . 97, 103
Byron Jay (To-14); 7 . . . . . 73, 76, 78, 80, 81
Capitola C. (To-10); 4 74
Carrie E. 108
Catherine 74
Charlotte B. 83
Christine 90, 91
Christopher Brook (To-38); 12 103
David Alan (To-36); 12 . . . . . 97, 102
Dorothy Marie (To-26); 8,11,38,E 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 266
Dorothy Stiles (To-14); 7 . . . . . 76, 81
Effie 84
Eugenia (To-11); 5 . . . . . 74, 75
Evelyn (To-21); 6 88
George (To-11); 3,5 . . . . . 71, 74, 75
Gerome Frost (To-22); 6 . . . . . 82, 83, 88, 124, 125
Gilbert (To-14); 6,7,10 . . . . . 64, 72, 73, 76
Jack Truitt (To-25); 8,38 . . . . . 84, 87, 92, 93, 97, 117, 194, 266
Jack Truitt II (To-27); 8,12,38,Q 93, 94, 97, 101-103, 292
Jack Truitt III (To-32); 12 . . . . . 97, 101
Jacob Ryan (To-32); 12 101
James Byron (To-14); 7 . . . . . 78, 80
James Rex (To-14); 7 80
Jane 83
Jane-1 (To-12); 3 . . . . . 71, 75
Jane-2 (To-15); 6 . . . . . 72, 75
Jason William (To-32); 12 101
Jennifer Dawn (To-36); 12 102
John Richard (To-21); 6 . . . . . 87, 88
John S 108
Julie Ann (To-36); 12 102
Karen Irene (To-28); 8,13,38,U . 93, 94, 97, 98, 103, 314
Katherine (To-24); 91
Kathleen (To-14); 7 80
Kenneth Wayne (To-37); 12 . . . . . 97, 102, 103
Kenneth Wayne II (To-37); 12 . . . . . 102, 103
Laurie Denise (To-36); 12 102
Loma Irene (To-21); 6 87
Lucy 72, 82
Lydia (To-17); 6 . . . . . 72, 73, 76, 83
Marie 185
Mary 73, 75
Mary A. 76
Mary Bernice (To-14); 7 . . . . . 76, 80
Mary E. 73
Mary Emigene (Jennie) 82, 84, 88, 120, 124, 125
Mary L. 108
Matilda (To-11); 5 75
Michael Edward (To-34); 12 . . . . . 97, 101, 102
Michael Patrick (To-37); 12 . . . . . 102, 103
Myra Helen 76
Nicholas (To-10); 3,4 . . . . . 71, 73-75
Orin Forrest Junior (Toby) (To-24); 9 89-91
Orin Forrest Senior (Foddy) (To-24); 8,9 . . . . . 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 117
Orin Fred (To-20); 6,8,18 . . 82-84, 87, 89, 92, 117, 124
Patricia Anne (To-14); 7 80

Rex Wilbur (To-14); 7 . . . . . 76, 78
Rhoda (To-24); 8 . . . . . 90, 92
Richard (To-13); 6,21 . . . . . 72, 81-83, 87, 88, 124, 125
Robert Wilbur (To-14); 7 78
Roberta (Robin) (To-14); 7 80
Robin Shannon (To-36); 12 102
Rosemarie Angela (To-34); 12 102
Russell Lee (To-35); 12 . . . . . 97, 102
Stephanie Lynn (To-32); 12 101
Stephen (To-09); 3 . . . . . 71, 73, 75, 76
Steven Sumner (To-24); 9 . . . . . 90, 91
Steven Sumner "T" Jr. (To-24); 9 92
Timothy Lee (To-35); 12 102
Willard (To-19); 6 . . . . . 72, 83
William Edward (To-33); 12 . . . . . 97, 101
William Jay (To-18); 6 . . . . . 72, 75, 76, 83, 124
William O. 108
William-2 (To-08); 3,6,10 . . . . 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81-83

TORMANEN
Louie (Kv-12); A 259

TOWNSEND
Cynthia Diane (Co-03); K 285
Kenneth Lee (Co-03); K 285

TRASKAS
---- (Sc-05); 46 179

TRUAX
---- (Tr-01); 21 119
Anna 119, 120, 124
Bertha (Tr-09); 22 124
Clarissa (Clara) J. (Tr-04); 21 119-121
Eban (Tr-09); 22 124
Greig (Tr-05); 21 119-121
Harry R. (Tr-09); 22 124
Jerome F. (Tr-03); 21 . . . . . 119, 120, 125
John (Tr-02); 21,37 . . . . . 82, 119-121, 124, 125, 139
Jonas Wells (Tr-08); 21 . . . . . 119, 120, 124
Julia (Tr-11); 21 . . . . . 119, 120, 125
Mary Emigene (Jennie) (To-13); 6,21 . . . . . 82, 83, 87, 88, 119, 120, 124
Nancy (Tr-01); 21 119
Nancy Maria (Tr-06); 21,23 119-121
Ralph Chapin (Tr-09); 21,22 119-121
Sylvia (Tr-07); 21 119-121
Thankful (Tr-10); 21 . . . . . 120, 121
Viva (Tr-09); 22 124
Wells Jerome (Tr-09); 22 . . . . . 119, 124

V

VAINOUPOULOS
Apostolis (Do-07); W 303
John (Do-07); W 303
Mary (Do-07); W 303

VANN
Bob 190

VOSE
Colonel Joseph 136

VOSINAKY
---- 310
Evelyn (Ri-05); Z 310
George (Ri-05); Z 310
Mary (Ri-05); Z 310
Rosie (Ri-05); Z 310

W

WADLEY
Sarah (Wa-08); 24 . . . . . 127, 128

WAGNER
Peggy Ann (Co-09); J,L 287

WAKULESKI
Irene (Se-07); 38 185

WALKER
---- (El-12); 15 110
Ann (Wa-02); 24 127
David 128
David Senior (Wa-01); 24 . . . . . 127, 128
Elizabeth (Wa-03); 24 127
Hope (Hopa) (La-02); 24,25 127-130
Joel (Wa-04); 24 127
John (Wa-05); 24 127
Judith (Wa-06); 24 127
Mary (Wa-07); 24 127
Peter (Wa-08); 24 127

WALKOWSKI
Yvonne Galat (To-29); 11 99

WALTMAN
Helen 188

WANHALA
Edward (Kv-03); A 239

WARDE
Newell E. (To-14); 7 80

WATIA
Eero (Kv-02); C 257
Justus (Kv-02); C 257
Karin (Kv-02); C 256
Karla (Kv-02); C 257
Kristine (Kv-02); C 257
Oiva (Kv-02); A,C 256, 257
Orvo (Kv-02); C 256
Tarmo (Kv-02); C 256
Tauno (Kv-02); C 257
Victor (Kv-02); C 257

WATSON
Donald Ray (Co-02); J 285

WEBB
Rev. 124

WEBSTER
Connie (Se-12); 38 193
Gerald (Se-12); 38 193
Howard (Se-12); 38 193
Leslie (Se-12); 38 193
Mary (Se-12); 38 193
Pam (Se-12); 38 193
Sarah (Ma-01); 30 . . . . . 151, 152
Stanley (Se-12); 38 193

WEIDLER
Marion Ethel (Fl-08); E 263, 264

WELC
Genevieve 189

WELLS
Abel (We-25); 33 . . . . . 135, 136
Achsay (We-20); 33 135
Ann 82
Anna (Tr-02); 21,37 . . . . . 119-121, 124, 125, 137-139
Anna-2 (We-27); 33 . . . . . 135, 136
Asa (We-23); 33 135
Benjamin 138
Benjamin Junior (We-10); 21,33,36,37 . . . . 120, 136-141
Benjamin Senior (We-02); 30,33 . . . . . 135-138, 153, 167, 168
Benjamin W. (We-14); 37 . . . . . 138, 139
Betsey (We-08); 33 137
Charles 119
Charles C. (We-11); 37 138
Clement 138
David (We-22); 33 135
Eliakim (We-18); 37 . . . . . 138, 140, 141
Esther (We-24); 33 135
Evaline Phelps (We-05); 33 137
Ezra (We-16); 37 . . . . . 138, 140
Ezra R. 119
Frances Antoinette (We-15); 37 140
Henry (We-17); 37 . . . . . 138, 140
Israel Chapin 137
Jane (We-04); 33 138
Jerusha 138
John (We-18); 37 140
Jonas (We-15); 37 . . . . . 138, 139
Lovina (We-13); 37 . . . . . 138, 139
Lucinda (We-06); 33 137
Lucy (We-18); 33 135
Lydia (To-09); 3 . . . . . 73, 138, 141
Martha (We-21); 33 135
Mary (We-26); 33 . . . . . 135, 136
Mary Jane (We-12); 37 . . . . . 138, 140
Nancy (We-07); 33 137
Rachel (We-19); 33 135
Samuel (We-01); 30,33 . . . . . 135, 136

Sarah (We-28); 33 . . . . . 135, 136
Spencer Clement (We-03); 33 137
Thomas Morris (We-03); 33 . . . . . 137, 138
Walter 138
Walter Webster (We-05); 33 137
WEST
William Stanley (To-14); 7 81
WESTCOTT
Amos (Ws-02); 35 170-172
Amos-2 171
Damaris 170
Jeremiah 170
Luranah 171
Mercy 170, 171
Penelope 171
Robert 170
Samuel 170
Sarah (Lo-03); 35 . . . . . 171, 172
Solomon 171
Stukeley (Ws-01); 35 . . . . . 170, 171
WESTEN
Gregory (Fl-07); H 262, 263
Lori (Fl-07); H 262, 263
Ronald (Fl-07); E,H 262, 263
Wendy (Fl-07); H 262, 263
WESTFELING
Anna 185
WHITE
Arivid (To-15); 6 75
Augustus (To-15); 6 75
Donald (Se-10); 43 190
Edwin-1 75
Edwin-2 (La-31); 27 133
Ione 190
Jane 75
Orrin 75
Robert (To-15); 6 75
Sarah (Lo-05); 35 . . . . . 172, 173
WHITED
Laura Bell (To-21); 6 . . . . . 87, 88
WHITMORE
Earl 73
Mary E. (To-09); 3 73
WIBLE
Helen 154
WILBER
Abisha (Ga-02); 10 . . . . . 63, 65, 67
James 64
John (Wi-01); 10 63
Joseph (Wi-02); 10 . . . . . 63, 65
Mary A. (To-14); 6,7,10 . . . . . 64, 76
William Earl (Wi-03); 10 64
William J. (Wi-03); 10 . . . . . 63-65, 76
WILKINSON
Edward 120
Elmer 120
Joe (Tr-07); 21 121
Sylvia 120
WILLIAMS
Jonas (We-08); 33 137
Katherine (To-24); 9 . . . . . 90, 91
Mary 144
Patricia Reed (Se-10); 43 189
Porter A. 91
WILLIAMSON
Judith (La-03); 25 129
WILSON
Mark Phillip (El-49); 19 116
Philip Alan (El-49); 19 . . . . . 115, 116
Phillip 115
WINCHESTER
David 76
WINEGARD
Margaret 121
WISTERBERG
Mary 177
Rose (Mary) (Sc-08); 38 178
WOLSKI
Ben 266
WONDERS
Elizabeth (Mu-01); N 288
WOOD
Abigail 144
Bethia 144
Eleazer 144
Elizabeth Morse 144
Hannah Harding 144
Jonathan 144
Mary (Th-01); 29 . . . . . 144, 149
Mehitabel 144
Nicholas (Wo-01); 29 . . . . . 143, 144
Sarah Bass 144
WOODARD
J. Ward (We-13); 37 139
WOODHULL
Julianna 153
WOODS
Windy 188
WOODSON
William (La-08); 25 129
WOODWARD
Alice 74
WORDELL
Alice 160
Francis 160
Gershom 160
Mary (Gr-03); 34 . . . . . 160, 161, 163
Sarah 160
William (Wo-01); 34 . . . . . 160, 161

Y

YAEGER
Shirley Rae (Se-05); 39 . . . . . 183, 184
YAWORSKI
Leo Frank (Se-10); 41 . . . . . 189, 190
Leo Henry 190
YOUNG
---- 92
Jennifer (To-24); 9 92
Ryan (To-24); 9 92
YUCHATZ
---- (Se-14) 175
August (Sc-14); 38 175

Z

ZALEWSKI
Jacob 176
John 193
ZALLA
Florence 314
ZOGRAFOS
Anna (Ri-02); S,U,Y . . . 98, 303, 304, 307, 309, 312, 314
Basili (Zo-01); R,T 304, 305
Bill (Zo-08); T 304
Billie (Zo-08); T 304
Christopher (Zo-08); T 304
Diane (Zo-06); T 304
Evelyn (Do-04); S,V 304, 307, 308
Julie (Zo-08); T 304
Kathy (Zo-07); T 304
Kostis (Zo-02); T 304
Nikki (Zo-03); T 304
Petrachi (Zo-05); T 304
Sofi (Zo-04); T 304